Moore
McCall
I

This concludes the book case on the south wall of the computer room. Next we will do the closet on the east wall of the computer room which will include books and many other items.

COMPUTOR ROOM CLOSET

LEFT SIDE .... Top Shelf

Our New England Trip in 1996 .... Book 1
Our New England Trip in 1996 .... Book 2
Our New England Trip in 1996 .... Book 3
Antiques .... photos of some of our antiques .... red notebook
Friends .... cream colored cloth notebook
Cards, letters and things saved
Around the House .... photos .... Brown print quilted cover
Ohio Histories .... gold corduroy cover
The Rudy Family
Lisa's wedding with J.R. at Churubusco
Our trip to Montana for Kyle's graduation 1997
2 photo books with extra photos .... rectanglar shape
Gray photo book .... Mainly family at 14615 Auburn Rd.
Dark Green Photo book .... Our family photos, school, graduation, weddings .. All sizes and shapes of photos

LEFT SIDE .... Section 1 of row 2

This section holds mainly the books of the Pennsylvania Story, Fitch family
PA Story .... Census and tax lists
PA Story book 1 .... Lucerne Co., PA
PA Story book 2
PA Story .... The Fitch Girls
PA Story .... Maps etc.
PA Story .... The Gideon Fitch family
PA Story .... Book 7 .... Lucerne Newspapers
PA Story .... Lucerne Newspapers
PA Story .... More news paper articles
PA Story .... Cemeteries, wills, etc.
Don Fitch and Chris Barnes and family stories
Book about Nancy Doll (Mrs. George Doll) .... done in her memory

LEFT SIDE, Shelf 2 .... Section 2

Doll, Shilling Book 1 ..... with pin
Doll, Shilling Book 2
Doll, Shilling and related families .... photos, cemeteries
Doll, Shilling,Rudy, Roan,Blyler and related families
Blyler Family
Sophia Blyler Rhodes and family .... blue folder
DeLong Book 1
DeLong, Statler .... zebra stripes
DeLong #2
DeLong #3
Statler probate papers
Statler Family
Miami County 1835 census, published booklet

LEFT SIDE, Shelf 3 .... Section 1

2 smaller boxes of photos .... some of the Doll-Shilling families
Box of Jerusalem post cards
Photo of 8th grade graduation for DeKalb Co., IN with Esther, George Doll
Section 2
Daily Diary of 2000 April and May
Notebook of the kids art work I saved
Reason Tucker Family
Hand Family
Vandolah - white notebook
Vandolah Book #1
Vandolah Book #2
Vandolah Book #3
Vandolah Book #5
Plow a Straight Furrow .... About the DeLong family

Joseph DeLong, Probate papers
DeLong Family #5 from Roy DeLong's files ....Our line was considered #5. He sent me his whole file of that line of the family.
Miami County, Ohio information

LEFT SIDE .... Shelf 4, Section 1

Family History .... Master Copy .... given to children and grandchildren
Betty's baby book 1930
1945 to 1948 .... Leo and Garrett schools
1950 to 1951 .... First home .... floral quilt cover
2 Leo Reunion booklets .... purple folders
The Baby Years .... All the kids pictures .... Avilla, IN .. red quilt cover
A book of cards .... floral cover
1946 to 1950 .... cream cover .... Garrett to marriage
1969 to 1971 .... cream cover
The 1970's .... School, graduations, and activities .... orange cover
1990-1991 .... pink cover
Old Fort Wayne .... rust quilt cover

LEFT SIDE, Shelf 4, Section 2

Three drawer chest #1 .... printer paper, protective pages, stuff to work on
Three drawer chest #2 .... Scrapbook papers, scrapbook papers, used paper
17 x 11 packets of maps, and Norwalk records from ACPLibrary
17 x 11 Book 1 of Norwalk records from ACPL
17 x 11 Book 2 of maps, etc. Norwalk from ACPL
Judy's wedding book
Jenn's wedding book

LEFT SIDE, Shelf 5 (bottom), Section 1

Packet of Family Tree Maker magazines
Diaries and pictures of 1995 .... cream cover
Diaries and pictures of 1996 book #1 ... brown quilted cover
1996 Diaries and pictures ... July to September .... Veggie cover
September 1996 .... New England .... Veggie cover
1997 April to June
October 1996 to April 1997
Fall 1998 .... red notebook
June 1997 thru Sept 1997
1997 Sept thru Christmas
1998 Jan 1 thru May 31, 1998 .... orange and cream print cover

LEFT SIDE, Shelf 5 (bottom), Section 2

June 1998 thru the summer .... orange and cream print cover
1979 - 1982
1994 # 1
1986 -1989
1983 - 1985 ... rose print
1994 # 2
1998-1999 .... cream cover
1992 book
1993 book
Church records and memories ... cream
Church records and memories ... orange

This ends the left side of the closet. Next the right side.

RIGHT SIDE Top Shelf Section 1 ... bottom to top

Fairfield records, Fairfield Co., CT
My scrapbook of Garrett Days
My scrapbook of Leo Days
Fitch genealogy by William Fitch of Florida ... not all accurate
Fitch deeds and abstracts
Package of large white construction paper
2 sketch pads, one large, one smaller
Book of old papers
Carnahan Family book
Washington County, Indiana, Maps 1860 and 1878 Klinker, Miller, Voyles, Simpson, etc.
My Tabernacle study
My study of the Book of John
Folders of extra study paper copies
Cathy's small wedding book

RIGHT SIDE, Shelf 2 Section 1

My Jeremiah study
My Healing study
My Minor Prophets study
My Covenant study
My Hebrews study
Folders: Into the Promised Land and 2 Union Chapel 125th anniv. booklets
Recipes .... Mr. Food and others .... Veggie quilted cover
Story starts of the Fitch family in England, maybe some New England
Compuer instructions and CDs ... for past and current computers
4 Notebooks of instructions for appliances, vehicles, furniture, etc.

RIGHT SIDE top and shelf 2 together

January1999 to April 1, 2000 diary book
2000 Book I
A dozen Genealogy magazines
Empty good notebooks to use in the future

RIGHT SIDE, Shelf 3, Section 1

1973 Trip South ... Warren, John, Larry & I .... Red
Leo High School Basketball ... Blue
Our Family photos ... print cover
1979 Trip to Tennessee ... Warren and I .... Aqua/blue
Crafts ... photos ... Blue and Green cover
1986 Montana Trip ... tan
Mom's book of our family ... sage green
1960's Trip to Michigan ... our whole family ... cream cover
1963-65 Living at LaOtto ...green and black floral
High School mementoes
Folder containing our church directories from the past
More of mom's pictures of our family ... white notebook

RIGHT SIDE, Shelf 3, Section 2

1979-1983 photos ... red
1983-1984 photos ... red
1977-1979 photos ... green
1972-1976 photos ... gold
Antique photos ... Brown
John's wedding ... white
Carol's wedding ... white
Spiritual Impact 2010 ... Union Chapel study
Brotherhood Days photos ... yellow folder
Leo Basketball scrapbook ... 1946
Another book of mom's photos ... dark brown

RIGHT SIDE, Shelf 4, Section 1 & 2

Printed Sources ... published book on genealogy
The Source ... published book on genealogy
Locating your Roots ... published book on genealogy
The Genealogy Handbook ... published book
Folders on families:
Keeler ... red
Tucker ... green
St. John ... yellow
Moore ... green
Schlatter ... yellow
Bailey ... yellow
Gump ... yellow
April 1999- July 1999 diary ... green
More family photos ... yellow
November 2000 to Feb 2001 ... white
Fall 1999 ... black
June 2000 to October 31, 200 ... green
Box of church lessons ... current
Packet of Minor Prophets ... extra page of lessons
Box of post cards and travel brochures
Addition folders: Edmonds, Hand, Whitney, Hollopeter, Vandolah, Warner

RIGHT SIDE, Bottom shelf, Section 1 & 2

20,000 years of Fasthion ... published book
Packet of Indiana Genealogy newsletters
Fabric swatches of clothes that I made and wore ... yellow notebooks
Montana Trip ... 2001 ... Carol and I September 11, 2001 and more
Montana Trip 1993
Tote bag of Klinker correspondence to check for genealogical facts
2 packets of notebook paper, new
1 ream of white 20 lb printer paper, new
1 box of various genealogy papers ... plastic sweater box ... extra pages
Union Chapel ... notebook of some record copies
1 sweater box of all sorts of papers and more extra pages for Bible studies

BOOKS IN THE SOUTH WALL COMPUTER ROOM BOOKCASE

RIGHT SIDE - top shelf #1

Small Bible Atlas
June Voyles big Voyles Family book with descendants
Strong's Concordance
2007 Daily Diary, pictures etc.
2010-2011 Daily Diary CDs, pictures, news, etc.
2009-2013 CD's, pictures, news, etc.
3 Red Allen County Cemetery books - inscriptions etc.
New House, Old Memories - my move from Auburn Rd to Huntertown
Simpson family
Allen County Lines newsletters I - published by Genealogy Soc.
Allen County Lines newsletters II
Pioneer Pickings - Printed history book about Washington County
Huntertown Historical Society workbook - blue
Webster's Dictionary - red

RIGHT SIDE - Shelf #2

2013 Daily Diary with CD's, pictures, news articles, etc.
Fitch deeds
Fair and Surfus family info
4 Washington County township Cemetery books and family info
Grandma Miller's photo book with coverlet trimming on cover
Klinker Photos
Klinker Reunions
Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles info
Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles info
Klinker information, quilted cover
Huntertown Cemeteries
Noble County information
DeKalb County information, photos, etc #1
DeKalb County information #2
DeKalb County information #3
DeKalb County information #4

Cemetery photos

RIGHT SIDE - Shelf #3

Mary
Guy and Mary Brown
1800 Washington Co., IN Census - book from So. IN
Washington County Marriages - book from So. IN
1850 Washington Co., IN Census - book from So., IN
Klinker family group sheets
Klinker Letters
Hollopeter - information from Wendy Lowry, descendant
Edmunds and related families Book #1
Hollopeter, Edmunds, Warner and families Book #2
Hollopeter Book #3
Hollopeter Book #4
Hollopeter Book #5
Descendants of Wm C. Hollopeter and Cynthis Moore - by Ralph Diehl
Moore Family
Moore Family
Moore - McCall families

RIGHT SIDE - Shelf #4

Klinker, Southern Indiana
Klinker family printed histories
Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles
Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles
Klinker Reunions
Klinker deaths, wills
Voyles
Voyles News letters from So. IN
Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles census info

Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles - Land info
Klinker family history, Harry to Helen, Book 1
Klinker family history, Harry to Helen, Book 2 Klinker, Miller, Simpson, Voyles
Trip to Southern Indiana 2004
Klinker and more Southern Indiana relatives
Klinker II with quilted cover
Klinker
Folder of census forms

RIGHT SIDE - Bottom shelf

2006 Daily Diary with photos and mementoes
2006 Daily Diary with photos, etc.
2007 Fall Daily Diary with photos, etc
Library, to use for research at the ACPLibrary
Katie, high school and basketball #1
Katie, high school and basketball #2
Katie, high school and basketball #3
Katie, high school and basketball #4
1960-1968, notebook of misc memories, photos, etc.
Our Wedding Book
Warren's softball book
Bowling Book #1
Bowling Book #2
Bowling Book #3
Monroe Twp. Schools by Deb Eidson - some of my relatives photos, classes

LEFT SIDE- Top Shelf

Early Fitch research, contacts .... Almanac story of 1888 Almanac .. red book
Leo 1947 year book ... Leo class reunion book, my creation

Carol's Godly Wisdom Bible studies and Knowing our Sins
Zachary Fitch genealogy
Thomas Fitch #1 .... Red quilted cover
Thomas Fitch #2 .... Red quilted cover
Fitch family in New England
Thomas Fitch descendants .... Norwalk items
Karen Fitch
Unplugging the Past .... published book
David's 2013 trip to England
Saugatuck and Poplar Plains, CT #1 .... Nathaniel and the Johns
Saugatuck and Poplar Plains, CT #2 .... Nathaniel and the Johns
Fairfield County Map Book
First copy of "Unknown researcher's information" ... green folder
Fitch family history from Windsor, CT .... Blue folder
Grandma's Christmas house 2007 .... green folder
Book of Connecticut histories
St. Paul's Church ..... yellow folder
Beers Family book
Lockwood Family
Complete set of the Huntertown Historical Society calendars with photos

LEFT SIDE - Shelf #2

TV converter
State, County, Township Resource book ... published book
2010 Daily Diary, photos, momentoes, etc. ... Orangenotebook
Bible study .... Trees .... Daniel
Rev. James Fitch # 1 ..... Pink quilted cover
Rev. James Fitch # 2 ..... Pink quilted cover
Keeler, Burt, Cornwall, Belden, Whitney family information
Fairfield and Ridgefield, CT
Other Connecticut families .... neighbors and friends of the Fitches
Ann Hassold and the information she sent to me ... our conclusions
Fitch Reunions ... older with minutes and photos
Fitch Reunions ... 1999 and the Newsletters

Fitch Account Book .... blue notebook
Abstracts etc. of Nathaniel's and Fitch lands .... red notebook
Nathaniel and Sarah Fitch .... Green notebook

LEFT SIDE, Shelf #3

2004 Daily Diaries .... May to September
2007-2008 Daily Diaries .... December 2007 to Jan 2009 ?? May be incorrect
2008 Daily Diaries .... Summer thru Jan 2009
Early researcher letters and info on Fitch (check for value)
Various Fitch families history sent to me ... may be distant relatives
Fitch # 1 .... England to Pennsylvania
Fitch #3 .... Nathaniel and Mathias Fitch
Fitch # 4 .... John and Belle Fitch
Charles Fitch, son of Nathaniel
Fitch # 6 .... Descendants of Mathias
Fitch # 7 .... Land, sales, Allen Co. Fitch
Fitch .... Otis and Esther and family
Fitch .... Warren and Betty, documents, etc. .... navy blue notebook
Warren .... white notebook
Betty .... white notebook
Jennie's Family .... book by Bill Cassell on Mary Jane, dau of Nathaniel

LEFT SIDE, Shelf 4

Christmas photo book #1 .... 1948 to 1969 .... red cover
Christmas photo book #2 .... 1970 to 1989 .... green cover
Christmas photo book, #3 .... 1990 to 1996 .... green metalic cover
Christmas photo book #4 .... 1997-2003 .... lace edged top
Christmas photo book #5 .... prob 2003-2004 .... Cardinal quilt cover
Christmas photo book #6 .... 2004-2005 .... white notebook

1999 Daily Diary
Brown .... Cemeteries
Shafer Family
Shaffer, Ridenour, Rabbit information
Ridenour Family
Hoffman Family
Brown .... Pennsylvania ancestors
Brown # 1
Brown # 2
Books by Floyd Brown .... Ancestors and a book of Brown military men

LEFT SIDE, Shelf # 5, Bottom

Pack of genealogy magazines
Notebook from Karen Fitch on genealogy .... a huge notebook but not much concerning our family.
Daily Diary .... August 2001 to November 2001 .... Red notebook
Daily Diary .... December 2001 to February 2002 .... Red notebook
Daily Diary .... March 2002 to May 2002 .... White notebook
Daily Diary .... March 2001 to August 2001 .... Green notebook
Daily Diary .... June 2002 to October 31, 2001 .... White notebook
Daily Diary .... November 2002 to April 30, 2003 .... White notebook
Daily Diary .... May 2003 to August 2003 .... Yellow notebook
Daily Diary .... August 2003 to December 2003 .... Yellow notebook
Daily Diary .... January 2004 to May 2004 .... tan/blue notebook
Daily Diary .... October 2004 to February 28, 2005 .... dark grey notebook
Daily Diary .... March 2005 to June 2005 .... Green notebook
Daily Diary .... June 2005 to August 2005 ....
Daily Diary .... October 2006 to Christmas 2006 .... Pink notebook
Daily diary .... June 2006 to July ?? .... Maroon notebook



Phillip Moore Stonehouse
Portsmouth, Ohio





Philip Moore Jr. Stone House

The Philip Moore Jr. Stone House was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1975, and is one of the few primitive homes remaining intact in Southern Ohio.

The original deed describes the property where the house stands as being an outlot of Alexandria. Due to frequent and destructive floods, inhabitants were forced to move to higher group and established the city of Portsmouth in 1803.

Philip Moore Jr. was a Revolutionary War veteran born in Allentown PA in 1761. He started building the stone house in 1797 and lived there with his wife, Jemima and their four children: Levi, Philip, John and Elinor.

The house is also known as the "Cradle of Methodism." It was in this house that many frontier "circuit riders" or itinerant Methodist ministers would meet and formulate plans for the future.

This primitive house has been completely restored and preserved in a manner that demonstrates the original architecture and is furnished. For tour information, call Dr. Louis or Ava Chaboudy at (740) 353-5605.





Home
History
Schedule
Rates
Resources
Photos
Contact

Photo Journal







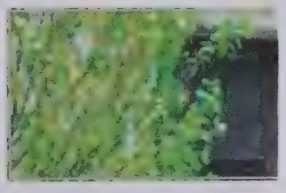














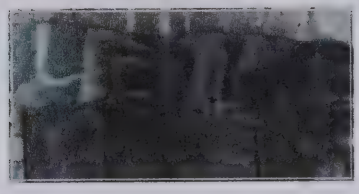














All Content © Philip Moore Jr. Stone House. All Rights Reserved.
Powered by DawgByte Productions



Home
History
Schedule
Rates
Resources
Photos
Contact

Welcome

The Philip Moore, Jr. Stone House was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1975 and is one of the few primitive homes remaining intact in Southern Ohio. Philip Moore, Jr. was a Revolutionary War veteran who was born in Allentown, PA in 1761. He started building the stone house in 1797 and lived there with his wife, Jemima, and their four children, Levi, Philip, John and Elinor.

The Philip Moore, Jr. Stone House is also known as "The Cradle of Methodism." Many frontier "circuit riders," (itinerant Methodist ministers) would meet in this house to formulate plans for the future. This house has been completely restored and preserved.

The Philip Moore, Jr. Stone House was built with weathered sandstone rock found in the region. Moore started building the house in 1797, and people still marvel at its exquisite design and durability. There are two large fire places on each side of the massive living room used to heat the all stone house. The back of the house holds some of the original tools used in construction. Also, there is the grave stone of Philip Moore and another stone with Daniel Boone's autograph. The Methodist Church in Ohio began here at the Philip Moore, Jr. Stone House.

The Philip Moore, Jr. Stone House is available for business functions, family gatherings, weddings or just a get-a-way!

Contact Us to schedule a tour or rent the Philip Moore, Jr. Stone House for the day - 10:00 am til Midnight.

All Content © Philip Moore Jr. Stone House. All Rights Reserved.
Powered by DawgByte Productions



Philip Moore Stone House

CLOSE



Philip Moore Stone House

CLOSE ✕

Scioto County Articles

PHILIP MOORE HOUSE

SOLID AS A ROCK

HISTORIC HOUSE CELEBRATES 20TH BIRTHDAY

They rode horseback across what was then frontier southern Ohio preaching to people in distant settlements.

Historians make the Methodist circuit riders of yesteryear sound adventurous and exciting in what has become a rather mundane life for present-day Gospel preachers who cruise from comfortable homes to padded churches that offer not only central air and heat but a handsome salary to boot.

But for the circuit riders, hardship was a fact of life--a fact that kept most of their tenures relatively short compared to present-day preachers.

"They had short life spans," said the Rev. J. Gary Campbell, superintendent of the Portsmouth District of the United Methodist Church. "A lot of these men died at 30 or 35 years old."

They faced the dangers of traveling alone across remote countryside in summer's heat and thunderstorms or winter's cold and snow.

For these weather-hardened preachers, the only reprieve often was a friendly Christian willing to offer them food and lodging in the farthest reaches of their circuits.

"Otherwise they'd sleep right out in the weather," Campbell said. "They'd sleep in cold or whatever else. No question about it, those places that offered hospitality and a place to preach were crucial to those men.

That's why Philip Moore, Jr. is remembered in Scioto county as a friend to the early Methodists who evangelized the region. He offered them a warm, comfortable place to eat, sleep and preach.

His two-story stone home in West Portsmouth still stands as a testimony to his generosity.

The historic home, open to tours by appointment, turns 200 years old this year.

Passersby can see it from the outside of Hill Road in West Portsmouth, but to get inside they have to call its owner, Dr. Louis Chaboudy of Portsmouth. .

Historians say the home is "undoubtedly where the first church services of Methodism were held in Scioto County."

Chaboudy bought the house in 1973, and has restored it, as close as possible, to its original condition. Once inside the house, visitors can take a mental trip back to 1797, when Moore moved to what was then the settlement of Alexandria from Allentown, Pa.

Antique furniture, the stone walls, wooden floors, the large fireplaces, everything about it is a reminder of early homes on the frontier.

The original front section of the home offers sleeping quarters upstairs and a large first-floor room that could easily double as a preaching place before the first Church buildings were constructed. Moore traveled by river on a flat boat from Pennsylvania to the remote settlement at the confluence of the Scioto and Ohio rivers six years before Portsmouth was founded.

Once there he apparently used his boat in the building of his home. He also made use of the sandstones around the home to construct the walls.

Chaboudy, a Presbyterian, knows the history of the home, and provides expert tours; "A lot of it is supposition that we've learned from history," he said.

The house was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1975, and is one of the few primitive homes remaining intact in southern Ohio. The original deed describes the property as being an out lot of Alexandria.

Moore was a Revolutionary War veteran, born at Allentown in 1761. At 36, he began building the stone house, where he lived with his wife, Jemima, and their four children, Levi, Philip, John and Elinor.

He was supportive of the efforts of the circuit riders, and, Chaboudy said, it is in that house that the itinerant preachers would meet and formulate plans for the future. He said that's actually where its nickname, "The Cradle of Methodism," came from.

The Methodist preachers' voices would have echoed from the same oak and pine boards that still exist today inside the stone house.

The voices are said to include that of Francis Asbury, who came to America from England in 1771, and became the leader of Methodism in this country.

Asbury was said to have ridden horseback some 5,000 miles a year as Methodism took hold in the expanses of the American frontier.

A History of Scioto County, published in 1906, said Peter Cartwright, a Virginia native known for his hard preaching, also frequented the stone house. He served as a circuit rider in Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois for nearly 50 years before his death in 1872.

It's unclear how many such structures still exist that can be traced back to the movers of early Methodism. But, as Chaboudy explains, 200 years isn't a long life for a stone house.

He has replaced the mortar between the original stones to shore it up, rebuilt the fireplaces, and set in the antique furniture. Now, the home is a showplace that attracts present-day

Link Exchange

Methodists who want a glimpse of their past.

"Our entire goal," Chaboudy said, "has been to do this preservation so the building would be as near as we could get it to the way it was originally.

Portsmouth Daily Times, Roger Alford, Times Staff Reporter

PHILIP MOORE JR. STONE HOUSE

The Philip Moore Jr. Stone House was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1975, and is one of the few primitive homes remaining intact in Southern Ohio.

The original deed describes the property where the house stands as being an outlot of Alexandria. Due to frequent and destructive floods, inhabitants were forced to move to higher ground and established the city of Portsmouth in 1803.

Philip Moore Jr. was a Revolutionary War veteran born in Allentown Pa in 1761. He started building the stone house in 1797 and lived there with his wife, Jemima and their four children: Levi, Philip, John and Elinor.

The house is also known as the "Cradle of Methodism." It was in this house that many frontier "circuit riders" or itinerant Methodist ministers would meet and formulate plans for the future.

This primitive house has been completely restored and preserved in a manner that demonstrates the original architecture and is furnished. For tour information, call Dr. Louis or Ava Chaboudy at (740) 353-5605.

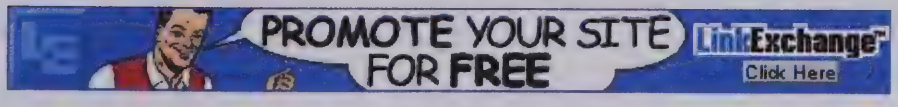
Contributed by: Randy Campbell

[Articles]

[History]



[Webmaster]





THE PHILLIP MOORE STONE HOUSE

PORTSMOUTH, SCIOTO CO., OHIO

The home built by Phillip Moore and Jemima where they raised their children, Levi, Phillip, John and Elinor.

STONE HOUSE OFFERS GLIMPSE OF TIMES GONE BY

by G. Sam Piatt
PDT Staff Writer

Many Scioto County landmarks have disappeared from the scene, but some, thanks in some cases to private enterprise, are held on to for future generations to see what life in the past was like.

Visitors and locals alike travel by the curious old stone house on the west side of Ohio 239 in West Portsmouth with little thought of what a monument to local history it is.

Philip Moore Jr., a veteran of the Revolutionary War, born in Allentown, Pa., in 1761, began building the house of native sandstone in 1797.

Moore and his wife, Jemima, and their four children, Levi, Philip, John and Elinor, enjoyed life there with no fear of being pushed out by the rivers every spring.

Moore died in 1823. He and his wife lie buried in Larkin Cemetery, on a knoll overlooking the house.

The house referred to as the Philip Moore Jr. Stone House, was also known as "The Cradle of Methodism." Many of the itinerant Methodist preachers, called "circuit riders," of those days would meet in front of the big fireplace in the front room and formulate plans for the future.

Thanks go to the Chabodys for preserving the rich history associated with the old Pennsylvania Stone House, a designation derived from its keystone construction. Above the windows and the doors can be seen a keystone in the middle, with the other stones going out from either side.

The Chabodys bought the house, which had fallen into a dilapidated state, in 1973 from Eva Newkirk Shaffer.

"Our whole mission has been to restore and preserve it in a way it must have appeared when it was built," said Dr. Chabody.

They have gone to great lengths to accomplish this. The cornice of the roof is of the original poplar, but the tin roof that was added much later has been replaced with hand-split cedar shingles.

The mortar holding the stones in place was deteriorated. The Chabodys sent specimens of it to a firm in Columbus, which sent back the basic formula for making mortar before 1800.

"We got the sand for the mix from right here on the Scioto River," Dr. Chabody said.

The front room as well as the big room upstairs, had been petitioned into two rooms, the ceiling had been plastered, right up against the stone, and a false ceiling was later added. All that was removed and the original ceiling beams of solid yellow pine are now a shining feature of the rooms.

The floor was of two layers of pine groove. They took that up and "were amazed to see," said Dr. Chabody, the original timbers lying on the ground.

An old log and board barn on the Reinhardt farm near Minford was given for the project, and the Chabodys had it dismantled and the material moved to the site.

The puncheon floor is made up of the timbers from that old barn, and we were able to use two of the original floor timbers in the reconstruction," Dr. Chabody said.

He believes many of the original timbers and beams came from the flatboat Moore came down the Ohio on.

"Settlers in this area came by river for the most part, and it was a common practice to use the wood from their boats to build their houses with", Dr. Chabody said.

The Chabodys have furnished the house in antique furniture pieces found on their travels.

Besides the furniture, the displays include artifacts, and tools, such as a pit saw, broad ax, log peeler and log marker, and a wheel measurer—all in use at the time when the house was built.

The Chabodys often take groups of school children through the house so that they can see history with their own eyes.

From the Portsmouth Daily Times, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, Sunday, September 21, 2003 edition. Article by G. Sam Piatt, staff writer.

Corrections:
The name of the owners is properly spelled "Chaboudy".

Philip Moore was born in New Jersey, not in Pennsylvania. He and his family were living in Hagerstown, Maryland when he married Jemima Lewis Robey in 1782, and it was in the spring of 1783 that the extended Moore family moved to Allentown, Fayette, Pennsylvania, where they lived about 15 years before moving to Scioto County in 1797.

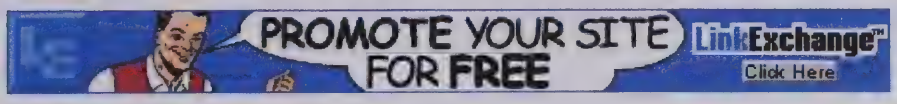
Index to Scioto County Tax Records Book - 1807

First Name	Surname	Page	First Name	Surname	Page
Peter	ANDREW	1	Samuel	LUCAS	3
John	BACCUS	1	Samuel	LUCAS	4
Michael	BACCUS	1	William	LUCAS	3
Peter	BACCUS	1	William	LUCAS	4
Peter	BACCUS	7	Richard	MALONE	4
John	BARNES	1	Samuel	MALONE	4
Joseph	BARTON	1	Daniel	MC CARTNEY	4
Kimber	BARTON	1	William	MC CLENAN	4
John	BELLE	1	Daniel	MC KINNEY	4
Johnston	BERKLOW	1	Hezekiah	MERIT	4
B. John	BERTRAND	1	W. John	MILLER	4
Vallentine	BOYD	7	William	MONTGOMERY	4
Presley	BOYDSTONE	1	Philip	MOORE	4
Thomas	BROWN	1	Samuel	MUSTARD	4
John	BROWSE	1	William	MUSTARD	4
Robert	BUCKLES	1	Mary	NOEL	5
William	BYERS	1	Peter	NOEL	5
William	CAMPBELL	2	Philip	NOEL	5
Anthony	CARPENTER	1	Joshua	PARRISH	5
Francis	CARTROW	2	John	PATTON	5
John	COIN	2	Thomas	PATTON	5
William	COIN, Sr	2	James	PAYTON	5
Stephen	COLVEN	1	Thomas	PHILLIPS	5
Joseph	CONKLIN	1	William	POWERS	5
William	COUR, Sr.	2	Thomas	RAREDON	5
Amazia	DAVIDSON	7	Samuel	REED	5
Amaziah	DAVIDSON	2	Peter	RISHAND	5
Lewis	DAVIDSON	2	William	ROBEY	5
Nathaniel	DAVIDSON	2	William	RUSSEL	5
Albin	DAVIS	2	Philip	SALADAY	5
Robert	DAWSON	2	James	SALLISBURY	5
John	DEVER	2	William	SALLISBURY	5

Edward	DILLON	2	David	SAMPSON	5
James	DIX	2	David	SAMPSON	5
William	DUDUIT	2	Cornelius	SHELPMAN	6
Claudius	DUFLINGER	2	William	SHELPMAN	6
Francis	DUTIL	2	John	SHOOP	5
Joseph	DYART	2	Stephen	SIMMONS	5
James	EDISON	2	James	SINCLAIR	5
Samuel	FALSON	2	Samuel	SMITH	5
Joseph	FAVERTY	2	Stephen	SMITH	5
Benjamin	FEART	3	Samuel	STARR	6
Francis	FEART	2	George	STEWART	5
Gabriel	FEART	3	Thomas	SWEENY	5
Peter	FEART	2	William	TALBOT	6
Vincent	FERGUSON	2	William	TALBOT	6
John	FITZER	2	James	THOMPSON	6
John B.	GENET	3	Conrad	THRONE	6
David	GHERKY	7	Ezra	TRAVIS	6
Thomas	GILBROOTH	3	John	TUCKER	6
Thomas	GILROOTH	7	Henry	ULT	6
John	GRAVES	3	Francis	VALADIN	6
Lewis	GRAVES	3	Samuel	VANHOOK	6
Zachariah	GRAVES	3	Samuel	VANHOOK	6
Thomas	GREEN	3	John	VASTINE	6
John	HALEY	3	John	VASTINE	6
John	HALTEMAN	3	Lewis	VINCOUNT	6
James	HAMILTON	3	Asa	VULGARMORE	6
John	HAMILTON	3	John	VULGENMORE	6
John	HANNAMAN	3	John	VULGERMORE	7
Samuel	HENRY	3	Samuel	WARNICK	6
Aoriah	HUMBLE	3	John	WEST	6
Samuel	HUNT	3	John	WEST	6
Samuel	HUNT	7	John	WHITE, Jr.	6
William	JACKSON	3	George	WilliamS	7
Luke	KELLY	3	Joseph	WilliamSON	7
John	LAMAR	4	Andrew	WOLF	6
William	LAWSON	4	Joseph	WOOLSEY	6
Peter	LINEBERGER	4	Anthony	WORLEY	6
Perry	LISLOW	4	John	WORLEY	6

John	LONG	3	John	WRIGHT, Jr.	6
Elizabeth	LUCAS	4	John	WRIGHT, Sr.	6
Joseph	LUCAS	4	John	WRIGHT, Sr.	7
Robert	LUCAS	3			

[Tax Records] [Webmaster]



Link Exchange

MOORE	John	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
OARD	Joseph	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	
MOORE	John	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	
OARD	Jesse	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
CUSLIN	Robinson	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	
COLLINS	John J	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	
TURNER	George	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	
MOORE	Phillip	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
POTTS	Charles	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
TURNER	Soverin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2M (-14); 1M (45+); 1F (-14); 1F (-26); 1F (-45)
CORMINES	John	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	
CROSS	George	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
HOWELL	Elizabeth	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
ANDREWS	James	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
WILCOXON	Levin	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
RIVES	Elijah	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
WILLIAMSON	Martha	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	
WILLIAMSON	Joseph	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
WILLIAMSON	Frances	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	
WILLIAMSON	Cornelius	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	
WILLIAMSON	James	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
NOTTINGHAM	Nancy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
WILCOXON	Lloyd	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	
STRATTON	Charles	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	
WILCOXON	George B	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
HASKINS	Joseph	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	
WILCOXON	Walter	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
WILCOXON	Thomas	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
WILCOXON	John	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	
WILCOXON	Thomas D H	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
WILCOXON	Caleb	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	
MOORE	Amos	2	2	1	1	-	(1)	-	-	1	-	1	-	Amos, son of Phillip, Sr. would be well over 45
GREAVES	George	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	
WILCOXON	James E	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
SUMMERS	Walter W	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	
COLE	Silas	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	
COLE	Marcus	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

1820
1773
47

ODLE	Ransom	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
CURTIS	William	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

SURNAME	GIVEN	Males						Females						Free Colored
		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+		
						Page 120								
CRANE	Ora	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	
CARY	William	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
TIBBS	Joseph	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	
GREAVES	Mitty	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
WAIT	Asa	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	
COLLINS	John	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
CHASE	Aleisha	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
BROWN	David	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
COLLINS	Thomas	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
CONSTENT	Isaac	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
DOWNER	John	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
McCORMACK	John	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
SINGER	Thomas	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
SHOTTS	Peter	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
PILES	John	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	
ALDRICH	Luke	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
LOWERY	William	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MOORE	Lewis	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
MOORE	John	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
MOORE	Phillip	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	
NURSE	Isach	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
WORLEY	Isaac	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	
NURSE	Samuel R	1	1	1	3	-	2	2	1	2	-	2	-	
BROWN	John	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	
BENTON	Nathaniel	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
McCLAIREN	William	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
CLIFFORD	Anthony	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
BALEY	Ruth	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
YEATS	John	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
COLLINS	John	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	
WAEGHT	Reuben	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	
						Page 121								
MOORE	Levi	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Levi, son of Phillip 2?
COLE	Edward	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
MOORE	Phillip	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	



1830 Census of Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio

Phillip Moore
1 male 5 to 10.....1825 to 1830
1 male 40 to 50.....1780 to 1790
1 female 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
1 female 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820
1 female 15 to 20 .....1810 to 1815
1 female 40 to 50.....1780 to 1790

Amos Moore
2 males 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
1 male 50 to 60.....1770 to 1780 - Amos
1 female 60 to 70.....1760 to 1770 - ~~wife~~ Prob not. Did not marry her until 1832 female then may be Jemima Have no death date for her

Evan Moore
1 male 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800
1 female under 5 .....1825 to 1830
1 female 20 to 30.....1800 to 1810

Evan Moore, Jr.
1 male 20 to 30.....1800 to 1810
1 female 20 to 30.....1800 to 1810

Mitty Moore - Phillip, Jrs 2nd wife
1 male 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825 - son of Phillip
2 males 15 to 20.....1810 to 1815 } probably her other children
1 female 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820 }
1 female 40 to 50.....1780 to 1790 - mitty "Submit"

Levi Moore
1 male 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
2 males 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820
1 male 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800 - Levi
1 female under 5.....1825 to 1830
1 female 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
1 female 20 to 30.....1800 to 1810 - Amanda Gunn

Samuel D. Moore
1 male 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800

1830 census of Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio

John Moore, Jr.
- 1 male under 5.....1825 to 1830
- 1 male 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
- 1 male 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820
- 1 male 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800.....prob. John
- 1 female under 5.....1825 to 1830
- 1 female 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
- 1 female 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800

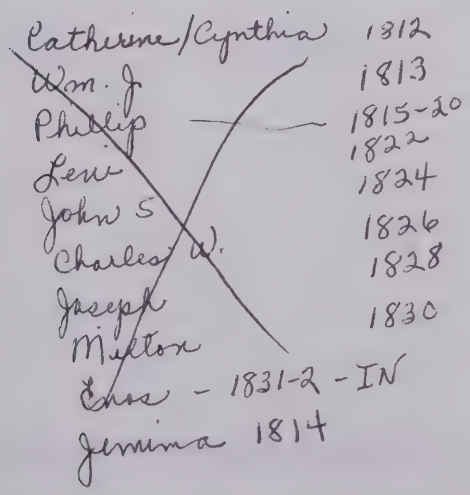
John Moore, Esq.
- 1 male under 5.....1825 to 1830
- 1 male 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
- 1 male 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820
- 1 male 20 to 30.....1800 to 1810
- 1 female 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
- 1 female 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820
- 1 female 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800

John Moore Esquire
- 1 male under 5.....1825 to 1830
- 2 males 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
- 1 male 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800
- 1 female 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825
- 1 female 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820
- 1 female 20 to 30.....1800 to 1810

John Moore
- 1 male 30 to 40.....1790 to 1800

John Moore
- 2 males under 5.....1825 to 1830 } ~~Levi~~, ~~John~~, Charles, Joseph
- 1 male 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825 } ~~Joseph~~, Lewis
- 2 males 10 to 15.....1815 to 1820 – ~~Levi~~ + Phillip
- 1 male 15 to 20.....1810 to 1815 ~~2~~ — William
- 1 male 40 to 50.....1780 to 1790 John
- 1 female 5 to 10.....1820 to 1825 Jemima
- 1 female 40 to 50.....1780 to 1790 Nancy

Possible our John & Nancy
prob didn't move to IN until 1831-32



Catherine 1812 – married
Wm J 1813
Jemima 1814 – married
Philip 1815-20
Lewis 1822
John S 1824
Charles 1826
Joseph 1828
Milton 1830
Enos 1832

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

	Males													Females										
	0 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90+		0 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90+
Henry Herbert	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reuben Wait	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
James Bradshaw	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marcus Cole	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Moore Jr	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
James T. Dillon	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Willcoxen	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Brouse	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
James E. Willcoxen	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
John Piler	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Levin Willcoxen	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uriah B. Slack	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
John McLaughlin	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Andrews	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
John Collins	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Roswell Crainse	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Henry Holt	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henry Sheely	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	Males													Females										
	0 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90+		0 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90+
John Custis	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John A. Shaffer	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
George Graves	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
William Roby	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adam Shaffer	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Penitto	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicholas McIltree	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caleb Willcoxen	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sovreign Turner (FCP)	1 (0-10); 3 (10-24); 1 (36-55)													2 (0-10); 1 (24-36)											
Winfred Calvert	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Isaac Stanley ¥	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phebe Turner	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Thompson	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel Doyle	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Shafer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Simeon Doyle	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

| | | |

| | | |

| | | |

| | | |

| | | |

1850 Scioto County Federal Census

Washington Township

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Washington Township District No 134 **in the County of** Scioto **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August **1850.** C Overturf **Ass't Marshall.**

p 62a

Dwelling House No.	Family Number	The Name of Every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male person 15 years of age.	Value of Real-Estate Owned	Place of Birth
1	1	Henry Jeffords	59	m		miller	23000	MA
		Sarah Jeffords	59	f				OH
		Henry C Jeffords	19	m				"
		Mariah Jeffords	16	f				"
		Lucinda Reed	16	f				"
		Benjamin F Green	14	m				"
		Geo W Jeffords	6m	m				"
		John Nolder	35	m		farmer		"
		Daniel Harwood	22	m		do		"
		Wesley Wilk	22	m		do		"
		Hannah Harwood	23	f				"
		Jos Griffy	28	m		farmer		"
		Francis Adkinson	30	m		engineer		VA
2	2	Wm Miller	50	m		farmer	1600	PA
		Lydia Miller	49	f				VA
		Ann Miller	20	f				OH
		Reeves Miller	17	m				"
		Saml Miller	12	m				"
		Sarah E Miller	7	f				"
		A J Miller	10	m				IA
		Abram Jobes	23	m		farmer		OH
		Geo Robinson	38	m		do		"
		Jane Robinson	26	f				"
		John Robinson	36	m		farmer		PA
		Elizabeth Robinson	24	f				OH
		John Finney	19	m		farmer		"
		Chas Fisher	22	m		do		"
		Jas Eck	17	m		do		"

			Jas A McColm	14 m			"	
			Mary V McColm	12 f			"	
			Henry A McColm	9 m			"	
			Lucy D McColm	4 f			"	
			John Hammet	65 m	farmer		VA	
			Duncan McGillery	28 m	labourer		Scotland	
			Henry Stires [?]	23 m	farmer		OH	
			Wm Malony	22 m	do		PA	
			Henry Malony	25 m	do		"	
			Joanna Nash	23 f			Ireland	
			Nancy Nash	11 f			"	
A	2	2	Cyntha Moore	42 f			PA	b. 1808
			Clinton Moore	19 m			OH	b. 1831
			Maria Moore	16 f			"	b. 1834
			Eliza A Piles	26 f			"	b. 1824
			John Strickane [?]	3 m			"	
	3	3	Levi Moore	57 m	farmer	5000	PA	
			Amanda Moore	56 f			CT	
			Maria Moore	24 f			OH	
			Saml Moore	16 m			"	
			Mary E Moore	13 f			"	
Wm. married 1847 Elviz. Frances Smith			Wm Moore	35 m	pilot		"	b. 1815
			Druzilla Moore	23 f	may be Wm's wife Elizabeth		"	b. 1827
			Lucinda Moore	1 f	(may be Louisa or —		LA — Louisianna)	
			Isaac Liston	23 m	farmer		OH	
		son	Milton Moore	30 m	boatman		"	
		wife	Hannah Moore	21 f			IN	
			Joanna Gunn	86 f	Amanda's mother —		CT	
	4	4	P C Gunn	27 m	farmer		OH	
			Martha A Gumm	20 f			KY	
			Theresa C Gunn	1 f			OH	
	5	5	Clarissa Gunn	48 f		1800	KY	
			Caroline Gunn	23 f			OH	
			Leveret Gunn	20 f			"	
			Mary J Gunn	16 f			"	
			Ann Gunn	16 f			"	
			Frances E Gunn	14 f			"	

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Washington Township District No 134 **in the County of** Scioto **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August

1850. C Overturf **Ass't Marshall.**

p. 63b

Dwelling House No.	Family Number	The Name of Every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male person 15 years of age.	Value of Real-Estate Owned	Place of Birth
1	1	Wm Veach	54	m		farmer		NC
		Ruth Veach	48	f				KY
		Harriett Veach	18	f				OH
		C W Veach	16	m				"
		G W Veach	13	m				"
		Mary Veach	9	f				"
		R P Veach	6	m				"
		Horatio Veach	24	m		farmer		"
2	2	N T Veach	26	m		do		"
		Elizabeth Veach	26	f				KY
		Mary S Veach	3	f				OH
		Wm T Veach	1	m				KY
		Mary Bryson	18	f				"
19	19	Jeremiah Piles	41	m		farmer	6000	PA
		Palmena Piles	48	f				NY
		Caroline Piles	13	f				OH
		Fransis Piles	7	m				"
		Carollon Piles	5	m				"
		Manerva Cole	50	f				NY
		Aaron Leach	19	m				OH
		Augustus Frazer	19	m				"
		John Stults	22	m		farmer		"
		Milton Heults	19	m				"
		Andrew Baily	14	m				"
20	20	Roswell Crain	67	m		farmer	8000	NH
21	21	B F Worden	38	m		do		CT
		Julia Worden	26	f				OH
		Frances Worden	6	f				"
		Lyman Worden	3	m				"
		Scioto Worden	9m	m				"
		Jos Burr	33	m		farmer		"
		Jos Shipman	10	m				"
22	22	Joshua Nurse	48	m		farmer	700	NY
		Eliza Nurse	40	f				VA

Scioto County Biographies

Portsmouth L - M

Fred. Legler (deceased) was born June 27, 1832 in Baden, Germany, and in 1838 came to America with his father, **Joseph Legler**, who died in Portsmouth in 1870, aged over seventy years. Our subject came to Portsmouth when twelve years of age. He was married Jan. 8, 1857, to **Eva E. Eck**, born Feb. 24, 1837, in Darmstadt, Germany. Of their six children, five are living: **Charles** J, born Dec. 14, 1857, and married Oct. 5, 1882, to **Mary Schwarz** of Portsmouth; **Fred L**, born Dec. 20, 1859; **Frank J**, Jan. 8, 1862; **George A**, April 3, 1864; and **Clara B**, March 20, 1875. **William R** was born April 3, 1864, and died at the age of three yeras and eight months. Mr Legler ran his hotel from 1867 till 1880, when he died.

John M. Lenhart was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1848, a son of **Martin Lenhart**, a native of Germany, who came to America in 1846, and died in Portsmouth in 1855, aged thirty-eight years. Mr. Lenhart was married in 1868 to **Catharine Urlich**. They have three children: **Lucy, Rose and John P**. Mr. Lenhart is a member of several mutual-aid societies.

John W. Lewis was born in Albion, Orleans Co., NY, Dec. 25, 1841, a son of **Robert W. Lewis**, who came with his family to Portsmouth in 1853. His father and brother, **Frederick**, were killed at the blowing up of the steamboat *W. R. Carter*, Feb. 21, 1866, and not an atom of them or their clothing has ever been found. His mother is still living, aged sixty-eight years, but has never been well since the death of her husband and son, and for the past fourteen yeras has been bedridden. March 1, 1868, Mr. Lewis married **Lake Erie Hoomes**. They have seven children: **Mattie W, Kate R, Jennie F, Fred W, Bessie H, Garnet A and Charlotte**. Mr. Lewis is a member of the I.O.O.F., G.A.R. and I.O.M.

Miss Maggie Lloyd, millinery and notions, Chillicothe Street, between Third and Fourth Streets, Portsmouth, is a daughter of **William and Jane (Roberts) Lloyd**, natives of Monmouthshire, Wales, who came with a family of **eight children** to the United States in 1847, arriving in Portsmouth, Ohio, in July. In 1848 both parents died the same day with cholera and were buried in the same grave. Their children are: **Thomas**, a clothing merchant in Wales; **William**, died in 1872; **David; Robert; Ann; Maria**, wife of Judge **J.C. Evans**, of Jackson; **Maggie and Joseph**.

Augustine Lorberg, merchant tailor, corne of Second and Court Streets, Portsmouth, was born in the kingdom of Hanover, Germany, Jan. 1, 1825, a son of **Frederic Lorberg**. In 1846 he came alone to America, landing in New York, June 2. In the fall of 1857 he

Cornelius Molster, chief engineer of the city water-works, was born in Portsmouth, June 12, 1841. His father, **Martin Molster**, died Nov. 26, 1879, the day following his golden wedding, aged seventy-four years. Cornelius was married Feb. 2, 1865 to **Maggie Neill**, a native of Portsmouth. They hve had three children: **Lucy**, died Nov. 27, 1882, aged seventeen years; **Harry**, aged twelve; and **Edward**, aged ten. Mr. Molster is a strictly temperate man, has never drank a glass of intoxicating liquor, and is a man who commands the respect of all who know him.

Enos Bascomb E.B.

Captain E.G. Moore was born in Scioto County, Ohio, in 1823, a son of **Levi Moore**. In 1863, he and his brother, **William**, bought a half interest in the foundry and boiler-yard, now the Portsmouth Foundry and Machine Works. Since 1866, Mr. Moore has been Captain of the *Bostonia*. Captain Moore was married in Yazoo City, in 1859, to **Maria Pratt**, a native of Washington County, NY. She died in 1865, leaving **two daughters**. In 1873, he married **Mary E. Switzer**, of Dayton Ohio. They have **two sons** and **two daughters**.

Hon. Oscar Fitzallen Moore, senior member of the firm of Moore and Newman, attorneys at law, was born near Steubenville, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1817, a son of **James H and Sarah B (Strell) Moore**. His mother was a daughter of Captain **Dan Strell**, of Revolutionary fame. In April, 1839, he located at Portsmouth. Sept. 19, 1843, he married **Martha B**, daughter of Hon. **Thomas Scott**, of Chillicothe. They have two daughters: **Clay B**, wife of **George O. Newman**, of the firm of Moore and Newman, and **Sarah Catherine**, wife of Hon. **J.W. Newman**, Secretary of State of Ohio.

Moore and Wagner, grocers, corner of Market and third Streets, Portsmouth, bouth their business of Bloom Brothers May 26, 1882. **A.J. Moore** was born in Jefferson County, IN, May 20, 1855, a son of **A.J. Moore**. In 1879 he came to Portsmouth, and has since been in the grocery business. **Charles J. Wagner** was born in Landau, Germany, Sept. 2, 1860. His father, **Joseph Wagner**, came to America in 1857, locating in Portsmouth, where he married **Louisa Phillippi**, and soon after returned to Germany, where he died in 1864, leaving two sons: **Charles** and **Edward**. The same year his family came to Portsmouth. Both the boys learned the machinest's trade, Edward still working at it. Mrs. Wagner was married in 1865 to **Charles Eberhard**, and has one daughter: **Katie**.

H.B. Murray, of Murray and Mickelthwait, coal dealers, was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1845, a son of **B.F. Murray**, President of the Citizens' Savings Bank. Mr. Murray is **married** and has **two sons**.

C.H. Mussetter was born in Hampshire County, VA, in 1840, a son of **Michael Musetter**, a blacksmith by trade. Jan. 1, 1883, he bought an interest in the Portsmouth sawmill, situated at the couth end of Union Street, and the firm was changed to George Mussetter

and Co. Mr. Mussetter was married in 1867 to **Catharine Wiles**, a native of Ohio. They have five children, **three sons** and **two daughters**.

Back to Top

History of Lower Scioto Valley, Ohio

Together With Sketches of Its Cities, Villages and Townships, Educational, Religious, Civil, Military, and Political History, Portaits of Prominent Persons and Biographies of Representative Citizens.

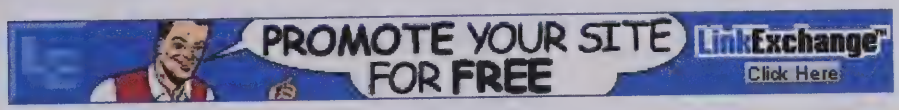
Annotations, illuminations and complementary material by Allen Richmond

© 1999, Allen Richmond, All Rights Reserved.

[Biographies]



[Webmaster]



Link Exchange

SCIOTO COUNTY MARRIAGES

~ Mi ~

	Mick, Ezekiel K.	Acre, Barbara Ann	Mar 12, 1843
	Mickey, Ann	Bissett, Alexander	Mar 1, 1805
	Middaug, Bird	Jackson, Elizabeth Ann	Jan 29, 1846
	Middaugh, Elijah	McAlister, Mahala	Jun 17, 1847
	Middaugh, Mary Jane	Hunter, Squire	Dec 12, 1845
	Midkirk, James	Hammet, Lucinda	Aug 30, 1808
	Mikirons, James M.	Scofield, Lucelda Jane	Aug 16, 1853
	Milam, Elizabeth	Anderson, David	Dec 16, 1852
	Milam, Malcolm	Paton, Rebecca	Aug 4, 1844
	Milam, Mary Mahala	Dawson, John	Oct 11, 1851
	Milam, Russel	Bennett, Susan	Feb 3, 1853
	Mile, Margaret	Heid, George	Sep 1, 1849
	Miler, Amanda	Johnson, Samuel	Jul 3, 1859
	Miler, Charles	Arthur, Jane	Feb 26, 1846
	Miler, Emily Jane	Canter, Madison	Mar 18, 1852
	Miler, Ezekiel	McNamer, Mary	Jan 19, 1842
	Miler, Ezekiel	Wilson, Susan	Sep 27, 1849
	Miler, James	Boanum, Mary	Nov 15, 1842
	Miler, Martha	Kneff, Jonathan	Apr 14, 1839
	Miler, Mary	Canter, Hennery	Mar 6, 1823
	Miler, Thomas	Canter, Mary	Sep 15, 1836
	Miles, Benjamin R.	Gilbert, Rosa	Sep 21, 1857
	Miles, Branson	Sargent, Angeline	Mar 10, 1831
	Miles, Catharine	Powers, Ezekiel	Mar 10, 1840
	Miles, Fanny H.	Richart, Harrison	Jan 5, 1860
	Miles, Francis M.	Littlejohn, Catherine	Aug 19, 1860
	Miles, Jasper	Stevenson, Conyada	Aug 3, 1856
	Miles, Lavina	Zollars, Zephiniah B.	Feb 19, 1840
	Miles, Levina	Morton, James	Feb 9, 1844
	Miles, Lucy E.	Selfridge, Chester W.	Sep 19, 1854
	Miles, Miranda Jane	Stiles, Calvin	Dec 18, 1853
1	Milison, Aaron	17 Jun 1866	Green, Eliza M. (+18)
	Millar, Charles	Miller, Rebecca	Oct 12, 1843
	Millar, Elizabeth	Reynolds, George W.	Jan 5, 1823
	Millar, Elizabeth Elton	Reynolds, Franklin	May 22, 1827

SCIOTO COUNTY MARRIAGES

~ M ~

	Maack, Augusta	Mazelbaker, Matilda	Sep 10, 1840
	Mace, William	Crabtree, Sarah	Apr 29, 1847
	Machmanagel, Catherine	Green, Samuel	Dec 30, 1841
	Mackeltree, Catherine	Early, Anthony	Apr 2, 1818
	Mackeltree, Eve	Williamson, Francis	May 6, 1813
	Macketee, Deanna	Storer, David	Jan 20, 1820
	Mackey, Margret	Wheaton, Uriah	Apr 11, 1809
	Mackey, Thomas R.	Morrison, Martha	Jun 2, 1856
	Maddock, Addean E.	Stoner, William	May 5, 1858
	Maddock, Mary J.	Barton, Charles A.	Feb 25, 1858
	Maddock, William	Buffington, Elizabeth	Oct 17, 1833
	Madison, James	Minard, Louisa	Mar 21, 1836
	Madison, Jane	Austin, Richard M.	Aug 18, 1841
	Magaha, Jacob	Wolfe, Mary Ann	Feb 14, 1839
	Magnet, Clotilda	Jacques, Lewis	Sep 3, 1857
	Magnet, Felicity	Oberly, John J.	Sep 15, 1851
	Magnet, Jane	Mougey, Charles	Oct 31, 1846
	Magnet, John E.	Aldrick, Mary	Sep 3, 1857
2	Mahaffey, William R.	Demint, Rebecca Ann	May 31, 1865
	Mail, Francis	Hofman, Peter	Jan 24, 1857
	Majiony, Luis	Coleman, Elizabeth	Sep 25, 1804
	Malcolm, Elizabeth	Cropper, Dyas P.	May 13, 1857
	Malcom, Sophia Rice	Lewis, Thomas C.	Jul 15, 1848
	Mallen, Mary Ann	Brafford, William	Feb 14, 1837
	Malone, Esther	Lytle, Robert	Jun 13, 1840
	Malone, Hannah	Grover, Isaiah	Jul 19, 1853
	Malone, Henderson	Pile, Minerva	Oct 13, 1852
	Malone, Isaac	Perry, Polly	Apr 13, 1826
	Malone, Isaac	Utt, Mary Ann	Feb 27, 1844
	Malone, Jackson	Calver, Emily	Jan 12, 1855
	Malone, John	Chaffin, Eunice	Aug 17, 1856
	Malone, Lucinda	Perry, Abraham	Feb 5, 1835
	Malone, Margaret	Smith, Reuben, Jr.	Dec 4, 1828
	Malone, Mary	Triggs, William	Aug 14, 1823
	Malone, Sally	Thompson, John	Oct 13, 1814

	Mastin, Sarah T.	Millar, William	Nov 25, 1830
	Maston, William B.	Stockham, Catherine	Sep 4, 1859
	Mathena, Elisha	Kelly, Maria Jane	Aug 18, 1850
	Mathena, Elizabeth	Panna, Jackson	Jun 2, 1857
	Matheny, Elizabeth	Dever, Jackson	Nov 26, 1849
	Mathew, Elizabeth	Hudson, Joseph	Jan 20, 1842
	Mathew, Mary Ann	Hacquard, Francis	Apr 9, 1860
	Mathews, Ann Eliza	Grant, William J.	Jul 25, 1860
	Mathews, Catherine	Johnson, William	Feb 12, 1853
	Mathews, Julia A.	Mattucks, John D.	Jan 22, 1852
	Mathews, Lucinda	Cooper, Clay	Oct 16, 1856
	Mathews, Mary Ann	Moler, John	Feb 26, 1849
	Matocks, Solomon S.	Cregg, Mary	Sep 8, 1829
	Matson, Mary A. W.	Long, William	Jan 21, 1854
	Matthews, Eliza	Mattocks, Edward	Jun 5, 1856
	Matthews, Hugh H.	Freeland, Mary Jane	Jun 14, 1846
	Matthews, Rulaney	McCarty, Harvy	Apr 26, 1839
	Mattocks, Edward	Matthews, Eliza	Jun 5, 1856
	Mattucks, John D.	Mathews, Julia A.	Jan 22, 1852
	Mattucks, Solomon	Randall, Margaret	Nov 22, 1853
	Maule, Henry	Stemshorne, Magdalene	Jan 19, 1852
	Maule, John	Wachco, Otilda	Sep 25, 1855
	Mault, Anderson	Searls, Lucina	Apr 7, 1850
	Mault, James	Sweet, Rachel	Jun 7, 1853
	Mault, Lucinda	Hicks, William	Dec 9, 1855
	Mault, Mahala	Millirons, James	Aug 22, 1841
	Mault, Moses	Darling, Melissa	Apr 27, 1843
	Mault, Sarah	Toland, James	Mar 15, 1840
	Maury, Georg	Link, Caroline	Jan 14, 1856
	Mavilsher, John	Sutherland, Mary	Apr 23, 1856
	May, Hugh	Swobbeary, Eliza	Jun 4, 1858
	May, Joseph	Roushman, Mary Ann	Jan 16, 1849
	May, Joseph	Schwander, Hockaday	Oct 22, 1852
	May, Lucinda	Slateck, Madison	Mar 17, 1838
	May, Mathias	Och, Sophia	Apr 29, 1852
	May, Theressa	Spangler, Michael	Apr 17, 1852
	Mayer, S. T.	Brown, Mary	Jun 5, 1857
3	Mayfield, Emma B Mayfield, William Middlecoff, Mary Jane	Ingles, Harry C Ingles, William H Hardin, Elizabeth	09 Aug 1876
	Mayhue, Amos	Stumbough, Peggy	Jan 12, 1837
	Mayse, John D.	Baker, Jane	Mar 21, 1852

Maze, Matilda	Brodbeck, Vincent	Nov 29, 1838
Mazelbaker, Matilda	Maack, Augusta	Sep 10, 1840
Mazurette, Joseph	Bayless, Jane	Sep 24, 1837
McAleer, Mary U.	Moseman, Constantine	Aug 3, 1856
McAlister, Mahala	Middaugh, Elijah	Jun 17, 1847
McAllister, Jackson	Scott, Miriam	Sep 25, 1851
McAllister, James B.	Thomas, Amanda	Apr 26, 1855
McAllister, John	Bagby, Catherine	Dec 1, 1846
McAlly, Danil	Cockral, Elizabeth	Mar 14, 1816
McAn, Martha	Smith, Thomas	Mar 9, 1858
McArthur, Allen C.	Whitney, Olive	May 9, 1838
McAtee, George	Storer, Nancy	Oct 8, 1829
McAtee, Louisa	Vangorder, Lewis	Feb 4, 1851
McAtee, Washington	Sullivan, Caroline	Feb 28, 1854
McAuley, Anna	Adwill, Andrew	Sep 11, 1849
McAuley, Comfort	Priest, John	Feb 1, 1852
McAuley, James	Hughes, Anna	Feb 11, 1808
McAuley, Kaziah	Scott, James	Jan 10, 1850
McAuley, Polly	Cockerel, Elijah	Mar 31, 1816
McAuley, Rachel	Connaway, Simon	Feb 25, 1808
McAuley, Robert H.	Sturgeon, Catharine	Feb 23, 1847
McAuly, Lydia M.	Ward, Philip	Aug 23, 1857
McBride, Hugh	Garliner, Martha A.	Oct 29, 1860
McBride, John	McKinney, Mary	Feb 8, 1825
McBride, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lewis, Philip, Sr.	Feb 19, 1805
McCabe, James	Murphy, Mary	Aug 27, 1854
McCague, Mary	Bartlett, M. R.	Apr 20, 1843
McCall, Alexander	Daniels, Martha	Dec 15, 1842
McCall, Andrew B.	Mjunkins, Mary Ann	Nov 26, 1858
McCall, Califurnia	Cook, William L.	Jan 31, 1856
McCall, David	Banfield, M. J.	Apr 15, 1857
McCall, David B.	Anderson, Mary A.	Mar 3, 1852
McCall, Delilah	Williams, Isaac	Dec 11, 1822
McCall, Elizabeth	Louderback, Samuel	Mar 1, 1838
McCall, Henry	McDermit, Sarah	Dec 4, 1845
McCall, Henry	Worley, Frances	Mar 25, 1852
McCall, Hugh	Bennet, Margaret	Feb 15, 1838
McCall, John	Niblick, Sidney	Feb 1, 1816
McCall, John	Crull, Anna	Apr 24, 1834
McCall, Louisa	Brouse, Samuel	Jan 13, 1848
McCall, Margaret	Stockham, Isaac	Jan 8, 1839

McCall, Margaret A.	Blentlinger, John	Aug 6, 1845
McCall, Maria	Dunn, Lewis C.	Jun 28, 1849
McCall, Martha	Nolder, Samuel	Apr 6, 1858
McCall, Michael	Daniels, Rebecca	Sep 8, 1835
McCall, S. B. Solomon	Moore, Maria	Nov 5, 1851
McCall, Solomon	Dunn, Elizabeth Jane	Oct 16, 1845
McCall, Solomon	Bradford, Louisa	Aug 14, 1846
McCall, Solomon B.	Clark, Sarah	Feb 16, 1831
McCall, Susanne	McElwain, Hugh	May 21, 1857
McCan, Benjamin	Early, Elizabeth	Jul 24, 1838
McCan, Daniel	Fletcher, Sally	Jan 30, 1812
McCan, John	Hodges, Mary	Aug 23, 1846
McCan, Katharine	McSurely, Miles	Jan 24, 1833
McCan, Mary Jane	Foster, J. A.	Feb 1, 1854
McCanley, Henry	Hues, Katharine	Mar 24, 1817
McCanley, Melinda	Darlington, Robert	May 9, 1833
McCann, A. J.	Gunn, Sarah A.	Jun 10, 1855
McCann, Arthur	Smith, Barbary	Nov 12, 1810
McCann, Jennings	Vessell, Nancy	Aug 2, 1852
McCann, Lucinda	Thompson, James	Jul 2, 1837
McCann, Margret	Armstrong, Joshua	Nov 10, 1831
McCann, Mary	Foster, Robert	Jun 26, 1850
McCann, Mary A.	Thompson, David	Jun 22, 1851
McCann, Mary Ann	Roberts, John W.	Oct 22, 1853
McCann, Sarah A.	Hunter, R. B.	Feb 7, 1858
McCann, Seby	White, John	Nov 9, 1836
McCarthy, Charles	Rady, Mary	Mar 5, 1849
McCartney, Andrew	Warren, Polly	Jan 29, 1822
McCarty, Charles	Carroll, Margaret	Sep 17, 1842
McCarty, Hannah	Shute, Richard	Mar 31, 1814
McCarty, Harvy	Matthews, Rulaney	Apr 26, 1839
McCarty, Henry	Williams, Susan	Apr 4, 1844
McCarty, James M.	Sweet, Jane	Jan 27, 1850
McCarty, John M.	Cameron, Mary C.	Dec 20, 1838
McCarty, Margaret	Smith, Joseph	Jun 12, 1852
McCarty, Michael	Henry, Julian	Aug 8, 1836
McCauley, James	Huse, Hanah	Apr 6, 1836
McCauley, James M.	Cockerell, Mary	Sep 2, 1849
McCauley, Josiah	Sheeley, Eliza	Nov 21, 1833
McCauley, William	Largent, Comfort	Mar 9, 1848
McChesney, Samuel B.	Urquhart, Margaret Ann	Jun 9, 1857

	Montgomery, Elis	Chapman, Elizabeth	May 4, 1853
	Montgomery, Hester Ann	Stevenson, George	Apr 29, 1833
	Montgomery, James	Conklin, Sally	Apr 22, 1818
	Montgomery, John	Snyder, Charlotte	Oct 14, 1819
	Montgomery, Josephine	Johnson, Thomas H.	Jun 13, 1860
3	Montgomery, Josephine	Johnston, Thomas H.	13 Jun 1860
	Montgomery, Mary	Chamberlain, Anson	Apr 4, 1814
	Montgomery, Mary	Cooley, John	Apr 27, 1853
	Montgomery, Mary	Montgomery, McLain	Nov 29, 1860
	Montgomery, Mary Ann	Bennet, Robert C.	Nov 22, 1826
	Montgomery, McLain	Montgomery, Mary	Nov 29, 1860
	Montgomery, Melissa	McKee, John D.	Jan 8, 1834
	Montgomery, Melvina	Young, Rev. Dan	Apr 25, 1842
	Montgomery, Milton	Chapman, Melvina	Jan 30, 1834
	Montgomery, Nancy	Brown, John	Sep 21, 1858
	Montgomery, Robert	Long, Harriet	May 27, 1827
	Montgomery, Sarah E.	Myers, A. N.	Oct 29, 1855
	Montgomery, Sylvester K.	Grey, Levina	Jul 12, 1848
	Montgomery, William	Beloat, Nancy	Dec 20, 1821
	Montgomery, William Henry	Gaines, Jane	Jan 22, 1846
	Moony, John	Wolfin, Annettunia	Oct 24, 1854
	Moore, Allen	Carey, Nomi Naomi	Sep 8, 1810
	Moore, Allen	Bonser, Hannah	Feb 6, 1812
	Moore, Allen	Clark, Emily	May 5, 1833
	Moore, Amanuel Emanuel	Dole, Lavina	Feb 10, 1859
	Moore, Amos	Calvert, Winneyford	Mar 25, 1832 - prob wife #2
	Moore, Ann Marie	Gibson, Mark	Sep 30, 1830
04	Moore, Annie M (18+)	Coriell, Landin T (21+)	21 Sep 1879
	Moore, Barbary	Crockston, Thomas	Mar 24, 1847
	Moore, Casander	Collins, John	Jan 1, 1817 - dau. Phillip
	Moore, Catherine	Delong, Simon	Dec 25, 1827
	Moore, Catherine	Norris, Henry W.	Jun 4, 1846
	Moore, Charles	Bliss, Parthenia	Apr 2, 1837
	Moore, Charlotte	Peck, William G.	Jun 19, 1841
	Moore, Cintha Ann	Price, Isaac	Jun 25, 1823
	Moore, Cornelius	Frier, Eliza G.	Sep 8, 1835
	Moore, Cornelius	Thompson, Margaret	Apr 30, 1851
	Moore, Cyanda	Bassett, Isaac N.	Mar 4, 1847
	Moore, Cynthia	Calvert, Jacob	Nov 7, 1826
	Moore, David	Shelpman, Cela	Mar 12, 1807
	Moore, Davis P.	Kendall, Elizabeth A.	Oct 22, 1850

	Moore, Delila	Moore, Foster	Feb 23, 1809
	Moore, Ebenezer F.	Rodgers, Martha Jane	Oct 27, 1844
	Moore, Edward	Barker, Virginia	Nov 3, 1858
*	Moore, Eleanor	Waddell, Charles	Jul 27, 1813
	Moore, Eleanor	Truitt, Parker	Jun 15, 1827
	Moore, Elenor	Williamson, Joseph	Jan 1, 1825
	Moore, Eliza	Chain, William	Nov 16, 1831
	Moore, Eliza	Huddleston, Powell	May 11, 1837
	Moore, Elizabeth	Henderson, Thomas	Nov 18, 1855
	Moore, Elizabeth Ann	Ferrin, John	Jun 9, 1831
	Moore, Elizabeth Ann	White, Ira	Aug 28, 1852
	Moore, Emily	Bradford, Cornelius F.	Dec 11, 1839
	Moore, Emily	Langshore, Thomas J.	Apr 19, 1840
*	Moore, Eren	Piles, Cynthia	Apr 1, 1830
*	Moore, Evan	Phillips, Catharine	Jan 15, 1829
	Moore, Forman	Worley, Anna	Feb 15, 1815
	Moore, Foster	Moore, Delila	Feb 23, 1809
	Moore, George	Bennett, Susan Maria	Mar 30, 1848
	Moore, George W.	Eulett, Amelia	Jun 2, 1836
	Moore, Hamilton	Clark, Maria J.	Aug 15, 1846
	Moore, Isabella	Vangorder, Green	Aug 11, 1846
	Moore, Isabelle	Rodgers, Joseph C.	Jul 29, 1848
	Moore, Jackson	Freeman, Martha	Feb 12, 1843
	Moore, Jacob	Bacom, Lucinda	Jun 25, 1804
	Moore, James	Hise, Sally	Aug 24, 1822
	Moore, James	Frost, Mary	Jan 28, 1829
	Moore, James	Story, Elizabeth	Feb 15, 1849
*	Moore, Jemima	Freeman, Isaac	Dec 26, 1822
	Moore, Jemima	Kelly, Hugh S.	Aug 7, 1834
	Moore, Jeremiah	Cooley, Elizabeth	Dec 23, 1829
*	Moore, John	Jackson, Nancy	Jul 12, 1806
	Moore, John	Harrison, Ary	Aug 8, 1816
*	Moore, John	Carey, Vianna	Apr 19, 1829
	Moore, John	Grubb, Mrs. Elizabeth	Oct 17, 1833
	Moore, John	Abbott, Sophia	May 10, 1839
	Moore, John	Larimer, Nancy	Nov 3, 1841
	Moore, John	Wilhelm, Sarah D.	Sep 20, 1852
	Moore, John A.	Woodyard, Mary Ann	Dec 4, 1842
	Moore, John C.	Worley, Sarah A.	Feb 14, 1845
	Moore, John O.	Scott, Sarah Jane	Mar 20, 1856
	Moore, Joseph	Lawson, Polly	Jan 15, 1812

dau Phillip + Jemima
Parker Moore - Del. Co

	Moore, Joseph	Elliott, Isabel	Aug 6, 1839
	Moore, Julia A.	Merrill, John P.	Sep 8, 1848
	Moore, Julia Anna	Funk, Samuel	Nov 18, 1856
	Moore, Keziah	Kennedy, William	Mar 17, 1829
	Moore, Latitia	Burriss, William B.	Mar 3, 1831
	Moore, Leroy S.	Elliott, Sarah M.	Nov 25, 1842
	Moore, Letitia	Adams, Calvin	Feb 15, 1855
✓	Moore, Levi	Gunn, Amanda	Dec 29, 1814
	Moore, Levi	Deal, Elizabeth	Apr 4, 1858
	Moore, Levi	Dickison, Mary Emma	Apr 19, 1860
	Moore, Loyed N.	Dodds, Martha A.	Nov 12, 1850
✓	Moore, Maria	McCall, S. B.	Nov 5, 1851 - moved to Muncie
	Moore, Mariah	Jefferson, Benjamin L.	Oct 8, 1839
	Moore, Mary	Taylor, John	Apr 16, 1812
	Moore, Mary	Clark, William H.	Jun 11, 1826
	Moore, Mary Jane	Valodin, Jerome B.	Dec 24, 1844
	Moore, Milton	Waller, H. E. Hannah	Nov 6, 1849
	Moore, Nancy	Sheward, Nathan	Oct 17, 1844
	Moore, Nancy	Masters, William	Dec 30, 1847
	Moore, Nancy	Herdman, James	Mar 2, 1852
	Moore, Orphy	Marshall, Clinton	Sep 12, 1858
	Moore, Patience	Hill, Samuel	Mar 6, 1834
	Moore, Phebe	Logan, James W. C.	Jan 5, 1835
✓	Moore, Philip	Collins, Amelia	Mar 15, 1811
	Moore, Philip	Belli, Cynthia	Jan 10, 1812
✓	Moore, Philip	Gunn, Apama	May 6, 1816 - may have moved to IN yes
	Moore, Philip	Smith, Margaret	Oct 8, 1829
	Moore, Rachael	Ferree, John	Sep 3, 1831
	Moore, Rebecca	Williams, Jesse	Oct 19, 1826
	Moore, Rebecca	Smith, Peter J.	Dec 31, 1840
	Moore, Rebecca T.	Cassett, John W.	May 10, 1853
	Moore, Samuel	Oney, Salley	May 20, 1817
	Moore, Samuel W.	Flanders, Isabella Ann	Mar 4, 1842 - Could be John's son IN by 1860
	Moore, Silas	Dauson, Pertima Ann	Apr 15, 1844
	Moore, Thomas	Humphreys, Mary	Mar 18, 1839
	Moore, William	Hammet, Katharine	Aug 12, 1812
	Moore, William	Snook, Elizabeth	May 4, 1813
	Moore, William	Dollarhide, Emily	Aug 6, 1838
	Moore, William	Bentley, Sarah	Aug 22, 1851
	Moore, William	Grimes, Elizabeth Ann	Jan 28, 1853
	Moore, William	Oldfield, Caroline	Feb 23, 1854

	Moore, William	Smith, Catherine	Mar 1, 1859
	Moore, William	Havens, Emily	Mar 27, 1859
	Moore, William M. K.	Smith, Elizabeth F.	Aug 11, 1847 - Son of Enos B
	Moran, Elenora	Lynch, Edward	Aug 14, 1855
	Moran, Margaret	Gunn, Samuel W.	Aug 30, 1853
	More, Allennor	Leforgey, John	Jun 18, 1807
	Morford, Elizabeth	McConnell, Robert	Mar 27, 1856
	Morford, Sarah Ellen	Clark, J. W.	Dec 2, 1856
	Morford, Thomas W.	Snook, Adeline	Feb 11, 1849
	Morford, William C.	Finton, Celinda	Nov 6, 1853
	Morgan, Ann Elizabeth	Coon, Joseph	Jan 23, 1845
	Morgan, Anna	Lewis, Stephen	Mar 26, 1834
	Morgan, Barbary	Irwin, Jeremiah	Dec 29, 1836
	Morgan, Civilia Ann	Liles, Henry	May 13, 1852
	Morgan, David	Jones, Mary	Dec 5, 1854
	Morgan, Eleanor	Marsh, William A.	Jun 26, 1850
	Morgan, Elizabeth	Wilson, John	Apr 23, 1858
	Morgan, Ephraim	Farmer, Eliza	Dec 20, 1855
	Morgan, Joseph F.	Wheeler, Sarah Jane	Mar 9, 1853
	Morgan, Lucy Ann	Carter, David	Nov 2, 1853
	Morgan, Margaret	Butt, John W.	Jan 31, 1835
	Morgan, Margaret E.	Thomas, Amaziah	Mar 31, 1853
	Morgan, Maria L. T.	Henry, Francis	Oct 14, 1852
	Morgan, Mary	Crain, Adonijah	Jan 17, 1832
	Morgan, Mary	Wilson, William	Jun 16, 1840
	Morgan, Mary B.	Adams, Austin	May 5, 1853
	Morgan, Mary E.	Holmes, William	Feb 18, 1858
	Morgan, Nancy	Noel, David	Jan 12, 1828
2	Morgan, Nancy Jane	Ingles, Charles	24 May 1899
	Morgan, Peggy	Burgan, Charles	Jul 30, 1840
	Morgan, Phebe Ann	Smith, John	Jan 7, 1847
	Morgan, Rachel	Jones, William K.	Oct 17, 1852
	Morgan, Richard M.	Overturf, Eleanor	Jul 15, 1847
	Morgan, Ruth A.	Field, Abner	Feb 27, 1852
	Morgan, Samuel J.	Turner, Caroline	Jan 18, 1847
	Morgan, Samuel J.	Holman, Nancy	Jul 12, 1853
	Morgan, Sarah	Glaze, George W.	Dec 19, 1858
	Morgan, Thomas	Williams, Mary	Apr 24, 1850
	Morgan, Thomas J.	Creamer, Rebecca	Oct 28, 1841
	Mork, Simen	Blagg, Elisabeth	Jan 11, 1850
	Morrell, Cyrus W.	Worley, Mary	Jul 19, 1829

Scioto County Biographies

Washington Township

David Allison, farmer, was born in Allegheny County, PA, Dec. 30, 1818, a son of **Archibald and Margaret Allison**, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to Ohio, settling in Brush Creek in 1840. They had a family of seven children: **Matilda, Mary, Sarah, Susan, Jane, John and David**. He was married March 10, 1842, to **Fatima**, daughter of **Tonley Smith**. They had two children: **Mary E and William M**. Mrs. Allison died and in 1875, Mr. Allison was again married to **Miss Hannah Alaway**. Politically, he is a Republican.

Daniel Bodmer, farmer, was born in Switzerland in 1841, a son of **Henry Bodmer**, and when twelve years of age came with his parents to America. He was married in 1868 to **Mary Ann Pick**. They have five children: **Anna E, Lena E, Frederick W, Edward D and Charles A**. Mr. Bodmer has served as School Director. His brother, **Godfried Bodmer**, was born in 1843. He now resides in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Jacob Bodmer, farmer, was born in Switzerland in 1822, a son of **Henry and Elizabeth Bodmer**, who with their family emigrated to America in 1854, landing in New York July 6, and came direct to Portsmouth, Ohio. He was married in 1854 to **Catherine Troxler**. They have had fifteen children: **Jacob, Matilda, Emma, Tena, Wilhelmina, Josephine, Gotleib, Frederick, Mary, Charles, Albert, John and three died in childhood**. His father's family consisted of nine children: **Jacob, Mary, Daniel, Godfried, Susan, Mary Ann, John, Barbara and Elizabeth**. His father died in 1879, aged eighty-three years.

John K. Briggs, Treasurer of Washington Township, and farmer, was born in 1826, a son of **Samuel C and Rebecca (Timbrooks) Briggs**. He as been Treasurer of the township twelve or fourteen years. He has been married three times. His first wife was **Mary Miller**. They had a family of five children: **Aaron, Laura, Mary M, Charles and Frank**. His second wife, **Jane Smith**, left one child: **Bertha**. His present wife, **Mary M (Smith) Miller**, was a sister of his second. Mr. Briggs's parents were natives of Virginia and early settlers of Scioto County. They were members of the Methodist Church. To them were born eight children, of whom five are now living: **John K, William H, Hannah, Henry and Rebecca**. The eldest and youngest are residents of this county. **Aaron** and children are deceased. Mr. Briggs had previously married, his wife living but a short time. After the death of his second wife, he married **Sarah Barber**, who died soon after marriage. He then married **Marinda Barber**. They had a family of three children: **Sarah, Joseph and E.**, all living in Scioto County. Mr. Briggs died in 1856, aged sixty years.

Andersonville, Grave No. 1,364. He was born Jan. 26, 1825. James M died at the home of his brother, D.V., Aug. 15, 1864.

Cornelius McCoy w born in Pennsylvania, June 21, 1795, a son of **John and Barbara (Hoe) McCoy**, his father a native of Pennsylvania and his mother of Germany. In 1817 he came to Ohio and located at Portsmouth. In 1878, Mr. McCoy removed to his farm, a pleasant place five miles below Portsmouth, on the banks of the Ohio, where he owns 120 acres. In 1819 he married **Ellen Patton**, of Philadelphia, PA, who died leaving three children: Virginia, Sarah H and Benjamin F. The latter, with his brother-in-law, **Captain Cook**, went to California at the time of the gold excitement and was murdered for his money. Mr. McCoy married **Melinda Martin** of Kentucky. They have had a family of eight children, but five now living: **Cordelia, James, Mary, Frank and George**, all residents of Scioto County. **William, John and Henry** are deceased.

Emanuel Moore, farmer, was born on the farm where he now lives in Washington Township, Scioto County, Ohio, in 1833, a son of **Evan E and Cynthia (Piles) Moore**, and grandson of **Amos and Jemima Moore**, of Pennsylvania, who settled in this county in 1797. His father died in 1833, aged twenty-five years and seven months, and his mother in 1859, aged fifty-one years. His only brother, **Clinton**, died in Arkansas. He was married in 1859 to **Lavina**, daughter of **Eben Dole**. To them were born two children: **Mary and James**. Mrs. Moore died in 1865 and Mr. Moore afterward married **Lydia**, daughter of **N.H. Mapes**. They have six children: **Sarah K, William E, Zora A, Nora M, Ethel B and Claude A**. Mr. Moore has served his township as Trustee. He owns a good farm of fifty acres on the Ohio River.

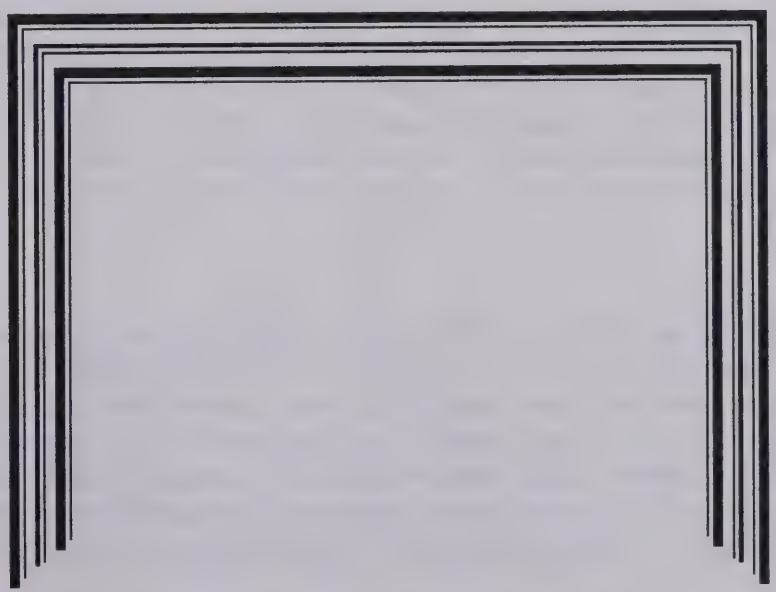
Andrew Noel, deceased, was born in Scioto County, Ohio, in 1820, a son of **Nicholas and Nancy Noel**, who emigrated from Pennsylvania to Ohio at an early date. They had a family of six children: **Mathias, Andrew, David, Sophia, Tabitha and Eliza**. David and Eliza are now living in Iowa, where their father removed and died. Andrew was married in 1845 to **Sarah**, daughter of **Ora and Lydia Cranine**, and a native of this township, born in 1822. To them were born six children: **Orson D** (deceased), **Laura, Oliver H** (deceased), **Florence W, Rhoda and Lydia**. Mr. Noel held the offices of Township Treasurer, Trustee and Clerk. He died in 1873.

Corydon Piles was born in Washington Township, Scioto Co., Ohio, in 1845, a son of **Jeremiah and Philimena (Cole) Piles**. He owns forty acres of valuable land near the county infirmary. He was married in 1868 to **Emma Foster**. Six children were born to them, but four now living: **William, Walter, Leroy and Laura**. **Ellsworth and John** are deceased. Mr. Piles's father was born in Pennsylvania, a son of **John Piles**, who located near Carey's Run in 1813. He served as Justice of the Peace, Township Clerk and Trustee for many years. He was also a teacher of vocal music, having a vary fine voice. He died in March, 1853. His wife died Oct. 17, 1881, aged nearly eighty-two years. Of their five children, but two are living: **Corydon and Frank**. The latter lives at Tolono, Champaign

Co., IL.

John C. Robey was born in Valley Township, Scioto Co., Ohio, Dec. 10, 1816, a son of **William and Mary (Collins) Robey**. **William Robey** was born in Maryland, Nov. 15, 1777, and when a child his parents removed to Kentucky. His father, with several of his neighbors, was murdered by the Indians while locating a homestead near Louisville. His mother afterward married **Philip Moore**, and about 1781 or 1782 removed to Pennsylvania and settled near Harrisburg, and in 1797 came to Ohio, locating in Nile Township. Our subject's grandfather, **John Collins**, and **John and Amos Moore**, bothers of Philip, came about the same time. To the latter and wife were born four children: **John, Philip, Levi and Elinor**. William Robey married **Mary Collins**, and to them were born eleven children: **Levi, Jemima, William H, Cynthia, John C, William W, Mary, Thomas L, Elizabeth, Francis A and Mary J**. **Jemima, William H and Mary** died in Ohio; **Thomas L and Mary J** in Texas. William Robey died in 1875, aged nearly ninety-eight years, and his wife in 1869, aged seventy-nine years, residents of Travis County, Texas. **J.C. Robey** was married Jan. 6, 1840, in Freeport, IL, to **Maria Wait**, by Rev. Asa Balinger. He went with his father to Travis County, Texas, where Mrs. Robey died March 19, 1864. To them were born four daughters: **Fidelia Frances**, now **Mrs. J.M. King**, residing in Texas, has a family of **seven children**; **Hester Ann**, died in Illinois; **Emily Amelia and Mary L**, died in Texas. In 1870 Mr. Robey returned to Ohio and Feb. 14, 1871, married Mrs. **Angeline Brouse**, widow of **Andrew Brouse**, of Sugar Grove, Scioto County. To them have been born three children: **John W, Ida M and William**; the latter born Sept. 11, 1876, was named for his grandfather.

C.C. Schlichter, proprietor of Cedar Grove Dairy, was born Dec. 25, 1839, in Dresden, Ohio. He settled in Scioto County in 1859. He was married in 1863 to **Elizabeth Hauck**. They have three children: **Mary, Valentine and Caroline**. Mr. and Mrs. Schlichter are members of the Presbyterian Church. Politically he is a Republican.







Isaiah W.K. Smith

Isaiah W.K. Smith, deceased, was born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1807, a son of **Joel W Smith**. He was married in 1832 to **Tryphena Noel**. They had **one son** who died at the age of seventeen years. Mrs. Smith died April 21, 1843. Jan. 23, 1845, he married **Mary E. Denning**. They had one child: **William D**, who died in April, 1853, aged six years. His wife died Jan. 26, 1848, and Dec. 24, 1850, he married **Christiana**, daughter of **Jonathan W. Smith**, of Virginia. They had a family of nine children, six of whom are still living: **Mrs. Eyle Vaughters, Mrs. Laura Wishan, Alice, Maria, May and Isaiah O**. **Mrs. Adelaide McNamar, Ellsworth and Pearl** are deceased. Mr. Smith was Township Trustee, Justice of the Peace, Treasurer and Assessor many years, and was one of the representative citizens of the township. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He died June 4, 1874. Mrs. Smith's father, J.W. Smith, came to this township in 1833. He married **Amanda Freeman**. They reared a family of four children: **Christina, Clementine** (died December, 1853), **Baldwin** (killed in the battle of Kennesaw Mountain in 1863) and **Julia**. Mr. Smith died Feb. 3, 1849. His wife died March 3, 1853. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

Nathaniel F. Smith was born in Adams County, Ohio, in 1827, a son of **William and Margaret (Bragher) Smith**, natives of New York. In an early day, his grandparents, **Henry and Esther (Moore) Smith**, came to Ohio from New York and settled in Adams County. His father died in 1832, leaving three children: **Nancy**, wife of **Leonard Craine**, deceased; **Esther**, wife of **Solomon Johnson**, deceased; and **Nathaniel F.**. His mother afterward married **Isaac Williams** and removed to this county in 1836, and in 1843, removed to Pike County, where she died in 1844. Our subject was married in 1860 to



Scioto County Biographies

Bloom Township

James M. Allen was born in Scioto County, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1823, a son of **David and Sarah Allen**, natives of Connecticut and New York State respectively. His father died in a coal shaft in 1832, and his mother's death occurred in 1862 in Madison Township. In 1871 he purchased his present farm of eighty acres, since which he has devoted his entire time to farming. He was married in 1846 to **Martha M**, daughter of **John Sargent**, of Jackson County. Eleven children have been born to them, of whom seven survive: **Fannie, Sarah, Senie, William, Georgiana A, Emma and Grace**. Mr. and Mrs. Allen are members of the United Brethren Church, and in politics he is a Republican.

Amaziah Bennett, son of **Benjamin and Mary Bennett**, was born Aug. 27, 1823, in Scioto County, Ohio, where he was reared and educated in the common schools. March 5, 1846, Mr. Bennett married **Sarah**, daughter of **William Queen**. To them have been born eight children: **Emily**, born Aug. 10, 1848; **Samuel**, Aug. 14, 1850; **Cyrus**, Aug. 12, 1852; **William Tracy**, Oct. 27, 1854; **Alice**, Nov. 9, 1856; **Jacob**, April 1, 1860; **John Q**, March 4, 1863; and **Warren R**, Aug. 7, 1866.

Asaph Bennett was born near Bloom Furnace, Scioto County, Jan. 26, 1824, and is a son of **Gilbert and Margaret (James) Bennett**. He was married in 1843 to **Abigail Haptonstall**, who died in 1866, leaving three children: **Lafayette, Albert and Mary A**. He was married again 1880 to **Naomi**, daughter of **William Toland**, of Jackson County. They have two children: **Guy V and Artie O**. His father ran a saw and grist mill on Symme's Greek, Gallia County, for some time, after which he removed to the farm in Scioto County, now owned by our subject, where he remained until his death in 1870, aged eighty-five years; the mother of our subject died about 1860. She was previously married to **John Holmes**, deceased.

Rev. John M. Bennett was born in Pittsburg, PA, April 5, 1799, a son of **Samuel Bennett**, a native of New York, who in the spring of 1808 removed his family to Portsmouth, Ohio, and a few moths later to Bloom Township. There was a family of **five boys and five girls**, all of whom grew to maturity. John was married in 1826 to **Katherine**, daughter of **Ephraim Lewis**, a native of New York. **Ten children** have been born to them, eight of whom are now living.

Joseph W. Blair, proprietor of the Central Hotel, Webster, was born in Adams County, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1831, the second son of **Joseph W and Mary A Blair**. His mother died in

born in 1809 and died in 1866. He was a collier by occupation. His mother is a niece of **Rev. John Bennett** and still living, aged sixty-six years. There was a family of **twelve children**, eight still living. In 1869 he opened a general mercantile store and is now doing a good business, having by his genial and courteous manner won the patronage and esteem of the community. He has never married.

Branson Miles was born in Hampshire County, VA, Jan. 10, 1808. His mother died when he was four years old and he was reared by Mr. McCormick. He came to the town of Webster in 1870 and has retired from active labor. He has been a member of the Methodist Church since 1843. He was married in this county in 1831 to **Angeline Sargent**, who died in 1851, leaving **five children**, two of whom survive. He was married again to **Cena DeBow** in 1852, by whom he had **two children**, both of whom are deceased.

Frederick Mittendorf, merchant and Postmaster at Iron Furnace, was born in Germany in January, 1828. He came to the United States and located in Gebhard's Station, where he learned the wagon-maker's trade, at which he worked fifteen years. In 1852 he removed to Webster and built the first blacksmith and wagon shop in the place. He was appointed Postmaster during President Grant's administration. In 1851 he married **Florentine**, sister of **William Marting** They have six children: **Henry, John, Harry, Edward, Ella and Lida**. Mr. and Mrs. Mittendorf are members of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Gem Lodge, A.F. and A.M., and the Odd Fellows Lodge at Portsmouth.

John H. Mittendorf, a native of Hanover, Germany, was born in 1813. He was educated in his native country and, on arriving at maturity, entered the regular army and served six years. He was married in Jackson County, Ohio, to **Catherine M. Stechman**, a native of the same country as her husband. They have one daughter, who is married to **Henry Shump**, of this township. Mr. Mittendorf and his wife were schoolmates in Germany. They are members of the United Brethren denomination and attend Little Scioto Church.

Shepard Moore was born in Greenup County, KY, in 1846, a son of Jackson and Martha (Freeman) Moore, his father a native of Scioto County, Ohio and his mother of Virginia. They are now residents of this county. He was married in 1870 to **Almira**, daughter of **Madison Price**, of Sciotoville. They have five children, **two daughters and three sons**. Mr. Moore is a member of Orient Lodge, No. 337, I.O.O.F. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

John Phillipswas born in Adams County OH 14 Dec 1817. His father, John Phillips, was a native of Maryland, and came to Ohio when a young man, where he was married to **Betsy**, daughter of **Ephraim Cole**, an early settler of Bloom Township. They settled in Adams County, where they lived about twenty years, when they moved to Lawrence County, where the father died in 1828, and the mother died in 1863 in Adams County. They reared a family

Connecticut, died in May, 1859.

John W. Lummis, farmer, was born in 1816, in Cumberland Co., NJ, and when about twenty-one years of age, came to Hanging Rock, Ohio, where he engaged as an engineer. He has at present an excellent farm of eighty-four acres adjoining the town of Webster. He was married to **Elizabeth Chaffin**, daughter of **Shadrach Chaffin**, an old and influential citizen of the county. They have three children living: **Sarah E**, wife of **Simeon Evans**, of Ironton; **Shadrach C**, a telegraph operator at Ironton, and **Jacob**, on the farm with his father. Mrs. Lummis died in March, 1883. The parents of Mr. Lummis came from New Jersey, and settled in Zanesville, Ohio, but afterward removed to the State of Iowa, where they lived till their death.

Oliver Lyons, of the firm of J.S. Clare and Co., of Bloom Furnace, was born in Lehigh County, PA, Dec. 24, 1839, remaining in his native state till thirteen years of age. When nine years of age, he went over to Ireland, the native country of his parents. He came with his parents to Steubenville, Ohio where he attended school, after which he went to Aetna Furnace, where his parents had gone some time before. He was married Sept. 25, 1869, to **Sarah J. Songer**, who has borne him **six children**. Mr. Lyons belongs to Lawrence Lodge, No. 198, A.F. and A.M.

William Marsh, son of **Henry and Isabell Marsh**, was born in Hanover, Germany, March 14, 1842. He came to America when seven years of age with his parents, who settled at Jackson Furnace, where they remained eleven years, when he bought the farm now occupied by our subject, and where his death occurred in 1878. His wife is still living with our subject. They reared a family of **six children**, all of whom are living. William was married in 1872 to **Mary**, daughter of **William and Charlotte Gibson**, of Portsmouth. They have had five children, of whom only three survive: **Henry, Williams and Letta May**.

William H. Marting, merchant at Gebhard Station, Bloom Township, was born in Germany, Aug. 29, 1828, and when seventeen years of age came to the United States. He landed in Baltimore and went to Pittsburg, PA, where he clerked in a grocery two years. In 1857 he came to Scioto County and bought a farm of 225 acres in Harrison Township, which he still owns. In 1873 he bought the store of John Gebhard, and has since carried on general merchandising in connection with farming. He was married in 1849 to **Catharine Ketter**, a native of Germany, who came to the United States when nineteen years of age. They have a family of six children: **William, Mary, Charles, Caroline, Lewis and Lizzie**. Mr. and Mrs. Marting are members of the Methodist Church.

Asaph McCall, merchant, Webster, was born in Bloom Township, Feb. 6, 1841, a son of **Hugh and Margaret (Bennett) McCall**. His father was a native of Adams County, Ohio,

Scioto County Biographies

Nile Township

Eri Allemaug was born in Scioto County, Ohio, in 1840, a son of **John and Jane (Nolder) Allemaug**. In April, 1883, he was elected Justice of the Peace. In 1865, he married **Isabelle Gregory**, daughter of **Moses Gregory**, who died in 1869, leaving two children: **Mary and William**. In 1870 he married **Mary M**, daughter of **Samuel Brouse**. They have four children: **Alice, Clarence, Morris and Harry**. Mr. Allemaug's father came to America from France in 1828, and located at Portsmouth, Ohio, where he was married in 1837. He died in 1879, aged seventy years. His wife died in 1871, aged sixty-three years. Six children were born to them: **Eri, Pilander, Josephine, Melford, John and William**. William died in 1864 at Danville, a prisoner in the war.

H.N. Bridwell was born in Adams County, Ohio, in 1835, a son of **James and Mary (Humble) Bridwell**. His father died in 1858. He came to this country with his parents in 1841. He was an efficient and intrepid officer during the Rebellion, and has many records and testimonials of his invaluable aid to his country. He now lives a quiet life, being disabled from manual labor, maintained by the generosity of his Government. He was married in 1863 to **Mary M. Hall**. Of the seven children born to them but four are living, three dying in infancy: **William E, Charles S, Elma A, and Anna H**.

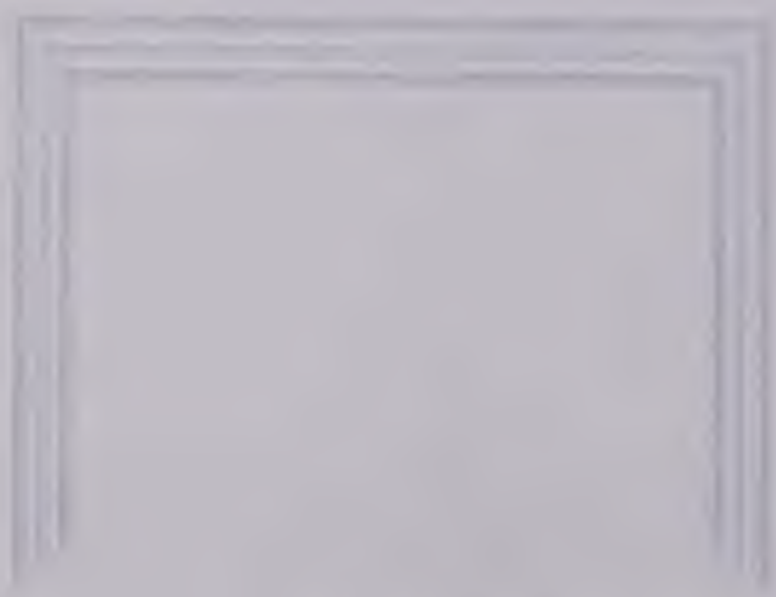
W.C. Brooks was born in 1836 in Vermont, a son of **Cyrus and Sophia (Hassetine) Brooks**. His father died in New York, July 9, 1858. His mother is living in Covington, KY. Their children are: **W.C., E.C.**, of Ironton, and **L.H. of Cincinnati**. W.C. was married New Year's Eve, 1858, to **Eliza**, daughter of **John C. Hutton**. But four of the six children born to them are living: **Elizabeth, Albert, William and Frederick**. **Mary and Frank** are deceased. Mr. Brooks has held most of the township offices. He is a member of Bailey Post, G.A.R., Portsmouth. Mrs. Brooks's father was born in Nile Township, Dec. 12, 1808, a son of **James and Elizabeth (Harmon) Hutton**. His parents had a family of eight children: **Sarah, George, John C, Henry, Isabelle, Mary, James and Middleton**, the latter being the only one living. He is a resident of Jones County, Iowa. John C. married June 13, 1828, to **Frances Burris**. They had a family of nine children, but five now living: **James, Mary, Eliza Rachel and Lucretia**. **Middleton, Sarah A, John and Otho** are deceased. James Hutton was a prominent man of Nile Township. He died April 26, 1870. Mrs. Hutton died July 15, 1877.

W.C. Brouse, farmer, was born in Scioto County, March 22, 1849, a son of **James S and Ada J (Baldridge) Brouse**, and grandson of **John Brouse**. He was married March 25, 1873, to **Eliza**, youngest daughter of **Dr. C.W. Veach**. They have two children: **Adah May and James Stanley**. Dr. Veach was born in 1809, and was married in 1832 to **Elizabeth**

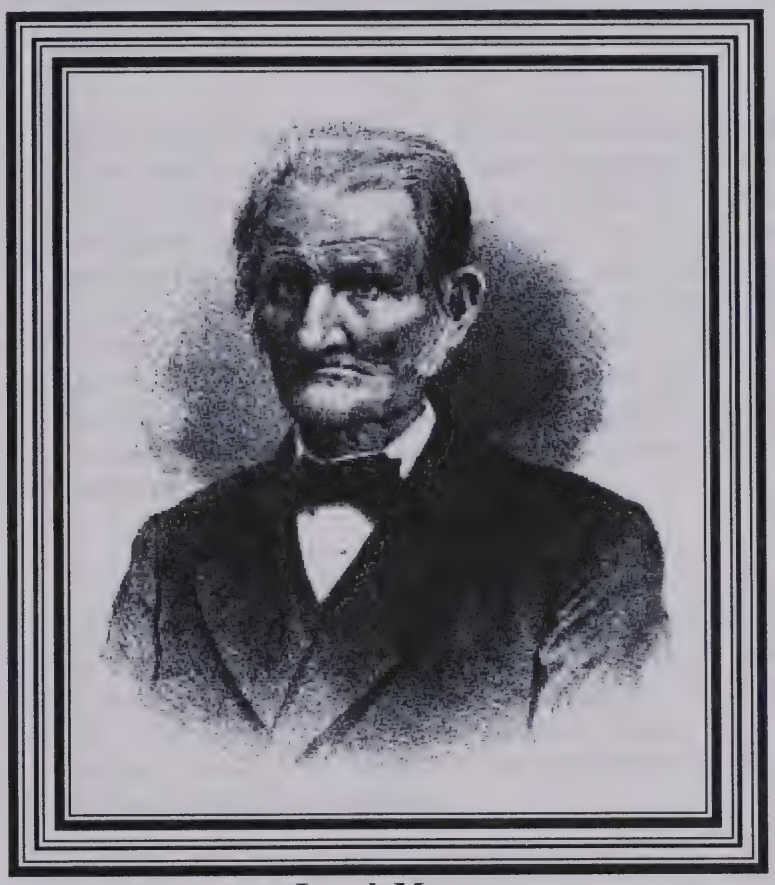
present place of 201 acres. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1867. He was Postmaster of Pond Run ten years, receiving his appointment from President Grant. His wife died April 10, 1875, aged thirty seven years, leaving six children: **Cora B, Sarah F, William P, Samuel A, John H and Charles R**; **an infant** is deceased. Politically, Mr. Lockhart is a Republican. He is a member of Scioto Lodge, No. 31, I.O.O.F., Portsmouth.

David B. McCall, deceased, was born in Scioto County, Ohio, April 13, 1818, a son of **John and Sydney (Clark) McCall**, and a grandson of **Solomon and Sarah McCall**. His father died in 1836, and his mother Nov. 22, 1867, aged eighty-four years. They had a family of three children: **David B; Maria**, wife of **S. B. Slocumb**, deceased; and **Martha**, deceased. David was married March 3, 1852, to **Mary I**, daughter of **Cornelius and Mary (McCall) Anderson**, and settled on the farm where Mrs. McCall and his children now reside. Ten children were born to him, nine now living: **Jennie, Joseph S, Sophia (Now Mrs. Buell), America, Iretta (now Mrs. Givens), Grant, Amie, Artie, Olive M and Bertie**. The latter died April, 16, 1883, aged nine years, one month and fourteen days. Mr. McCall died Dec. 20, 1881, Politically he was a Republican.

Solomon B. McCall, deceased, was born in Scioto County, Ohio, July 2, 1821, a son of **William and Delilah (Moore) McCall**. He married **Jane Dunn**, by whom he had two children: **Robey M**, a clerk on the steamer *Bonanza*, and **Dora Jane**, deceased. Mrs. McCall died and in 1851, he married **Maria M**, daughter of **Levi and Amanda Moore**, of Portsmouth. He settled in Nile Township, and subsequently moved to the place where Mrs. McCall now lives. He died April 22, 1883, of heart disease. He united with the Methodist church about three years prior to his death, and was actively engaged in the work of the church, being a Class-Leader and Superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was the youngest of five children: **John, William Cynthia A, Sarah and Solomon B**. His grandfather had a family of ten children:**Duncan, Moses, Solomon, David, John, Mary, William, Millie, Sarah and Martha**.



Burris Moore, deceased, was born in Scioto County, Ohio, May 31, 1815, a son of **Judge Joseph Moore**. He was married Dec. 8, 1837, to **Catherine** , daughter of **Jesse and Sarah Edwards**, natives of Kentucky, who settled in Adams County, Ohio, in an early day. To them were born ten children, but four of whom are living: **William A, Sophronia** (widow of E.E. Stedman), **Wilson C and Elnora**. The deceased are **Sarah, Laura A, Joseph L, Mary, Celia M and Jesse**. He was a member of the Methodist church, of which he was Steward and Class-Leader. He died March 1, 1861. William is married and resides on the homestead.



Joseph Moore
94 years old [1884]

Must be a different Moore family

Colonel Joseph Moore was born Feb. 13, 1790. His father was of English and his mother of Scotch descent, but were both natives of New Jersey. They were married near Philadelphia, and had a family of twelve children. They subsequently settled in Hampshire County, VA, and in 1790, in company with several other families, came down the Ohio River on a flat-boat. Mr. Moore settled in Adams County. They were members of the Methodist Church, **Jos. Moore, Sr**, being a local preacher, and religious services were held in their house. Jan. 16, 1812, he married **Mary**, daughter of **Squire Lawson**. She was a sister of **Rutha Kendall**, recently deceased, and of the wife of **General Harrison Kelly**, of Lawrence County. He was elected Associate Judge of Scioto County and served seven years. July 24, 1838, his wife died. They had a family of eleven children: **William, Mariah,**



Burris, Mary Jane, John C, Nancy, Susan, Joseph L, Manerva, Thomas B and an infant. There are now only four living: **Mrs. Mariah Jefferson**, of Portsmouth; **Mrs. Mary J Valodin**, living on the homestead; **John C**, of Mississippi, and **Joseph C** living on a portion of the homestead. John C's wife died several years ago leaving him four children: **Joseph V, James K, Hester and Lelia**, all now grown, and two of them married. Joseph L. has a family of **three sons and four daughters**. Aug. 6, 1839, Colonel Moore married **Isabella Elliott**. She died May 20, 1848, and Feb. 15, 1849, he married **Sarah Chenoeth**, who died Feb. 2, 1878. In 1812, while he was away from home in the service of the country, his wife was converted. When he returned he made up his mind to go with her, and they united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was for over forty years a Class-Leader and also served the church in every capacity. He has now been a member of the church seventy-one years. He is the last representative of his father's family, and the patriarch pioneer of Scioto County, having lived here longer than anyone now living.

Ezra H. Noel was born in Scioto County, Ohio, in 1822, a son of **Solomon and Mary (Hueston) Noel**. His father was a son of **Philip and Susan (Putnam) Noel**, who came to Ohio from Virginia in 1794. Of his ten children, six are still living: **Ezra H, P.W., J. H., Telemadius P, Solomon D and Isaac H**, all but Ezra residents of Clay Township. **Joseph P, Eliza J, Jacob P and Josephus S** are deceased. Mr. Noel died in 1841, aged forty-seven years. His wife died in 1858, aged fifty-eight years. Our subject was married in 1846 to **Louisa**, daughter of Uriah and Rachel (Beard) Barber. Two children were born to them: **Winfield Scott and Oscar A**, the latter deceased. Mrs. Noel died April 18, 1864. In 1871 he married **Lou Hutton**. They have two children: **Blanch and Edith**. Mr. and Mrs. Noel are members of the Methodist Church. Politically he is a Republican. He owns a fine farm of 328 acres, all well cultivated.

John Nolder, deceased, was a descendant of an old family of Scioto County. He was a prominent man of Nile Township, and was much esteemed for his generous and liberal views. He died March 30, 1870, aged forty-nine years, four months and twenty-five days. He was married Oct. 13, 1856, to **Mary Hutton**, a daughter of **John C and Frances (Burris) Hutton**. They had a family of five children, only three now living: **Cary T, James K and Mary T**. **John E and Jennie** are deceased.

Nelson Odel was born in Scioto County, Ohio, in 1818, a son of **Ransom and Lydia (Barlow) Odel**, natives of Tennessee, who came to Ohio in 1815. Of their eight children, but three are living: **Benajah, Nelson and James**, the latter of Idaho. **Mary, Thomas, Moses, Miranda and Chauncey** are deceased. Mr. Odel died in 1856, aged seventy-six years, and Mrs. Odel in 1866, aged seventy-six. Nelson Odel was married in 1840 to **Sarah**, daughter of **William Walker**, and settled on the farm where he still resides. Of the thirteen children born to them, eleven are living: **James, George W, Elizabeth, John, Charles W, Nelson Jr, Thomas J, Sallie Ann, Andrew J, Joseph and Martha**. **William and Polly Ann** are deceased.

Scioto County Biographies

Porter Township

C.M. Albert, engineer, was born Nov. 24, 1850, in Medina County, Ohio, and left there when twelve years of age, for Richland County, Ohio, where he remained three years. Since 1879 he has been engaged in running the engine for the Fire-Brick Company in Sciotoville, Ohio. He was married July 4, 1869, to **Fatima Greely**, a native of Ahsland County, Ohio. Four children have been born to this union: **E.G.A., Stella M, M.E. and Claud G.** Mrs. Albert is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

S. D. Argo was born in Adams County, Ohio, July 15, 1827. When twenty years of age he went to Lawrence County, and in 1849 helped to lay out the town of Ironton. He was married in 1849 to **Mary Jane Lambert**. They had a family of six children, five now living: **Thomas, Elias, James, Frank and Emily**. Mrs. Argo died in November, 1863. In 1864 Mr. Argo married **Fannie H. Hopkins**, of Dayton, Ohio. She was born in Portage County, Ohio, June 11, 1830. They have one child: **O.A.**, born Dec. 14, 1866. Jan. 26, 1880, Mr. Argo came to Scioto County and located at Pine Creek Landing, where he has twenty-six acres of good land. He is a member of the First Baptist Church at Ironton.

John S. Baccus was born in Scioto County, Ohio, July 18, 1811, a son of **James and Nancy A. (Smith) Baccus**, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to Ohio in 1806, locating in Scioto County. Six of their **eight children** are still living. His father died in 1840, and his mother in 1864. He was married in 1836 to **Flora E.**, daughter of **Anthony C. Vincent**, of Scioto County. Mrs. Baccus is a member of the Presbyterian church.

George Bahner was born in Bavaria, Germany, Sept. 26, 1826. He came to America in 1839, landing at New York, and in the fall of the same year came to Portsmouth. In 1855 he was married to **Margaret Ammon**, a native of Bavaria, born about 1828. They are the parents of five children: **John, Anna E, Augusta, George and David**. In 1855 he came to Porter Township, Scioto County, where he owns a farm of 100 acres of good land on section 8. Our subject's father, **John Bahner**, was a native of Bavaria. He was in the war with Napoleon Bonaparte. He died in Scioto County in 1879, aged eighty-four years. **Elizabeth (Dorsch) Bahner**, mother of our subject, was also born in Bavaria. She died in Porter Townshiip, Scioto County, in 1878, at the age of seventy-four.

John Hatch Barrett was born in Scioto County, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1818, a son of **Henry and Elizabeth (Hatch) Barrett**, his father a native of Massachusett and his mother of New Hampshire. His parents came to Ohio in 1808 and settled in Scioto County on a farm.

James M. Montgomery was born in Wheelersburg, Ohio, May 3, 1841, a son of **William and Nancy (Belote) Montgomery**, natives of Scioto County. His father was a miller, but the latter year of his life lived on a farm. He died in April, 1870, aged seventy-five years. His mother is still living, aged eight-two years. Of a family of **seven children**, but three are now living. James M. was mustered out of the Twenty-third Ohio Infantry Dec. 24, 1864, and returned home and has since lived on the old homestead, his mother, sister **Mary**, and a niece, **Annie**, residing with him. The farm contains seventy acres of well-cultivated land.

James J. Moore was born in Scioto County, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1815, a son of **William and Sarah (Norris) Moore**, natives of Kentucky, and early settlers of this county. His mother died in 1850 and his father in 1857. They had a family of **thirteen children**, eight living till maturity. He was married in 1843 to **Martha J**, daughter of **William and Amelia Freeman**. She was born in Virginia, Dec. 23, 1815, and came to Ohio with her parents when seventeen years of age. They have three children: **one son and two daughters**. They are members of the Christian church. Mrs. Moore's parents had **fourteen children**, eight of whom lived to be men and women, but Mrs. Moore is the only one now living. Her father died in 1848 and her mother in 1859.

Thomas Powell was born in South Wales in 1831. He was married in 1851 to **Margaret Nichols**, and the same year came to the United States, locating first in Norristown, PA. Three years later he removed to Wheeling, VA, thence to Ashland, KY. Soon after February, 1865, they located in Sciotoville, and Thomas engaged in the manufacture of fire brick. Mr. and Mrs. Powell have two daughters: **Mary A**, now **Mrs. Z. Beloat** and **Sarah J**, now **Mrs. George Mathiott**.

E. Powers, farmer, was born Oct. 9, 1828, in Scioto County, where he was reared and educated. Nov. 30, 1851, he was married to **Sarah Dean**, a native of Scioto County, born in 1829. She died Oct. 6, 1868. They were the parents of three children:**Frank, Horace and Kate**. He was married to his second wife, **Mary Bagley**, May 25, 1874. Mr. Powers is a member of the Orient Lodge of Odd Fellows, No. 337, Wheelersburg, Ohio. His wife belongs to the Free-Will Baptist Church.

George Rife, farmer ws born in Scioto County, Ohio, July 17, 1845, where he was educated, and followed farming till his marriage with **Caroline Duis**, March 12, 1867. She was born in Lawrence County, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1850, and is a daughter of **H. and Louisa (Todrant) Duis**, natives of Germany. The former was born Nov. 29, 1825, and the latter Sept. 24, 1829, and at present are living in Ironton, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs Rife are members of the German Methodist Church. Their family consists of six children: **Williw W**, born July 27, 1869; **Rosa E**, Dec. 25, 1871; **Frank**, Oct. 2, 1874; **Clara B**, April 9, 1877; **Louisa H**, March 16, 1880; **Maggie M**, Aug. 3, 1883. **Michael and Barbara (Messer) Rife**, parents of our subject, are natives of Germany, and are living at present in Wheelersburg, Ohio. **Elizabeth Messer**, our subject's grandmother, was born in Germany, Sept. 9, 1801. She came to America in 1830, and has resided in Porter Township about fifty-three years. She is

Scioto County Biographies

LEVI ROBEY

Levi Robey, Esq., a portrait of whom appears in this connection, has been widely and favorably known throughout Waddams Township for a period of fifty-three years, being one of its earliest settlers, and is probably the oldest living pioneer of the county. Nature, in bestowing her gifts upon Mr. Robey, provided him with a good supply of cheerfulness, a generous and unselfish heart, and the genial spirit which has always rendered his companionship pleasant and desirable. He is beloved as thoroughly as he is known, and is the center of a large circle of friends and acquaintances, who entertain for him the highest respect and who watch his declining days with the solicitude natural in connection with one who has completed his fourscore years.

Mr. Robey was born in **Washington Township, Scioto Co., Ohio, Oct. 22, 1807**. His father, **William Robey**, was a native of Maryland, and his grandfather, also named **William**, served under Gen. Clark during the Revolutionary war, and assisted in driving the British from the soil of his native state. After this trouble had ended in the victory of the Colonists, William Robey, Sr., in company with five or six others, repaired to Kentucky and made a claim, put up a log cabin and contemplated returning home for the winter, but before completing their preparations the entire party with one exception was murdered by the Indians, including William Robey. He had been married, but his wife had not accompanied him to Kentucky. She was afterward married to **Philip Moore**, of Maryland.

After peace had been declared between England and the Colonies, the Moore family removed to the Northwestern Territory, and located in that portion now included in the state of Ohio. The journey over the mountains was made with pack-horses and the father of our subject located at the mouth of the Scioto River, which was then designated as the "Nile of the America". The Robey family was among the earliest settlers of that region. Mr. Moore also cleared a farm and there spent the last years of his life. Grandmother Moore survived her husband several years and also died in what is now Jo Daviess County, Ill.

William Robey, Jr., the father of our subject, was but four years old when his parents moved to the northwestern Territory, and in common with the others was conveyed on a pack-horse across the Allegheny Mountains. As soon as old enough he engaged in boating on the Scioto and Ohio Rivers, and upon reaching manhood became the owner of several boats, by which means he transported produce from Portsmouth to other points. During one of his expeditions he purchased a pony, and riding across the country visited his old friend, Daniel Boone, in Kentucky. He remained a resident of Scioto County, Ohio, until 1834, and then disposing of his interests in that region, he started in the month of June for the praries of Illinois, whither his family had preceded him a few weeks. They joined him near Hennepin, where they spent the summer, and in the fall came to that part of Jo Daviess County which is now included in Stephenson. They first stopped at Brewster Ferry, which now lies in Winslow Township, and renting the Brewster farm carried on agriculture and operated the ferry across the Pecatonica River until 1836. Afterward Mr. Robey made a claim in Buckeye Township, on the present site of the village of Cedarville. He secured his title as soon as the land came into market and lived there several years, then crossing the Mississippi went down into Texas and located twelve or fourteen miles north of Austin and

not far from Round Rock. There he improved the farm which he occupied until his death in about **1877**, after he reached the advanced age of **ninety-eight years**. His wife, the mother of our subject was **Mary**, the daughter of Judge **John Collins**, one of the earliest pioneers of Scioto Co. Ohio. She also died in Texas. The parental family included **twelve children**; eight of them grew to mature years.

Levi Robey was educated in the subscription schools of his native county, which were conducted in a log cabin with puncheon floor, slabs for seats and desks, and greased paper for window-panes. His studies were conducted mostly in the winter season, and as soon as large enough his services were utilized on the farm. In due time he developed into a pedagogue, following teaching, however, but a short time, and later traveled over the country selling clocks. He was married, when twenty-six years of age to Miss **Almira Waite**, the wedding taking place at the home of the bride in **Washington Township [Scioto County], Ohio, Dec. 26, 1833**. The following April, accompanied by his wife and his mother's family, he started for Illinois, preceding via the Ohio, Illinois and Mississippi Rivers, and then by hired teams traveled sixteen miles further, where Mr. Robey rented a tract of land and remained until fall. He then started for Jo Daviess county, equipped with teams of horses and oxen. At Dixon they met a party of Indians who frightened one of the oxen so that he broke loose from the yoke, but was caught after much chasing. Soon after his arrival Mr. Robey entered a claim on Section 7, of what is now Waddams Township, and on St. Valentine's Day, Feb. 14, 1835, signalized himself as the first settler of the township. It had not yet been subdivided, but afterward became a part of Stephenson County.

Mr. Robey made it his first business to put up a log cabin, which was located on the northwest quarter of section 2, and which he occupied with his family twelve years. In 1847 he sold out and purchased his present homestead. The nearest market during these pioneer days was at Galena, forty-five miles distant, and Chicago for several years was comparatively unheard of. The postage on a letter was twenty-five cents, which oftentimes proved a larger sum than a settler could raise. Had it not been for the people required to operate the lead mines the settlers would probably have been compelled to transport their produce even farther than Galena.

Mr. Robey watched with intense satisfaction the gradual development of the rich resources of his adopted State, and was no unimportant actor in the building up of Waddams Township. He was uniformly successful in his labors, meeting with an ample reward for his toil and sacrifices. He became identified with local matters at the beginning, and was one of the Commissioners appointed to lay off the townships of this county. He represented the people of Waddams on the County Board of Supervisors seven years, and served as Justice of the Peace, receiving his appointment from Gov. Duncan. There were few enterprises connected with the public welfare in which he was not consulted, and no man took a warmer interest in the prospering country around him. He cast his first Presidential vote for Andrew Jackson, and since that time has been a stanch supporter of Democratic principles.

The wife of our subject, who has been the cheerful and patient sharer of his fortunes for a period of more than fifty years, is the daughter of **Asa and Lydia (Kendal) Waite**. Of her marriage with our subject there were born five children, of whom the record is as follows: **William A**. operates a stock farm in Nora, Ill; **Louisa E**. is the wife of **Robert Young**, a farmer of Rock City; **Cyrus A**. is a resident of California; **Mary M** married **James L. Hartsough** and lives at McConnell's Grove; **Levi Woodbury** occupies the homestead; a

granddaughter, **Amanda E. Robey** has been a member of the family since infancy. Our subject and his wife are connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mrs. R. being the oldest member of that church in this county.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois, Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1885.

Contributed by: Randy Campbell

[Biographies] [Webmaster]



Link Exchange

William Robey, Jr. Letter

Near Merriltown March 19th, 1870

Dear Nephew William:
Yours of the 22nds, last inst. received today. Am glad to know you remember me occasionly. I have a bad cold now ti's difficult to talk, am some better of it. My general health tolerable for my age (92). Asberry and children, 4 in number are well. John brot me your letter is just from home, all well ?? tolerably so. Your Aunt Mary departed this life the 29th of October 69 after a long and painful sickness. She was born Jnay 16th 1791. Eliabeth Harrell's health is rather feeble. She has one son living who is 15 years old. They live twelve miles west in this county near John's have berried three children. Your great grandfather Fillip Moore once lived in Washington County Maryland from which migrated to Fayette County, Pencilvania in 1780 and from thence to Ohio. She (his wifes) name was Nelly Evens. Names of sons viz. - Joseph, Phillip, Even John, Danniel, Amos. Daughters viz - Sarah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Nelly, Casumare. Your Great grandfather John Lewis was an Englishman and his wife a Welsh lady. They lived also in Maryland and emigrated to Kentucky probably, Henry county, theirs sons, - Thomas, Nathan, Levi. Daughters names, - your grandmother Jemima, Kesiah, Elizabeth , Sarah, Tabitha, by first wife. Second was Mrs. Ketchum. They had five, the oldest John, the rest I do not remember. Your grandfather Phillip & Uncle John went to look at the country in 1796 & moved their families to the mouth of big Scioto, April 1797. Your Pa was 5 years old at that time & I in my 20th year in which I remain ea a citizen for 37 years. I left Ohio in 34 and Illinois in Aprile 47 My daughter Mary Jane Died Sept. 1st of the same year in her 17th year & Thomas died the following month the 2nd of billious fevor in 27th year of his age. Asberry & Elizabeth narrowly escaped the same complaint. They all live on farms & are tillers of the soil. This county is infested with thieves & robbers more particularly since the late war. nearly all the good horses are stolen & men are killed for two and halp in some instances. We have had an open dry winter & the prospects are unfavorable for a good crop year. fruit already killed. I had a letter from my Levi dated last month which stated that his Cynthia & W.W's families, were all well except Almira who had been sorely afflicted with carbuncle on left shoulder near the spine but was doing well. If you Ma still lives, give her my respects as also all my friends & old acquaintances, and please write again full information of the Fugua family, who of them live & who are dead of them &c, &c, what you are all doing and any other matter that your judgment may dictate to instruct or interest me.

Respectfully your uncle,
William Robey

William Moore
Your great grand father Moore died in 1810 in his eighty fourth year. His wife Ellenor Moore died in 1812. They & Sarah were berried back of the old barn. Your own grandmother Moore died 1821 about Christmas time, in her sixty

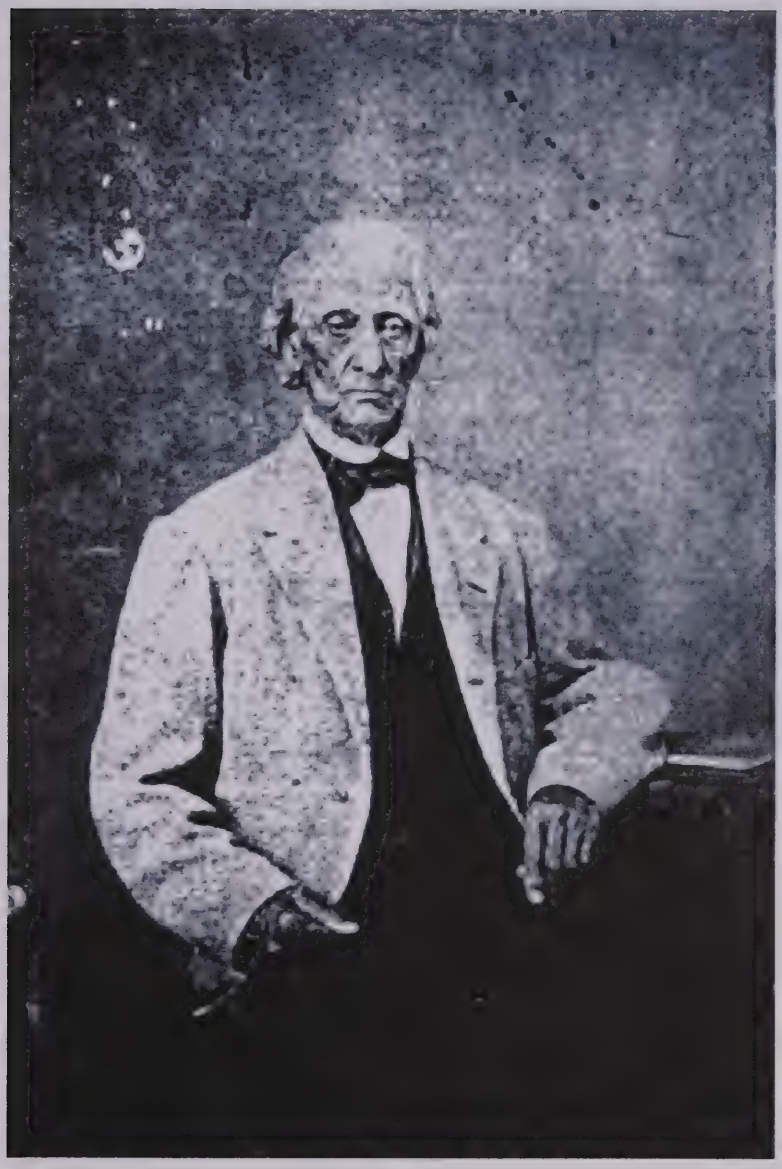
William Robey, Jr. Letter

third year & grand father Phillip died Sept. 3rd 1823. Your Uncle John died in 1840.

P.S.
Joseph's family
David, father of Cornelius
Allen,
Phelip, wife Abamma Gunn
John
Amy - Mrs. Geo. Graves
Elenor - Mrs Leforgy

Phillip's family
John - died near Muncie, Ind., May 10th, 1840.
Phelip,
Live,
Elenor, - Mrs. Waddle.

Letter from William Robey, Jr. to his nephew, William Moore of Scioto County, Ohio. It was sent to me via E-mail by a Moore descendant, Jennifer Urick, who owns the original.



William Robey, Jr. 1777 - 1875

Step-son of Phillip Moore, Son of Jemima Lewis



Mary Collins.....Mrs. William Robey, Jr.

1791 - 1869

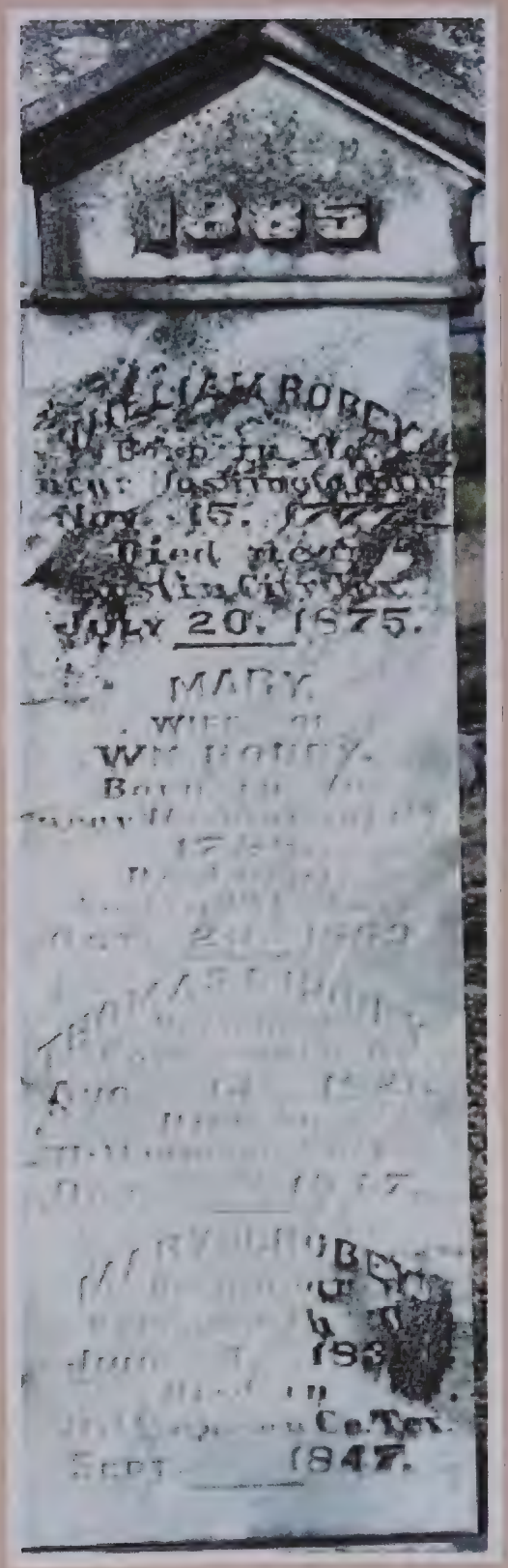


Bratton Cemetery on the border of
Travis and Williamson Cos. So. of Round Rock



Robey
Tombstone



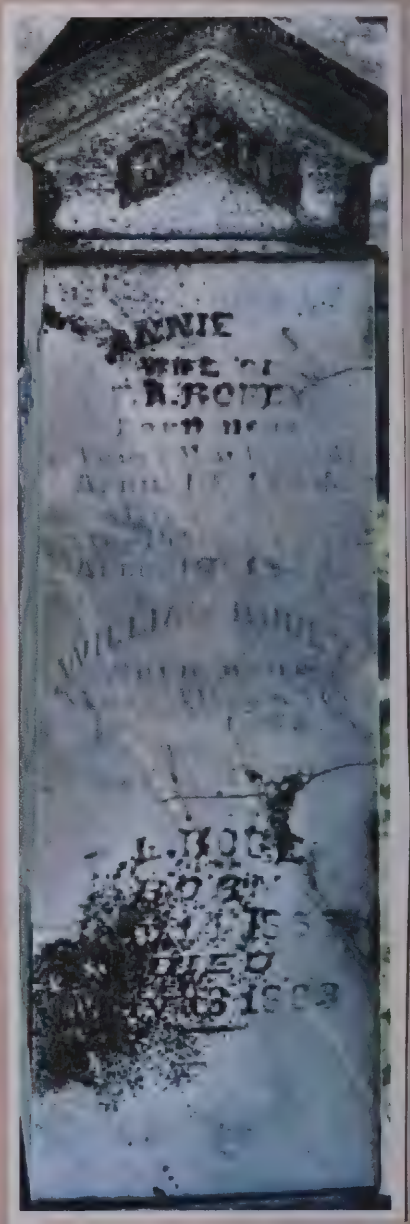


William Robey born in Md
near Washington City Nov. 15, 1777
died near Austin City, Texas July 20, 1875

Mary, Wife of Wm Robey, born in VA
near Washington City, 1788
died near Austin, Texas, Oct. 29, 1869

Thomas L. Robey born near Portsmouth,
Ohio, Aug. 14, 1821, died in Williamson Co.,
Texas, Oct. 1847

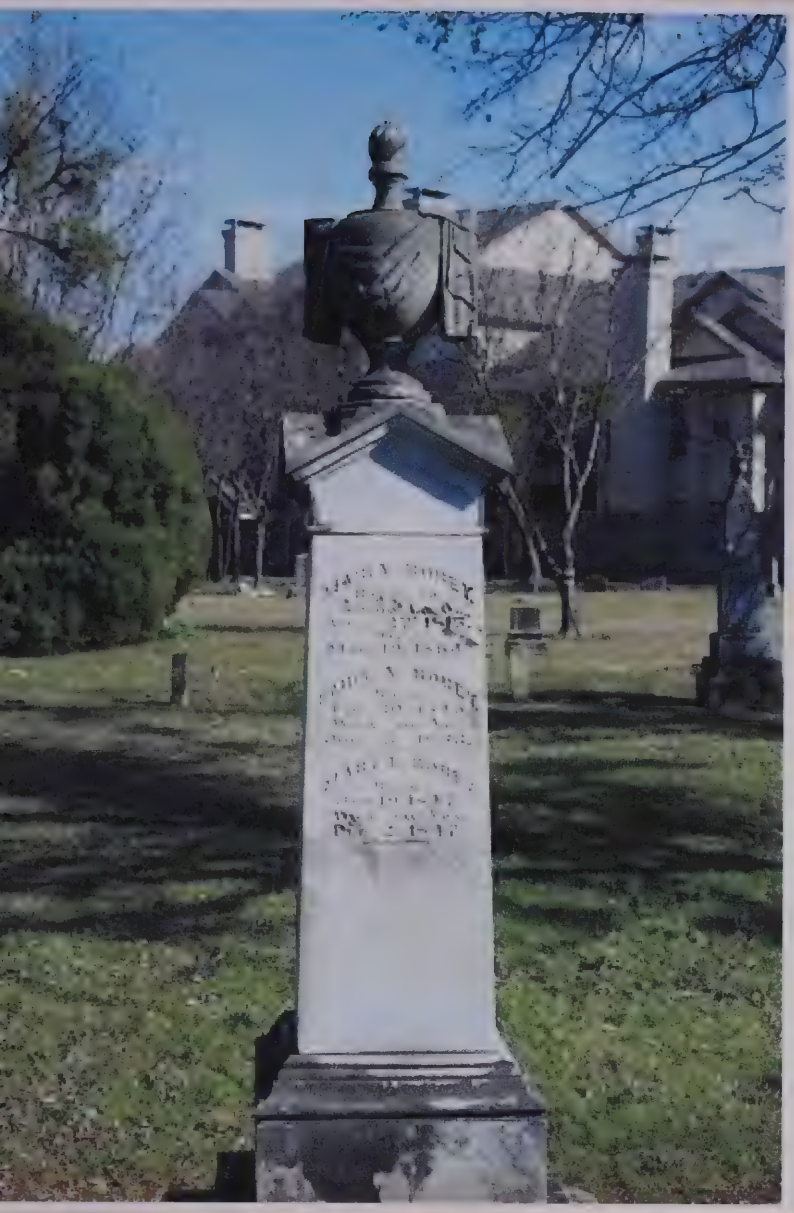
Mary J. Robey, born near Portsmouth,
Ohio, June 4, 1831 died in Williamson Co.,
Texas, Sept. 1847



Annie S. wife of
F.A. Robey, born near
Terre Haute, Ind.
April 19, 1834 near
Merrilltown, Tex.
died, April 12, 1864

William Robey, born
near Merrilltown, Tex
May 1859, died Oct. 18, 1859

T.L. Robey
b. Jan. 14, 1855
d. May 13, 1893

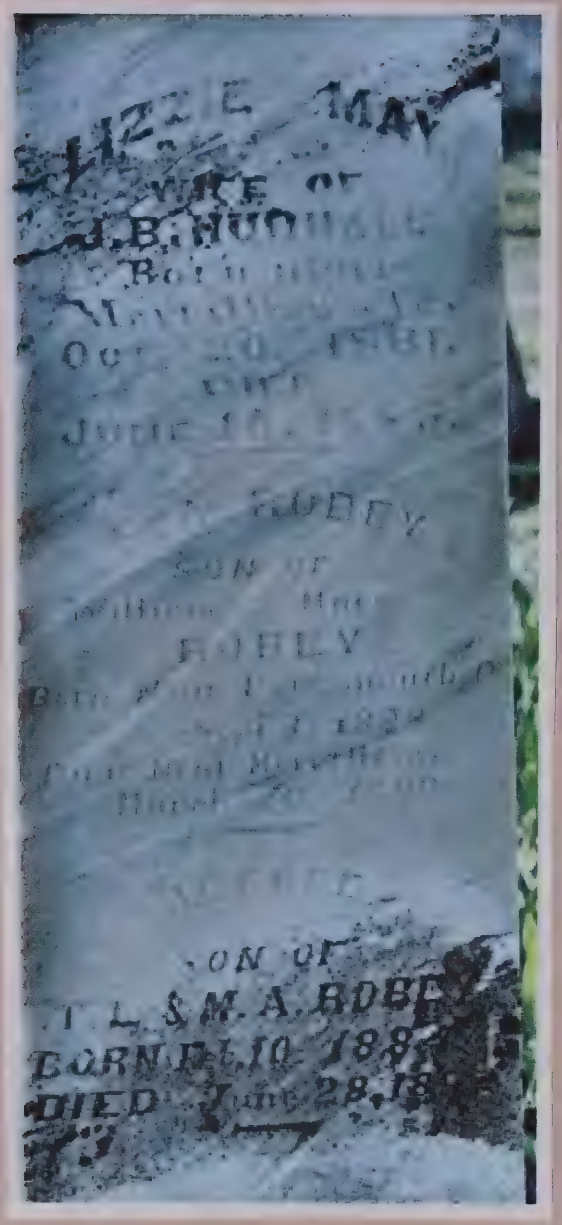


Maria Robey, born Scioto, Co., Ohio Aug. 27, 1815 died March 19, 1864



Emily A. Robey, born Feb. 20, 1843/45, died July 6, 1853

Mary L. Robey, born Jan. 14, 1847 died in Texas, Dec. 2, 1847



Lizzie May, wife of J.B. Hudnale
born near Merrilltown, Tex.
Oct. 20, 1861
died June 16, 1885

F.A. Robey, son of Wm & Mary
born near Portsmouth, Ohio
Sept. 3, 1823 died near Merrilltown,
Tex., March 20, 1899

Alfred, son of T.L. & M.A. Robey
born Feb. 10, 1884
died June 28, 1897



Miscellaneous William Robey Deeds--1799-1871

Note: This deed is courtesy of Mrs. Jane King Fohn, who typed up the document she sent to me. I have had to alter its appearance to put it on line. R.Campbell, Ed.

WILLIAM ROBEY DEEDS

This indenture of bargain & sale made this 3'd day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Nine (1799) between Thomas Parker and Sarah his wife of the County of Frederick and State of Virginia of the one part and WILLIAM ROBY of the county of Adams in the Territory northwest of the Ohio River of the other part witnesseth

That the said Thomas Parker and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of fifty one dollars of lawful money in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby duly acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant, bargain, alien and confirm unto the said WILLIAM ROBY his heirs and assigns forever a certain Lott of Land in the town of ALEXANDRIA designated and known in the plan of said town by No 16, leading on Ohio Street five poles and extending back ten poles containing fifty square poles.

And the said Thomas Parker & Sarah his wife for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrate the said lott of land together with all its appurtenances unto the said WILLIAM ROBY and his assigns , do and forever will warrant and defend by these presents against the claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof, I, Alexander Parker being duly authorized by a power of Attorney the 3d (or 30th) day of March last and recorded in the County of Frederick in the state of Virginia.....have caused the names of said Thomas Parker and Sarah his wife to be signed and their seals affixed the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & del'd Thomas Parker Seal
in the presence of Sarah Parker Seal

Jno Belli

TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Levi Moore to William Robey, 1833

Note: This deed is courtesy of Mrs. Delores Moore Cooper who sent me a scanned copy of the original document. I have noted when I was unable to make out words on the document, and have tried not to alter the spelling, grammar, or punctuation used.
Levi Moore is the half-brother of William Robey, being a son of Philip Moore, Jr. and Jemima Lewis Robey Moore. R.Campbell, Ed.

Levi Moore & User
To V. 3 Deed X
William Robey

Amanda Gunn

This indenture made this twenty-seventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two Between Levi Moore and Amanda his wife of the County of Scioto and State of Ohio, of the one [or user?] part and Wm. Roby of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, [word uncertain--Kilmfaith?], that the said Levi Moore and his wife for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars current money of the United States of America to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they hereby acknowledge and forever quit claim and discharge the said William Robey, his heirs, executor and administrators have granted bargained sold allianced and confirmed, and by their presents do grant bargain sell [WORD?] & confirm unto the said William Robey his heirs and assigns forever one fifth undivided Share of all that [WORD] parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Scioto and State of Ohio designated as follows to wit: being all that land or parcel of land, being in Number of entry (3946) three thousand nine hundred and forty-six, original Proprietor John Beasley, which said tract of land was set off to: Mitty Moore (widow of Philip Moore, deceased) as her dower of the lands, whereof Philip Moore dec'd seized & which said land tract has been convey by the said Mitty Moore on the 29th day of July A.D. 1829 unto the said Wm. Robey as her full right of Dower to the same.~~And this conveyance being made by the said Levi allows as one of the heirs of Philip Moore deceased being the one fifth part of the said tract allotted for the said owner containing twenty-three and a half acres as will more fully appear by approve by [word?] had to the said [word} Partitions unsorted in the proceedings of the Court of Common Pleas in Scioto County--Beginning at a map (a corner to Lot number 121 two allotted to Levi Moore as heir to Philip Moore deceased) Then on N4E-E24 poles 6:[something missing at end of sheet?] stakes from which a Hucklberry 10 inches Diameter bears L 75 [degrees or feet?] & 27

links & a 14 inch maple L 24 [inches?] West 25 links. Then on N59 feet W 176 poles to a stake Thence [S3 inches?] 38 [feet?] & 29 34/100 poles to a stake and Hickory, thence [S59 inches?] & 151 poles to the beginning maples containing twenty-three and a half acres of land , together with all improvements, water courses, [word?], appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging, or on any wise appertaining and the reversions, remainders, and profits thereof, and the estate right title interest, property claims and demand of heirs of the said Levi Moore of, in and to the same, to have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed, with [a-word?] and [word?] the premesis and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said William Robey, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Levi Moore and Amanda his wife for themselves, their heirs executors and administrations, do [even out?] promise and agree to and with the said William Robey, his heirs and assigns, by these /presents that the premises before mentioned now are, and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, Dowers, and titles of Dower, Judgments, requisitions, titles, troubles, charges, and encumbrances whatsoever, done or suffered to be done by them the said Levi Moore and Amanda his wife. And the said Levi Moore & Amanda his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and complete with its appurtenances unto the said William Robey his heirs and assigns against them the said Levi Moore and Amanda his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth sign with warrant and forever defend by their presence. In witness thereof they the said Levi Moore and Amanda his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year above witnessed signed sealed and delivered in presence of us. Levi Moore [SEAL]
Amanda Moore [SEAL]

The State of Ohio, Scioto County of--personally comes before me the subscriber or Justice of the Peace in and for said county Levi Moore and Amanda Moore his wife the questioners of the {word?} Deed and both acknowledged they signed and sealed the same for the persons therein mentioned the said Amanda being first examined separate and apart from her said husband, I further certify that from personal acquaintance that the grantors is the persons they represent themselves to be. Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of September, 1832. James Andrews Jus. Peace [SEAL]

Received and Recorded August 7, 1833

Mariah Waite Robey to Mary L. Graves, 1851

Note: Mariah Waite Robey was the first wife of John Collins Robey, and daughter-in-law of William and Mary Collins Robey. She was writing to her husband's niece, Mary L. Graves, daughter of Hubbard and Cynthia Robey Graves and granddaughter of William and Mary Robey. Every effort was made to preserve the original spelling, grammar, and punctuation. This letter is courtesy of Mrs. Jane King Fohn, a great- great-granddaughter of Mariah Waite Robey. R. Campbell, Ed.

Mariah Wait Robey to Mary L. Graves
December 7, 1851
Near Austin, Travis Co., Texas

Respected Niece:
I now seat myself to address a few lines to you and assure you we have not forgotten you. Although time and distance has far separated us my mind is often with you in my waking hours and night dreams. I received your [letter] of the 2'nd of July in due time and have put off writing on account of having so much sewing to do before campmeeting and since for the Texas Bachelors and the neighbors and carding and spinning for knitting stockings as there is no carding machine nearer than fifteen miles. I raise my own cotton pay three bits for good fine wool.

We sympathize deeply with you in your affliction in the loss of your Dear Uncle Charles . I would like to know how Lorryann (wife) gets along. I would like to have been with you last summer on a visit when Louisa and seen you all together but was denied that privilege. I hope we may yet be permitted to meet again in this life but if not it is my prayer that we may meet where we will not have to take the parting hand, where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are forever at rest. We are all well at this time except the children have cold. Father and Mother Robey have come in while I am writing. They are tolerable well for their age. Father is reading the Texas Wesleyan Banner. Mother is looking in the lady's book. We had very dry summer. Our potato crop failed. I raised some pumpkins. The dry weather set in while the vines were in bloom,. The blooms then dropped off the vines nearly died and the fall rains came and the vines revived and bloomed. Pumpkins set on the vines and grew and got ripe but are very small. My tomatoes bore the second crop. My fall garden done well--cabbage, mustard and onions I set out two weeks ago are growing fine.

Your grandmother says when you write tell about all the folks. She said she looked at the piece of flannel you sent with much pleasure--was glad to hear that you could spin so well and hoped that you all would make good spinners and says it will do her as much good for you to wear the flannel as to wear it herself.

We have eaten our diners. We dined on boiled pork, beef cabbage, corn bread, fried venison, biscuit and butter plums, molasses and Imperial Tea. Had a fine growing shower and the sun is now shining. the fall has been pleasant; no heavy rains has fallen as yet;

light showers frequently. Winter has set in but very mild. But little cold weather. I have saw but little ice yet only two mornings yet this season.

Asberry and Lady are well. Their wedding was a sort of snatched up piece of work. We had an invitation the same evening at sundown. You may be sure we was mightily fixed up. Some of the boys bothered As, made him say yea twice. The old Parson told him he was double married. John Harrell folks are all well except himself. He is complaining some. Elizabeth and little John was here the other day. John is what might be called a caution; he kept us both busy, sometimes climbing the gate and the riding the anvil after the chickens and roasting pomegranates.

Monday morning raining. All well. Father and Mother are here yet. Mother says tell your pa she wants him to send her little girl to her. She will send her to school. Our school will be out this week. Our girls have learned very fast. Frances has got nearly through her grammar. Emily is reading in her fourth reader. James Rust is well. We have had more grapes here this year than I ever saw. Fidelia wrote to William Robey in September. Your Uncle John wrote to Uncle Levi the latter part of Sept. We had a letter from sister Susan about that time. John wrote the particulars in his. I presume it has reached you long before this. I wish you to write as soon as you receive this and let me know how you are a getting along and what is the reason my brothers and sisters never write to me if you can. I pass many lonesome hours. I sometimes feel that I am forgotten by my friend. John mailed three papers four our folks yesterday. Remember our love to all inquiring friends if any there chance to be. I suppose you would like to know how your Aunt Anna looks. She is tall and well proportioned, fair skin, blue eyes and red hair. I must close. Please excuse all mistakes.

Mariah Robey

Note: Mary Graves is a daughter of Hubbard and Cynthia Robey Graves, and granddaughter of William and Mary Collins Robey. She is writing to her aunt Elizabeth, identified as Elizabeth Robey. A note says she was Mrs. Francis Asbury Robey, but I question that, since her name was Annie Solemnia, not Elizabeth. This is probably Elizabeth Jemima Robey Harrell, wife of John Harrell and daughter of William and Mary Robey, but Elizabeth was already married to John Harrell by 1854, the year of the letter; hence the confusion. Every effort was made to preserve the punctuation, spelling, and grammar of the original. This letter is courtesy of Mrs. Jane King Fohn. R. Campbell, Ed.

Oct. 15, 1854
Stephenson county, Illinois

Dear Aunt Elizabeth,
I have seated myself on purpose to write to you and shall endeavor to finish it as there is a letter by my side partially wrote two months ago; but I guess you never received it as it has never left my trunk long enough to find you. Our folks have gon to meeting; i.e., Mother, Clara, Lora, Willy, Caroline & Martha; they went over to Uncle [?] last night and will return this evening. As for Charles, no telling where he is for he scouts about so much that his sisters never know where he is. I believe I have mentioned all but Father & I. We have been sick for the last week. I feel much better today, but Father will be quite sick tomorrow, as he has the ague every other day. I hope he will get it broken up before it reduces him very much. I have not been very well this fall & have been pretty hard to work spinning for a few weeks, racing with Caroline. You must believe me, our wheels did burn; but she has held out the longest & consequently has the largest pile of yarn. I hope I shall be able to go to work in the morning to finish the task we so much abhor. My school has been out 2 weeks, and I have been off on quite a visit for me. I dismissed my school two weeks sooner in order to go. [Leroy?] Wait came from Chicago. He visited a week with us & then coaxed us to go with him up into Wisconsin. There was a party of six ladies --gentlemen went on the trip in two carriages. We went to see some of our friends near Madison, the Capitol of the state. We found them well and they seemed glad to see us. We visited the Capitol, having two other young ladies in company. We ascended the building to its highest parts; inscribed our names up there; and a fine view of the lakes, the trees, the buildings, the scenery around on every had which was bery beautiful, & then descended to the lower part of the House, visited several rooms, among others the Executive Office; had a pleasant chat with the Governor who quite willing to entertain us. He explained some of the splendid drawings, & the nice specimens of Wisconsin minerals, & showed us many things which were interesting. I guess He thought me a little impudent as he talked more to me, asking me some questions that I did not feel disposed to answer. I can hardly tell how I did manage, but I did not tell him who I was or where from. But we soon retired & thought to visit the museum, but the keeper was away. We went back to our hotel where we were well treated much better than we deserved for they understood us to be a wedding party, & we held out the idea so well that we succeeded finely. We started back for Cousin Johnson's (Oregon) the distance of 10 miles, & stayed all night. Next day went to another village (Stoughton) to see more friends (Ophelia Davis); found them well & friendly as ever. Some of the men worked in

a mill (flour), so we went and paid them a call; went from top to bottom of the mill, talked & laughed pretty loud so as to be heard, [WORD] all weighed on [1-2 WORDS]; went up to the depot, saw the cars come in and out, took supper with relations; started back for Mr. Johnsons pretty well fagged. The next morning we started for home. stayed in Monroe all night with Mr. [?]. Found them well but they did not know us at first sight. Rebecca with her family happened to be there. She looks quite natural. She says [Robey?] Moore has been very sick this summer; they think he is consumptive & will not long survive his suffering. Mrs. Moore looks very pale; and sadly repining the loss of her daughter who died a year ago. They were down to see us last summer with [Nelly?] Moore and her husband Mr. Truett. On Mr. Truet's return home, the train ran over a flock of sheep killing 40 but hurting the passengers not at all. It pleased me to hear Mr. Moore laugh about it. He thought there must have been abundant mutton there for somebody. His time for Sheriff will be out next winter, when they will return to their farm. Uncle Jack (for that sounds best) told me the number of his grandchildren which amount to 16: Rebecca 5, [NAME?] 6, [NAME?] 3, Jackson 2,--which he calls a jolly mess of children. Mr. Chambers talks of visiting Texas soon on account of ill health. I think some of our folks will get started for there this fall, if nothing happens in the way. If Uncle Levi goes, Mother will go with him & Father will stay with us. But if Uncle does not go he will, for he is anxious to get the family home. Uncle Wads were up a short time ago; they told mother to be sure & go, and they would come next fall without fail; but whether they will or not, I cannot tell.

Well, to be sure, my sheet is full, and I have not told half I intended to. I wish I had taken a larger sheet, but now I will splice this so it will be worth three cents to read if it can be read. I hope my being sick will excuse this scribbling,--and too, father's pen ain't worth a cent.

[Rest of letter lost.]< td>

William Robey to John Collins Robey, 1857

Note: This letter was written by William Robey to his son John Colllins Robey, his wife, Mariah Waite Robey, and daughter Fidelia Frances "Fannie" Robey, later Mrs. King. All were living in Travis County, Texas. Every effort was made to preserve the original spelling, grammar, and punctuation. R. Campbell, Ed.

January the 20th 1857

Dear John, Maria & Frances__I Seate my Sealf this windy morning to let you no that we have not forgot you and would be mutch better Sattisfyd if you was close by us again, So that we could have your Company again, but it seems as thoug our children is so Situated that they can't be near their parrents in their old age and infirmities. Well we have no other Remedy but to put up with what ever is our lot in this world of uncertainty.___We are giting quite feble and ove corse we need not to look for any thing els but being week and near the grave, according to the corse of nature. I am now advast in my 79th year two months and five days, and your Mother in her 66th year and four days.---we have both ben a Good deal unwell this winter with vary bad Colds and coughs, thoug at present as well as common__Asbury has not got very good helth this wintter thoug is plowing__has hired a black man of Norwood for Six months at 16 per month. Anne was put to bed on the 14th of this instent and has a fine Daughter. We hardly no who it favors yet, though its got vary black hear. I Recon it takes that from the Robey family. We name her after our Cynthia and Anne her Mother__so her name is Cynthia Ann. We have a vary poor kiling of hogs this winter. Our principle kiling hog did not git in the mast what little mast thare was and we got Some of them home poor. Thay could well be and are now trying to fat them but thay thrive vary slow__thay wer quite wild and kept down near Thomas Roe's__all Somer and there a nomber we have not got yet___

I scan your two old wild Barrows a while before the Plumes was Ripe on [Major?] Run late one Evening. I supposed they wer hardly fit to eate as no doubt they had feasted on dead cattle. They wore fat from affer. I have lookt for them this fall but never could find them. Jack Chearmon Said he Seen them a while after the [mast?] was gone lying in their bed, a little above Where Wm Bratton family lived. Thay run in the Brush down in the creek bottom, he didnt tell me of it til perhaps a month after they wold been good pork after giting the mast, I have lookt for them cence, but could not find them, and now they are poore as all other old hogs is so.___I have not Seen Emmy & [Bow?] for Some time though Robert Bratton Seen her not long ago. I think She will not die with Poverty. She was vary fat threw the Sumer___Dicky Blare was a looking for his Steer not long Since to kill but did not find him, the one he got of you, the twin--I got a letter from Asbury Waddell Stating that thay were well But his brother Levi had died last Somar with the tifoid fever and hemerage of bowels and that one of his Sisters and her husband had moved to Missouri, and that another of his Brother-in-laws had gone to the new territorys to attend the land Sales at fort Levensworth___and that he Asbury had to pay a security debt of his nabors over ten thousand Dollars and that he had a job of making 65 miles of Railroad at Six hundred thousand dollars and thought he would make two hundred thousand clear___I sent you Levi's Letters and Waddells by John. Your Mother and

myself thinks of trying to come down in the Spring if nothing prevents us__we hope this lines will find you all in good helth and happy.

We subscribe ourselves your affectionate Parrents John Maria & Frances Robey, Wm & Mary Robey.

Note: This letter was written by Levi Robey of McConnell, Waddams Twp, Stephenson County, Illinois to his brother John Collins Robey of Travis County, Texas. They are sons of William and Mary Collins Robey. Every effort was made to preserve the original spelling, grammar, and punctuation. This letter is courtesy of Mrs. Jane King Fohn. R. Campbell, Ed.

Levi Robey to John Collins Robey

Nov. 30th 1868
McConnells Grove
Mr. John C. Robey

Dear Brother
Your letter containing Father's Likeness was received by due course of mail. It looks very natural to me. I am very much obliged. We are all well up here at present. Fidelia and Ellen have been here on a visit. They staid [sic] five or six weeks. We went with them to see all their friends. Almira and I took them to Freeport on Wednesday last. We staid [sic] overnight came home Thursday and left them with W. W. [no doubt William Waddel Robey, brother to Levi and John] to put them on the six o'clock train receive road via Fulton to MarshalTown, Iowa. I have not any news to write but what you have heard that the Democrats have been defeated in Electing their President.I look upon that as a great calamity but think I can stand it as well as some of the Republicans can, if they are fools enough to pay Bondholders in gold when the contract calls for currency. I suppose the Democrats must do the best they can. There was great travail in the Town of Waddams on Nov. 3rd and just before day on the fourth the child was born and it was white! Seymour 137 Grant 134 a little after sunup the canon was roaring in Bobtown. A gain of 24 votes in 8 years, but the Republicans increased their majority a trifle in the county. I was offered the nomination for the Legislator but I declined it. Old birds cannot be caught by chaff prices of produce are declining fast. The Rads say it is caused by the Rich Democrats of New York City. Bah dreadful fellows these these [sic] Northern Copperheads for causing so much trouble in the Radical camp. but we shall see if we live what a grant can do. Some of his pious friends are already complaining about his driving around the track Bonners fast horse Dester But enough of Politics--let them Rip. Cyrus and Amanda are off visiting Father McDonnald; Wm and LW [sons William Asa and Levi Woodbury] have gone to Lena with some of our hogs today. We are having fine weather. Our corn is all cribbed. We had a first rate crop of corn, wheat & oats middling. I forgot to tell you that Cy and Amanda have a daughter 2 1/2 months

Levi Robey to Jinnie Collins Robey

old. we think it is hansome and as smart. There has not been many weddings in this neighborhood since you left. Charles Denton and Hattie Ferry is all I think of. Lemuel Brown died this fall of tyfoid [sic] fever. I think they starved him after the fever was broke. They are Advents you know and they Doctor according to the rules of their Church which is water for medicine & gray ham bread and fruit principally for food but I think when a fellow becomes so weak he can't role [sic] over beef tea and mutten [sic] soup is not a bad thing to take, and so I advised them, but being a gentile they would have none of my advice so Lemuel died and the old man and his lady was bedfast at the time with the same complaint, and was going the same way when John Ballenger came and hauled them to his house and they got one of their doctors from Battle Creek Michigan and as I have been told he prescribed Beef Juice and they recovered.

Almira says she is expecting her to send her photograph on soon. Louisa has received hers. They look very well when I saw them I felt a great desire to talk with them. Miss Ode Hoy is still at home thumping on the piano. Occasionally she teams to play. The rest of the young folk are about as usual. Please write when convenient. Hoping this may find you all well, I remain yours affectionately.

Levi Robey

Cyrus Asbury Robey to Uncle, John Collins Robey, Mar. 1868

Note: This letter was written by Cyrus Asbury Robey, son of Levi and Almira Waite Robey, to his uncle, John Colllins Robey, son of William and Mary Collins Robey. Cyrus Robey was living in Waddams Township, Stephenson County, Illinois, and John C. Robey was living in Travis County, Texas. Every effort was made to preserve the original spelling, grammar, and punctuation. This letter is courtesy of Mrs. Jane King Fohn. R. Campbell, Ed.

McConnell's Grove, Ills
March 14th, 1868

Remembered Uncle:
My heart was made glad today on having a letter handed me bearing your well known hand write. Its contents were perused with interest as well as pleasure. Its date is Feb. 28th. Accept the thanks of your unworthy Nephew for the same. Tonight I am happy to say finds all the inmates of Fort Robey enjoying the Blessing of Health for which we should be truly thankful to the giver of all good and perfect gifts. As for myself I am tired both in body and mind. I have been clerking a sale for a neighbor today Mr. [GroWelshans] (a jaw breaker), who lives on the corner by the old Brick School House. He moves to Lena. I was on my feet all day. It was after dark before I finished my work. Everything went off like Hot Cakes. Very ordinary Cows Sold for $50.00 a Head on a credit of Ten Months. Every thing in proportion. This is a land of High prices, High Taxes & Shin plasters. And where, oh where is the American Eagle. He has been transmogrified into a Buzzard instead of being (like the old Eagle) held proud and defiant before the Nations of the Earth. The Foul Buzzard is hell to the gaze of all nations. By What!! African Negroes. Behold they look in disgust. If the reins of government are not wrested from the foul grasp of the Traitorous hands of the thieves & Blackguards who now hold them to trample underfoot our constitution & laws good-bye America. I would rather live under the Tzar of Russia than to live under the rule of such men as now run this distracted country. But I must drop this subject, for when I allow my mind to dwell on and think of it, it raises my Ebeneezer.

It seems that you have had more snow in Texas than we have in Ill. If at one time. I do not think we have had more than four inches at one time. We had however some quite cold weather. The mosquitoes [elie] not bother us much, although they would sing on the corners sometimes. Taking Every thing into Consideration we had a very mild winter. It commenced to Rain on the 5th [inst] continued several days. The result was the water in the Pecatonica River was two feet higher than it has ever been since our folks has been out here. It looked like the Dad of all drinks. Bridges, fences &c &c had to suffer, I'll assure you. Bobtown the Notorious City was in the midst of a Sea. The Water was over Rockeye Store Porch. Me thinks I would like to have been where I could have taken a Bird's Eye view of Some of those Beautiful Churn-Heeled Dutch women retreating for tall timber on a picket fence. You may say "its no laughing matter." Why not? There was

no lives lost; better laugh than cry. Thos Kahl and several others had to move out in the country. In one way it was an advantage to some of them Dutch, for in weeding out they got their feet washed. You know it would take an immense quantity of water to cleanse them up in a passable good style. Geo. Slothower was as mad as a caged Hyena. The water was nearly up to his house, of course several feet deep in his stables. He had to drive or turn his sheep and fancy cattle back in his field into the cuckleburs which of course did not exactly suit his fancy, but it was the only alternative. The RR and wagon Bridges were all swept away at Rockford, also in many other places. But the flood has subsided and at present is in just the right stage for Suckers & Bull Heads to run. If we can manage to scoop them out we will no doubt live high. We have had no Sugar weather, for although we expect it will be on hand soon if we have any. I am building a Boat to cross the river in Monday---if nothing happens I shall introduce myself to the camp and put things in order to receive the sap when it comes. I will remember you and eat a chunk of wax about the size of my foot for you: Oh! You need not throw back your head and laugh! I do not expect to devour a pile of wax of that caliber at once nor in one day, but will kill considerable time in accomplishing the feat. But Hark! The tick of the old clock. Calls my mind to the time of night. It is near eleven O'clock. I think I had better drop my quill, retire, and deliver myself into the sweet embrace of Morpheus. My Better half is sitting by the table sewing. She looks tired and sleepy but as Long as I am up there is no use trying to get her to bed. She can't rest well without her Big Ugly Half occupies his part of the nest. I will bid you good night. Will finish on the Morrow.

Sunday Eve--15th. This has been a fine day. Attended M.E. Meeting this forenoon. the Preacher Mr. Smith came over and took dinner with us. He has gone. Will preach at Damascus this evening. Mother got a note from Ida yesterday. She is sick. Was bolstered up in bed when she wrote. She is threatened with the lung fever. Father & Mother went down to Robs today. Mother will stay a week or two. Father will report at HdQuarters in a few days. I have not been down to Rob's since your departure. Neither have I been up to Father MC's. Made Asa a short call in company with Am. Caught aunt in the wash tub. It made her Spunky. She talked of thrashing me. That is the only Calling I have done alone this winter. I brought my collecting business to the point on which I got my stamps in about six weeks from the time I commenced. My percent amounted to $238.00 on the square. I am aspiring to no office this spring. Am out of the ring. Wm. Phelps was down alone. He only stayed from Saturday till Monday. A short stay but we had a good sociable time while he tarried. The young folks have not been down although we have expected them all winter. (guess they have soured on us) but Mother Mc, Wm, Mary, & John have all been quite unwell during the winter. They have sold out Hook and line in Galena, were packing up & preparing to move back into the old [hise--house]. I suppose they have bid adieu to my old Sparking ground ere this. If so, Father, no doubt, is a well pleased man. He was, you know completely disgusted with living in Galena & I did not blame him. The city has no charms for me now. The lode stone that once drew me in that direction is now my daily companion & mine by law--you would be qualified to that fact would you not, Uncle John (I like Alexander Silkirk am monarch of all I survey; My right there are none to dispute) lest I forget it I will state that I have not seen or heard from your Duxy Ann at Cedarville since I wrote you. I will take some pains to enquire after her and report in my next. Prof. Rima has been here & staid [sic] nearly a week with a lame

horse since I wrote you. He is all O.K. Said I should remember him to Uncle John when I wrote again. His brother-in-law H. Troy Has hired out for Eight months & is now working for Will Diveley. He came over here last night; him & L. Woodbury are missing since meeting. Guess they have called down to see how old Aunty P. prospers. The Mipes Pechts are quite well, I thank you. Mattie teaches the Fairview School this summer. I engaged our school [?] Kate [?], but as we did not get out home & of course did not see her to find out whether she would come to teach it or no. Will have to give some one else a show. Ella S. could have it but we do not know whether she is coming to Ill. or not. I have not heard from her for a long time. At last accounts they were well. The Friends are all well except Ide and Alice Robey. The latter poor little creature has the St. Anthony's dance and we fear she will become a cripple. Mill and Tute are now living with Father. They will move into their house the first of April. Tute's health is quite good for her. Emma & Meda Diveley's schools have closed. They re both at home now. Margaret's school has not closed yet. Uncle N lives in the same lonesome style. He is now talking of buying a residence in Lena. I think it would be a wise idea. He can live at his ease if he would only think so. If he does not enjoy His House and Stamps, how foolish.

Your photograph occupies a conspicuous place in my album. I call it a good specimen of a genuine Robey. I have never had our pictures taken yet. When I do you shall have one of each. How does your shrubbery prosper? Do you imagine it will pay you for the trouble you took in selecting it? Father rec'd yours [i.e., letter]; they took it to Rob's. I did not have an opportunity of reading it. Father told me to tell you he would reply soon. In my other letter I commenced in a Solemn--[holy] mood & ended on trifles and variety--but this time I will reverse the matter for a change as I have changed my tactics. I hope you will excuse some of the light and trifling remarks I have made, as no harm was meant-- I only wished to divert & cheer you for a little. We will have the best of the wine at the last of the feast. I will now dwell upon religious matters, as I am happy to say God in his infinite goodness has Subdued by the power of his love my stubborn will & melted my hard & flinty heart into a heart of flesh. Shortly after New Years the M.E. preacher commenced a series of meetings here at our School House. He kept them up for some time. But little good was done although a great many were convicted of the error of their ways, but resisted the stirrings of the Holy Spirit. Finally the meeting was adjourned to Bobtown the very headquarters of sin and iniquity. God moved powerfully upon the hearts of the people. The word that was preached was like seed sown upon good ground. A number of wanderers returned to their Father's house, and many of the very hardest cases were convicted, sought for & found peace in believing upon the Lord Jesus Christ. Your unworthy Nephew was one of that number, & tonight I feel to thank God that he has spared my unprofitable life. My eyes were blinded with the God of this world, & since God in his goodness has lifted my feet from the mire & clay, and I am permitted to see the condition in which I stood. How for years I had defied and feared neither God nor man. I am astonished that I was not cut down as a cumberer of the ground, but instead of dealing with me in justice he has remembered me in mercy. He has given me a new heart. I feel like doing unto others as I wish to be done by, and expect God to forgive my trespasses as I forgive those who trespass against me. I have erected a family altar and am determined to take up my cross and follow my Heavenly Master through evil as well as good report. About thirty-five were soundly converted at our meeting. I will mention

those you know. Mr. Wolf and wife, Will Diveley and wife, the two Miss Williams, Richard & Jacob Rayborn, Frank Wait & Tute Pecht. Twenty-seven or -eight united with the M.E. Church. It is the Church of my choice. We had a splendid Class Meeting today. Am will join with me as soon as she gets her letter. Uncle John, when you lift up your Heart in prayer to God in the sunny South, remember me, bear me up at a throne of grace. My prayer is that God may give me grace to overcome the world, flesh & the devil & that I may have the religion that will carry me safely over the dark valley of death and that will enable me to enjoy the Blessings which God has laid up in store for all those who keep his commandments and walk steadfast in the narrow way. Do not think Uncle that you are forgotten, for you have many kind hearted friends in Ill. I am one of that number and very often does my mind wander to your Southern home, where with my mind's eye I fancy I see your manly and cheerful face, but many hundred miles separate us. I will always respond promptly to your letters. Write often. Your letters are most welcome. (Am says tell Uncle John I will write him before long) and should we never be permitted to see each other again in the flesh, Oh let us prepare to meet upon the sunny banks of Canaan's bright short. But I must bring this long and ill-connected scribble to a close as I know I have wearied your patience. It contains a great quantity but very poor quality. Excuse mistakes. I have written in haste & in a blundering way. Remember me kindly to inquiring friends. Accept the love and best wishes of your affectionate nephew and niece for your prosperity and happiness.

Yours,

Cy A. & A. Robey

Here are some facts about William Robey:

- Born in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland 30 November, 1777.
- Son of **William Robey, Sr. and Jemima Lewis** and step-son of **Philip Moore**.
- Lived in the following Places:
    - 1783-1797 Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
    - 1797-1834 Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio.
    - 1834-1847 Stephenson County, Illinois.
    - 1847-1875 Travis County, Texas, near Austin.
- Married 1806 in Scioto County, Ohio to **Mary "Polly" Collins** (1791-1869), daughter of **John Collins and Elizabeth Doherty.**
- The following children had children of their own:
    - **Levi**--married Almira Waite, remained in Stephenson County, Illinois.
    - **Cynthia**--married Hubbard Graves, remained in Stephenson County, Illinois
    - **John Collins**--married (1) Mariah Waite and moved to Texas with his parents. In 1870 he returned to Scioto County, Ohio, and md. (2) Mrs. Angeline Brouse. He had one surviving daughter by his first wife and 3 children by his second wife.
    - **William Waddel**--married Sarah Young, remained in Stephenson County, Illinois.
    - **Francis Asbury**--married Annie Solemnia Bratton in Texas.
    - **Elizabeth Jemima**--married John Harrell in Texas.

Note: This biography is from "A History of Scioto Co. Ohio, Together With a Pioneer Record of Southern Ohio", by Nelson W. Evans, A.M., Portsmouth, Ohio. Published by Nelson Evans in 1903. Judge John Collins of Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, was the father of Mary Collins Robey. It is to be noted that the death date given for Judge John Collins is 11 years off. According to letters written by family members to William and Mary Robey the Judge died in August of 1843. His wife followed him to the grave that same year, on 7 December. R. Campbell, ed.

Judge John Collins

John Collins was born at Morgantown, Va., October, 1754. His parents, John and Elizabeth Collins, lived and died there. He obtained such education as he could at Morgantown. He married twice, first to Elizabeth Doherty, daughter of Dr. James Doherty, in Morgantown, W. Va. He was 42 years of age when he landed in Scioto County. He was a man of considerable prominence. In 1803, he was appointed one of the first three Associate Judges, and served by re-appointment until 1832. The first Court held in the County, August 9th and 10th, 1803, was held at his house in Alexandria.

He had a handsome daughter, whom everybody admired. Her name was Cynthia and she married Captain Moses Fuqua, of Virginia. She was born of his first wife, as were his sons, Thomas and John. His daughter Polly married William Roby; Nancy married William Young; and Amelia married Philip Moore. there was a son Enos. All these were of his first marriage.

The second wife was Jane Lampson. Her children were Elizabeth, married to Nehemiah Beardsley; Joseph, William, David, and Susan, married to William Nottingham. All of these are deceased, but David, who lives at Blue Creek, Ohio. John Collins was an old fashioned Democrat, without variableness or shadow of turning. There was nothing piebald about his politics. He always went to every election and voted his party ticket and he always took an active part in every political canvas. He lived to vote for Andrew Jackson in 1832 and died that same year. While a strict partisan in politics he had his friends in the other party. He took a great fancy to young Sam Tracy when he came to Portsmouth. Collins was the moving spirit in having him appointed Prosecuting Attorney by the Court and declared that, so long as he sat on the bench, Sam should have the office. He kept his word. Collins was a large, fine looking man and of a positive and

Judge John Collins

peremptory turn, but he soon learned that an Associate Judge had no duty but to concur with the Presiding Judge, and he followed that out. Once in the early part of his career on the bench, the Presiding Judge was absent, and on that occasion Collins was the ruling Spirit. A party was tried and convicted of hog stealing. Collins pronounced the judgment of the Court and the criminal was ordered to be bound hand and foot, placed in a canoe and set adrift in the Ohio River. The Sentence was carried out. Judge Collins was a strict Methodist for 40 years and then left that church and went to the New lights, in which faith he died. He was buried in the Carey's Run Cemetery and his grave is unmarked. His character and course of life was remarkably fitted to the time in which he lived.

Note: This biography is from the "Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois", Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1885, pp210-211. Hubbard Graves was a son-in-law to William and Mary Collins Robey, being married to their daughter Cynthia. R. Campbell, ed.

HUBBARD GRAVES

Hon. Hubbard Graves, deceased, was numbered among the pioneers of Stephenson County, to which he came in the days of its first settlement, poor in pocket but strong in resolution and enterprise, and gifted by nature with more than ordinary ability, which rendered him a highly prized citizen and a business man who uniformly met with success. By his own efforts he obtained a good education. An extensive course of reading fully qualified him for the important position which he was destined to take in life. He served in some official capacity most of the time after reaching manhood and discharged with fidelity the various duties assigned him. He was born in Chenango County, New York, Nov 4, 1804, and departed this life at his home in Waddams Township, Sept. 26, 1884, having reached the advanced age of nearly eighty years.

The father of our subject, Consider Graves by name, was born it is supposed, in Massachusetts, whence he removed to New York State, where he remained until about 1810, when he removed to Ohio, settling near what was then the embryo town of Portsmouth, on the Scioto River. He had traded his farm in New York for a large tract of timber land in Scioto County, and eight years afterward was drowned in the Ohio river. He left a wife and six children in limited circumstances, being as were many others at that day "land poor." Hubbard being the eldest, the care of the family afterward mainly devolved upon him, and he remained the support and counselor of his widowed mother until her second marriage. After this event he started out for himself and learned the stonecutter's trade, which he followed until 1834. In the meantime he had been married, and now accompanied by his wife and one child, started for Illinois via the Ohio, Illinois and Mississippi Rivers, and located near Hennepin, whence he removed to Waddams Township in what was then Jo Daviess county and is now a part of Stephenson. this latter journey was made overland by teams. He purchased a claim on section 1 of what is now Waddams Township. A log cabin stood upon the land and into this he moved his family and made them as comfortable as possible. The land then was not even surveyed.

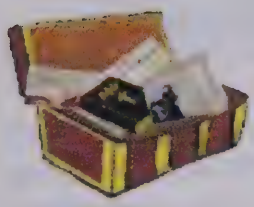
Mr. Graves had met with an accident and received injuries which incapacitated him for hard labor, so that at the time his land came into the market he had no money with which to purchase. He was accordingly obliged to move and made a claim in Rock Grove Township, which he was enabled to sell not long afterward for the sum of $400, which greatly relieved him from embarrassment. In 1843 he made another claim on section 2 of the same township, where he opened up a farm, established a good home and spent the remainder of his days. In the meantime he had accumulated a competency, and left his family well provided for and surrounded by all the comforts and many of the luxuries of life.

The marriage of Hubbard Graves and Miss Cynthia Roby took place in Ohio, May 16, 1829. Mrs. Graves was born in Scioto County, Ohio, and was the daughter of William and Mary Roby, who are mentioned in the sketch of their son Levi, on another page in this volume. Of this union there were born eleven children, five now living, namely, Mary; Charles; Martha J., the wife of George Stites, and a resident of Cadiz Township, Green Co., Wis.; Lora and Fannie, the two latter still remaining on the old homestead. Mrs. Graves survived her husband a little over two years, her death taking place Jan. 2, 1887.

Mr. Graves in early manhood had identified himself with the old Whig party but on its abandonment cordially indorsed [sic] Republican principles. He was the first Sheriff of Stephenson County, and besides occupying many of the minor offices of his township was Justice of the Peace for many years. He represented this and Jo Daviess County in the Illinois Legislature from 1842 to 1844, and introduced many measures which proved advantageous in conducting matters under the local government.

The mother of Hon. Hubbard Graves in her girlhood was Miss Mitty Waite, a native of Hampshire County, Mass., born April 27, 1784, and the daughter of Asa Waite, a highly respected citizen of the Bay State. Her parents emigrated from Massachusetts to New York in 1787, and were among the earliest pioneers of Chenango County. Their daughter remained under the home roof until her marriage, at the age of twenty-one years. She came West with her husband, remained his faithful and affectionate companion during his labors and struggles in a new country, and died at the homestead in Waddams Township, April 27, 1874.


Find your ancestors
Click Here!


Robey Family





Biographies
Letters
Photos
Newspaper
Obituaries
Grave Sites
Deeds
Bible
Census
Robey Links
Memorials
Legal Doc's
Wills
Robey Site
Gen Central

Robey Family Bible Record

Note on page sent to me: "(The two pages of this Bibl containing family information had been torn from the Bible long ago. At this point there remains but one-ha of one of the pages--the other is completely missing. The original pages are in the possession of Mrs. Thomas P. Salyer . . .)"

This fragment of a Bible Record is in the possession o Barbara Baldwin Salyer, a Francis Asbury Robey Descendant, who was undoubtedly the person who typed the copy I now have. It is incomplete, and was possibly a Bible belonging to Francis Asbury Robey or member of his family. I have endeavored to preserve the original spelling, grammar, and punctuation. I hav also left in the known mistakes, such as the death dat for Mary Robey and Levi Robey. R. Campbell, Ed.

Family Record

- Wiliam Robey, son of William and Jamima Robey was born November the fifteenth 1777
- Mary Robey daughter of John & Elizabeth Collins was born January the sixteenth Seventeen 91. Died July 13 1878. And was married Anodomini 1807
- Levi Robey Son of Wm. & Mary Robey was born October the twenty second 1807 Died Oct. 29, 1869
- Elizabeth Robey daughter of Wm. & Mary Robey





Gedcom

Home

E-Mail

The background and graphics on this site were found on the following websites:

Boogie Jack's WEB DEPOT

genealogy graphics by Chris

JOD's Black & White Clipart

Updated June 28, 2002

Website owned by Randy and Toni Campbell. Randy is a 4-great-grandson of William and Mary Collins Robey

was born March the twenty seventh 1809 and deceast September the twenty sixth 1809

- Cynthia Robey daughter of Wm & Mary Robey wa born January the fourteenth 1811
- William Harrison Robey son of Wm & Mary Robey was born October the second 1812 and deceast Oct the 20th--1814
- Jemima Robey daughter of Wm & Mary Robey wa Born Dec the 17th--1814 and deceast Oct Eightteen hundred 1815
- John Collins Robey son of Wm & Mary robey was Born on the 27 Dec 1816
- William Waddle Robey son of Wm & Mary Robey was Born on the 27 Dec 1818
- Thomas Lewis Robey son of Wm & Mary Robey was Born on March 16th 1821
- Francis Asbury son of Wm & Mary robey was Bor Sept the 3rd--1823
- Mary Jane Robey Daughter of Wm & Mary Robey was Born on March 16th 1826 and deceast Sept the 12th A.D.--1831
- Elizabeth Jemima Robey Daughter of Wm. and Mary was Born on June 18th 1828
- Mary Robey Daughter of Wm & Mary Robey was Born June the 21st 1831

- Levi Robey Born in Alexandria Scioto Co, O
- Jamima Elizabeth Born in Alexandria Scioto Co, C
- Elizabeth Robey born in old town 4 miles above Alexdria, O
- Cynthia Robey - Wm Harrison Robey Jamima Robey John Collins Robey - William W. Robey Mary Jane Robey the first born - Thomas Lewis born Francis Asbury Robey born Mary Robey bori at the stone a mile from Alexandria in 1831 - Portsmouth. Eight out of 12 born in Van Meters ffarm 8 miles above

Half Sheet

- Francis Asbury Robey son of Wiliam & Mary Robe was born Sept the 3rd 1823
- Annie Solemna Robey daugghter of Robert & Nancy Bratton was born May the 19th 1834 and

was married Anodomini 1851 deciesed Aprile the 12th 1864

- Thomas Lewis Robey son of Francis Asbury & Anne Solemena Robey was born January the 14t 1855, in Travis County, Texas
- Cyntha Annie Robey daughter of Francis Asbury Anne Solemna Robey was born January the 14th A.D. 1857 in Travis County Texas
- William Robey son of Francis A. Robey and Anna Solemna Robey was born March the -------- (the rest of the page is torn off)

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

Amos Cole to William Robey, 1829

This document is courtesy of Mrs. Delores Moore Cooper, who sent me a scanned original copy of this deed. I was unable to make out all the words, and the document below reflects that. I have endeavored not to alter the original spelling, grammar, or punctuation. **R. Campbell, Ed.**

Amos Cole
% & Deed X
Wm Robey

Know all men by those present that I Amos Cole of Washington Township in the county of Scioto and state of Ohio, for and in consideration of one hundred and thirty-three dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand well and truly paid by William of the same County, township and state aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have given, granted, bargained, sold, released & conveyed, and by those present do give, grant, bargain, sell, release & convey unto the said William Robey and his heirs & assigns forever, all that certain piece or parcel of land [WORD?] lying & being in Washington Township in the county & state aforesaid on the west side of the Scioto River, being the N.E. part of Lot number four (4) in a survey made for Jonathan Johnson and Silas Cole, Esq., now deceased. Beginning at a point in Terry's [CORNER?] [LINE] adjoining John Moore's land running L51' and 31 poles to a Locust Post Corner to David Gharky's Land, thence with said Gharky's line 3 30' [W>?} poles 10 link to a stake from which a hucklberry 14 inches diameter bears L 5'30'W 25 links, thence N. 58' W 10 poles 20 links to a stake in the west lot of said Lot N.4 from which a red Hawthorne 9" in diameter bears L 82'-[?-?]links, thence N. 45' E. 65poles to the beginning containing twenty-two acres and thirty-three hundredths of an acre of land. And all the [WORDS?] right title interest claim and demand of him [THAT?] Amos Cole of in and to the said premises and every part thereof together with all and singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof to have and to hold the [TWO WORDS] premise with the appurtenances to the said William Robey his heirs & assigns to his and their own proper use and behoof forever. and I the said Amos Cole for myself my heirs executors and administrators its

covenant promise and ever to and with the said William Robey his heirs, executors, administrators & assigns, that I am lawfully seized in free of the above [WORD] and premises, that they are free from all encumbrances whatsoever, that I have [WORD] rightful power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manners [WORD] aforesaid: and further, that I will, and my heirs, executors and administrators shall warrant & defend the above granted premises with their appurtenances and every part thereof to the said William Robey, his heirs & assigns forever, against the lawful claims & [WORD] of any and all persons whomsoever.

In testimony whereof the said Amos Cole hath hereunto set his hand & seal this 24th day of October One Thousand eight hundred & Twenty-nine. Signed sealed acknowledged & delivered in presence of William Anderson Ezra Osborne Amos Cole [SEAL]

State of Ohio Scioto County of. Before me Ezra Osborne one of the Justices of the Peace within [WORD] said County personally appeared the above-named Amos Cole the signer and sealer of the same to be his voluntary act and deed for the use and purposes therein mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this 26th day of October, one thousand and eight hundred and twenty-nine.

Ezra Osborne [SEAL] Received and Recorded Aug 7, 1833.

Subj: **Robey Family Website**
Date: 7/10/2002 10:41:13 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net
To: Undisclosed-Recipient:;;
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear all–I have finally gotten my Robey family Website up and running. There are about 110 pages, some of which I have never had time to send out. I am sure there will be items of interest here for most of you, either family or historical. William and Mary Collins Robey were early settlers in Scioto County, Ohio, Stephenson County, Illinois, and Travis County, Texas. William Robey was the step-son of Philip Moore and son of Jemima Lewis and William Robey. Mary Collins Robey was the daughter of Judge John Collins and Elizabeth Doherty, his first wife. I have a links page which I can add more Robey or Area-related sites if more come my way. Please pay the site a visit, and write me if you have comments, questions, suggestions, or materials to add. I have a lot of items I haven't been able to scan or type, so a few of the links and the Memorials button are still dead ends. The button labeled gencentral goes to a central genealogy page that I intend to use to anchor other sites as I create them, and put some poems and jokes relating to genealogy, but right now the only link is to the Robey site. I hope you enjoy the site.
Randy Campbell

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~caseyco/robeypg.htm

Subj: **Philip Moore Grave**
Date: 11/30/2002 11:58:41 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net
To: WILLARD518@aol.com, DJDrywall@argenta.net, ranny@indy.net, manvelken@aol.com, jenn@uricks.com, gslewis@tdin.com, fairce@ameritech.net, dedig@zoomnet.net, dxh@dubuque.net, WFitch5413@aol.com, patruiz59@hotmail.com, jjmcii@attbi.com, stellamae@mymailstation.com, Twistedmommy@aol.com, emerson@chartermi.net, janekfohn@sbcglobal.net, Hc2727@aol.com, gbhwms@cox-internet.com, tahoeind1990@juno.com, cherylwykes@hotmail.com, bbeebe@twmi.rr.com, d3ducky@chartermi.net, RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net
File: **HeadstonesofPioneerFamilyLocated.doc** (23040 bytes) DL Time (50667 bps): < 1 minute
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear all--This newspaper article was sent to me some time ago by Cindy Lowe, and I have finally gotten it typed and ready to send. Not a lot of new information, really, but interesting nonetheless, and nice to have. Thanks, Cindy!
Randy C.

Our Websites:
General Website:
http://www.geocities.com/caseyco_97402/rtcampbellhomepage.index.html
Genealogical Website:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~caseyco/gencentral.index.html
Robey Family Website:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~caseyco/robeypg.htm

Headstones of Pioneer Family Located Near Old Stone House

By Anna Linck
Times Staff Writer

Philip Moore and his wife Jemima, pioneer residents of the settlement of Alexandria on the West Side, lie in death within a stone's throw of the stone house Philip built more than 185 years ago.

Headstones found last week in Larkin Cemetery, located on a hillside west of the Stone House on Hill Road, confirm the burial sites.

Dr. and Mrs. Louis R. Chaboudy, owners and restorers of the massive two-story residence, knew the Moores were buried in the cemetery, but they were unaware of any markers indicating the graves until Marvin Mullins of West Portsmouth notified them.

Mullins and his wife, who live across Hill Road from the old Moore residence, said they came upon the Moore monuments while walking through the cemetery recently.

"The markings on the stones are quite legible and denote that Philip Moore died on Sept. 4, 1823, following the death of his wife in 1821," Dr. Chaboudy said. Moore's stone was lying face up on the ground, but his wife's marker is still standing, embedded in the earth, he added.

Larkikn Cemetery is maintained and operated by the Washington Township trustees, who see that the graveyard is mowed several times in the summer, according to Roger Davis, West Portsmouth funeral director.

Although they sell no burial plots now, Davis said, the trustees approve burials for families who have relatives buried there, and have the graves dug.

The Chaboudys visited the cemetery and examined the Moore mRkers this week with Mr. and Mrs. Chester Moore of Moore's Lane. Chester Moore is a fourth generation descendant of Amos Moore, brother of Philip Moore.

Burials of Civil War veterans, some with homemade markers, and a new grave, keep the Moores company in death in the cemetery overlooking the site of Alexandria, the West Side settlement which was thriving long before Portsmouth was platted.

Word of the location of the Moore gravestones was received by the Chaboudys last weekend as more than 30 tour directors from southeast Ohio, attended a AAA travel show at Shawnee State Lodge, completed a guided tour through the Moore Stone House.

The house is linked to the birth of the Methodist church in Scioto County, with early records indicating that Moore entertained early Methodist circuit riders in his home and that meetings were held there to plan a Methodist society and places of worship here.

Portsmouth Daily times, Portsmouth Ohio, Saturday, November 8, 1986, front page.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I7111
- *Name:* Philip MOORE Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1726
- *Death:* 1810 in Scioto County, Ohio
- *Burial:* Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
- *Note:* "Back of the old Barn"
- *Note:* Note: Once lived in Washington Co. Maryland, migrated to Fayette County, Pa in 1780, and to Ohio in 1787
- *Change Date:* 2 MAY 2000

Marriage 1 Eleanor "Nelly" EVANS

Children

1. Philip MOORE b: 1753 in Pennsylvania
2. Joseph MOORE
3. Evan MOORE
4. John MOORE
5. Daniel MOORE
6. Amos MOORE
7. Sarah MOORE
8. Elizabeth MOORE
9. Rachel MOORE
10. Nelly MOORE
11. Casumara MOORE ~ Cassandria

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I343
- *Name:* Philip MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1753 in Pennsylvania
- *Death:* 3 SEP 1823 in Washington Twp, Scioto, Ohio
- *Burial:* Washington Twp, Scioto, Ohio
- *Note:* Turkey Run Cemetery
- *Occupation:* Farmer
- *Education:* Basic
- *Religion:* Methodist
- *Change Date:* 2 MAY 2000

Father: Philip MOORE Sr. b: 1726
Mother: Eleanor "Nelly" EVANS

Marriage 1 Jemima LEWIS b: 1758 in Prince George County, Maryland

- *Married:* 10 DEC 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland

Children

1. Philip MOORE
2. Levi MOORE b: 9 FEB 1793 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
3. Elinor MOORE
4. John MOORE

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John MOORE (AFN:Z60H-0G) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <Ohio>
Died: 1840 **Place:** Muncie, In
Married: **Place:** Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Nancy (AFN:Z60H-1M) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1796 **Place:** <Ohio>
Died: 1838 **Place:** Muncie, Delaware Co., In
Married: **Place:** Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex** **Name** — m. James E. Wilcoxon
F Jemina MOORE (AFN:Z60H-FP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1814 **Place:** Ohio

2. **Sex** **Name** — m. Sarah Wilcoxon on 8-13-1835 William Jackson Moore
M William J. MOORE (AFN:Z60H-2S) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1818 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

3. **Sex** **Name** — Is this Phillip who m. Sarah McCall 7-6-1837 in Delaware Co, IN? Yes
M Philip MOORE (AFN:Z60H-30) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1820 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

4. **Sex** **Name** — There was marriage in Delaware Co. IN Levi Moore & Louisa Nelson 10-4-1838
M Levi MOORE (AFN:Z60H-45) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1822 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

5. **Sex** **Name**
M Joseph MOORE (AFN:Z60H-7N) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1828 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

6. **Sex** **Name**
M Milton MOORE (AFN:Z60H-8T) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1830 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

7. **Sex** **Name**
M Enos MOORE (AFN:Z60H-91) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1832 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

8. **Sex Name**
F Catherine Ann (Cynthia) MOORE (AFN:Z60H-B6) m. Jacob Calvert Pedigree

Born: 1812 **Place:** , , Ohio
Died: 16 Sep 1852/1853 **Place:** , Delaware, Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Parker Moore Cem, Delaware County, Indiana

9. **Sex Name**
M Charles W. MOORE (AFN:Z60H-6H) Became a lawyer Charles Wesley Moore Pedigree

Born: 2 Apr 1826 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

10. **Sex Name**
M John W. MOORE (AFN:CH1M-7B) A question that this John belongs in this family. Pedigree

Born: 16 Aug 1824 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio
Died: 18 Sep 1867 **Place:** , Johnson, Iowa
Buried: **Place:** , Johnson, Iowa

The John of this family was John Spencer Moore who died 1846

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I7269
- *Name:* John MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 10 MAY 1840 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana
- *Change Date:* 2 MAY 2000

Father: Philip MOORE b: 1753 in Pennsylvania
Mother: Jemima LEWIS b: 1758 in Prince George County, Maryland m. 12-10-1782 Washington, MD

Marriage 1 Nancy b: c. 1796 Jackson, poss.

Children

1. Catherine Ann MOORE b: 1812 in Scioto County, Ohio d. 9-16-1852/3 Dela. Ct IN
2. Jemima MOORE b: c. 1814 in Scioto County, Ohio — named for Grandma?
3. William J MOORE b: c. 1818 in Scioto County, Ohio
4. Philip MOORE b: c. 1820 in Scioto County, Ohio — did he marry Sarah McCall? Yes
5. Levi MOORE b: c. 1822 in Scioto County, Ohio
6. John W. MOORE b: 16 AUG 1824 in Scioto County, Ohio (prob wrong John) Should be John Spencer Moore died young
7. Charles W. MOORE b: 2 APR 1826 in Scioto County, Ohio
8. Joseph MOORE b: c. 1828 in Scioto County, Ohio
9. Milton MOORE b: c. 1830 in Scioto County, Ohio — Cynthia Moore Hollopeter named her first son, Milton
10. Enos MOORE b: c. 1832 in Scioto County, Ohio

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I7753
- *Name:* John W. MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 AUG 1824 in Scioto County, Ohio
- *Death:* 18 SEP 1867 in Johnson, Iowa
- *Burial:* Johnson, Iowa
- *Change Date:* 8 MAY 2000

Don't think he belongs to John + NANCY

Father: John MOORE
Mother: Nancy b: c. 1796

Marriage 1 Hester Ann SMITH b: 10 FEB 1831

- *Married:* 4 MAR 1852 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa

Children

1. John E. MOORE b: 1855 in Ohio
2. James Henderson MOORE b: 2 APR 1858 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
3. Emma Althea MOORE b: 28 OCT 1859 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
4. Mitchell Wilson MOORE b: 18 MAY 1861 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
5. Hiram Reed MOORE b: 3 MAR 1863 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
6. Maggie Ella MOORE b: 13 MAY 1866 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
7. Annie Mary MOORE b: 5 APR 1868 in West Branch, Cedar, Iowa

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Barnhart/Worthington Family History

Entries: 18056 **Updated:** Wed Mar 13 11:01:14 2002
Contact: Carolyn Worthington <mamawlady@columbus.rr.com>

Barnhart/Worthington Family History

- *ID:* I10217
- *Name:* Catherine Ann [Cynthia] Moore
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1813 in OH
- *Death:* 16 SEP 1852 in Delaware, IN
- *Burial:* Parker Moore Cem, Delaware Co., IN
- *Change Date:* 8 SEP 2001

Dau. of John & Nancy Phillips

Marriage 1 Jacob Calvert b: 7 OCT 1804 in Prince William Co., VA

- *Married:* 7 NOV 1826 in Scioto Co., OH

348-1785

Children

1. George Lewis Calvert b: 1 MAY 1848 in Delaware, Muncie, IN
2. Caroline Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
3. Charles Wesley Calvert b: 1844 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
4. Cornelia Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
5. Cynthia A. Calvert b: 1846 in Muncie, Delaware, IN

If any corrections are needed, please contact Mamawlady@columbus.rr.com

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Betts Genealogy

Entries: 112462 **Updated:** Fri Feb 22 06:06:26 2002
Contact: Lucille Chestnut <luseaann@excite.com> **Home Page:** Lucy's Root Cellar

Please notify submitter of any additions/corrections

- *ID:* I108860
- *Name:* Levi Moore
- *Given Name:* Levi
- *Surname:* Moore [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M [2]
- *Change Date:* 6 October 2001 at 03:48

Father: Philip Moore b: 1753 in Pennsylvania
Mother: Jemima Lewis b: 1758 in Prince Georges, Maryland

Marriage 1 Amanda Gunn

- *Married:* 29 December 1814 in Scioto, Ohio [1] [2]
- *Change Date:* 6 October 2001

Sources:

1. Abbrev: R & T Campbell Genealogy
   Title: R & T Campbell Genealogy
   Author: Randal R. Campbell
   Publication: caseyco database (May 8, 2000)
   Note:
   ABBR R & T Campbell Genealogy
2. Abbrev: 1.ged
   Title: 1.ged
   Repository:
   Name: Not Given

   Text: Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000

Updated 21 November 2001

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I7267
- *Name:* Levi MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 9 FEB 1793 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
- *Death:* 27 APR 1865 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
- *Occupation:* Farmer
- *Education:* Basic
- *Religion:* All Soul's Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 2000

Father: Philip MOORE b: 1753 in Pennsylvania
Mother: Jemima LEWIS b: 1758 in Prince George County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Amanda GUNN b: 30 JUL 1793 in Waterbury, Litchfield; Connecticut

- *Married:* 29 DEC 1814 in Scioto County, Ohio

Children

1. William MOORE b: 8 OCT 1815 in Alexandria, Scioto, Ohio
2. Milton MOORE b: 7 APR 1819 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
3. Maria MOORE b: 20 JUN 1822 - m. Solomon B. McCall
4. Enos Bascom MOORE b: 27 DEC 1823 in Scioto County, Ohio
5. Lora MOORE b: 27 SEP 1827 - ~~died young~~
6. Samuel Gunn MOORE b: 10 MAY 1833
7. Mary Ellen MOORE b: 2 MAY 1837

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I8049
- *Name:* Milton MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 APR 1819 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
- *Death:* 29 SEP 1855 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi
- *Cause:* Yellow Fever
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 2000

Father: Levi MOORE b: 9 FEB 1793 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Mother: Amanda GUNN b: 30 JUL 1793 in Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Hannah E. WALLER b: 8 JAN 1826 in Pendleton County, Kentucky

- *Married:* BEF 1850 in Scioto County, Ohio

Children

1. William MOORE b: 9 APR 1851 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I8048
- *Name:* William MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 OCT 1815 in Alexandria, Scioto, Ohio
- *Death:* 22 JUN 1902 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 2000

Father: Levi MOORE b: 9 FEB 1793 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Mother: Amanda GUNN b: 30 JUL 1793 in Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Elizabeth F. SMITH b: 15 SEP 1826

- *Married:* 11 AUG 1847 in Scioto County, Ohio

Children

1. Mary E MOORE b: 15 SEP 1850
2. John Milton MOORE b: 1858
3. Anna Lora MOORE b: 21 JAN 1863

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I8051
- *Name:* Enos Bascom MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 27 DEC 1823 in Scioto County, Ohio
- *Death:* 26 MAY 1906 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 2000

Father: Levi MOORE b: 9 FEB 1793 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Mother: Amanda GUNN b: 30 JUL 1793 in Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Maria Prince PRATT b: 23 NOV 1829 in Washington, Washington, Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 1859 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi

Children

1. Frances MOORE b: 13 JUN 1860 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
2. Mary MOORE b: 13 AUG 1862 in Cambridge, Columbia, New York

Marriage 2 Mary SWITZER b: 4 DEC 1844

- *Married:* 1873

Children

1. Ralph S. MOORE b: 19 MAY 1876
2. Lucy MOORE b: 1879
3. Edith MOORE b: 1880
4. William George MOORE b: 1882

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Return to normal view

R. and T. Campbell Genealogy

Entries: 8086 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:16:06 2001
Contact: Randal Campbell <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>

- *ID:* I8053
- *Name:* Samuel Gunn MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10 MAY 1833
- *Death:* 25 MAR 1911
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 2000

Father: Levi MOORE b: 9 FEB 1793 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Mother: Amanda GUNN b: 30 JUL 1793 in Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Mary BRADFORD b: 20 MAR 1842

Children

1. Beatrice MOORE b: 13 JUN 1873
2. Samuel Gunn Moore MOORE b: 22 SEP 1877

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Henrys and related families

Entries: 12155 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 07:14:17 2001
Contact: Lee Hogan <hoganalso@email.msn.com>

- *ID:* I8714
- *Name:* Phillip MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Change Date:* 17 SEP 2000

Father: Phillip MOORE b: 1753 in Pennsylvania
Mother: Jemima LEWIS b: 1758 in Prince George County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Amelia COLLINS

- *Married:* 15 MAR 1811 [1] in Scioto County, Ohio [1]

Sources:

1. Name: Randal R. Campbell (RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net)

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Roos/Swanson Relatives

Entries: 26909 **Updated:** Tue Jul 30 00:22:31 2002
Contact: Joy Roos <jroos@baldwin-telecom.net>

- *ID:* I111660675
- *Name:* Miles Marshall MOORE
- *Given Name:* Miles Marshall
- *Surname:* Moore
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 18 Nov 1836
- *Death:* 14 Apr 1886 in Mooreland, Henry Co., Indiana
- *Burial:* Mooreland, Henry Co., Indiana
- *Note:*

RFN: 22089
He founded the town of Mooreland and named it in honor of his father, Phillip Moore.

Father: Phillip MOORE m. 9-20-1833 Del. Co, IN
Mother: Julia Ann WILSON

Marriage 1 Nancy LAMB b: 17 Nov 1844 in , Henry Co., Indiana

- *Married:* 26 Mar 1865 in , Henry Co., Indiana

Children

1. Phillip Edgar MOORE b: 12 May 1867 in Dalton, Wayne Co., Indiana
2. Thomas Eugene MOORE b: 15 Jan 1869 in , Wayne Co., Indiana

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

Roos/Swanson Relatives

Entries: 26909 **Updated:** Tue Jul 30 00:22:31 2002
Contact: Joy Roos <jroos@baldwin-telecom.net>

- *ID:* I111656733
- *Name:* James K. MOORE
- *Given Name:* James K.
- *Surname:* Moore
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1835
- *Death:* 1922 in , White Co., Indiana
- *Burial:* Mooreland, Henry Co., Indiana
- *Note:* RFN: 18203

Father: Phillip MOORE
Mother: Julia Ann WILSON

Marriage 1 Emily Louisa LAMB b: 20 Apr 1839 in , Henry Co., Indiana

- *Married:* Abt 1866 in Mooreland, Henry Co., Indiana

Children

1. Mary MOORE
2. Hattie MOORE b: 18 Apr 1867
3. Willie MOORE b: 1869
4. James E. MOORE b: 1873

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

Kearns family and related families

Entries: 15998 **Updated:** Fri Mar 8 13:13:12 2002
Contact: Leon O Kearns <lokearns@marktwain.net>

Edwards of North Carolina

- *ID:* I02494
- *Name:* Cynthia Harrison [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1782 in Greene County, Indiana [1]
- *Death:* UNKNOWN in Illinois [1]
- *Fact 1:* 21 MAR 1800 Marriage performed by Samuel Jackson, M.G. (pg 132) Deed Book Adams County, Ohio [1]
- *Residence:* Portsmouth, Scioto county, Ohio [1]
- *Reference Number:* 545

Father: Robert Harrison b: ABT. 1755 in Virginia ?
Mother: Rebecca VanMeter b: ABT. 1758 in Virginia ?

Marriage 1 John Belli

- *Married:* 21 MAR 1800 in Adams County, Ohio [1]

Children

1. Eliza Belli

Marriage 2 Phillip Moore

- *Married:* 10 JAN 1812 in Scioto County, Ohio [1]

Sources:

1. Title: nelliblu28.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Jan 2, 2000

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Return to normal view

Kearns family and related families

Entries: 15998 **Updated:** Fri Mar 8 13:13:12 2002
Contact: Leon O Kearns <lokearns@marktwain.net>

Edwards of North Carolina

- *ID:* I02631
- *Name:* Phillip Moore [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* UNKNOWN [1]
- *Reference Number:* 2018

Dau Phillip m. Sarah McCall in 1837

Could this Phillip have a son Phillip ?? If so he might have married Sarah. No indication if this Phillip & family left Ohio.

Marriage 1 Cynthia Harrison b: 1782 in Greene County, Indiana

- *Married:* 10 JAN 1812 in Scioto County, Ohio [1]

Sources:

1. Title: nelliblu28.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Jan 2, 2000

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Harrison & Brice Families

Entries: 10817 **Updated:** Thu Jun 27 20:39:15 2002
Contact: Kathie Harrison <NelliBlu28@aol.com>
Home Page: Harrison's of Nebraska Roots & Branches

Main surnames that I am researching are HARRISON, BRICE, CLARK, OWEN, MCDONALD, FOX, KINCHELOE, CULP & MADDUX/MADDOX

- *ID:* I04085
- *Name:* Phillip MOORE
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* UNKNOWN
- *Reference Number:* 2017

Marriage 1 Cynthia HARRISON b: 1782 in Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky

- *Married:* 10 JAN 1812 in Adams County, Ohio next to Scioto Co.

If you contact me you must mention exactly what page you are referring to. I have 3 large websites that I manage including 12 Rootsweb mail lists and 3 Message Boards. If you have a surname that is not directly related to me, I will not be able to respond. No further data is available except what is seen here.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Barnhart/Worthington Family History

Entries: 3850 **Updated:** Wed Sep 11 21:17:02 2002
Contact: Carolyn Worthington **mamawlady@columbus.rr.com**

Barnhart/Worthington Family History

- *ID:* I10217
- *Name:* Catherine Ann [Cynthia] Moore
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1813 in OH
- *Death:* 16 SEP 1852 in Delaware, IN
- *Burial:* Parker Moore Cem, Delaware Co., IN
- *Change Date:* 8 JUN 2002

Marriage 1 Jacob Calvert b: 7 OCT 1804 in Prince William Co., VA

- *Married:* 7 NOV 1826 in Scioto Co., OH

Children

1. Caroline Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
2. Cornelia Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
3. Charles Wesley Calvert b: 1844 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
4. Cynthia A. Calvert b: 1846 in Muncie, Delaware, IN
5. George Lewis Calvert b: 1 MAY 1848 in Delaware, Muncie, IN

If any corrections are needed, please contact Mamawlady@columbus.rr.com

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

The Nobility Lines

Entries: 34701 **Updated:** Thu Aug 22 05:01:24 2002
Contact: Marvin Harold Kale **marvinkale@yahoo.com**

Please see sources and notes for documentation

- *ID:* I34062
- *Name:* Amanda Gunn
- *Given Name:* Amanda
- *Surname:* Gunn
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 30 JUL 1793 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT [1] [2]
- *Change Date:* 25 DEC 2000 at 00:00:00

Married Levi Moore

Father: Samuel Gunn b: 15 OCT 1763 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
Mother: Joanna Warner b: 3 SEP 1764 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Mid-Continent Public Library
   Independence, Missouri 64050

   Title: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
   Author: Edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D.; by Sarah J. Prichard and others
   Publication: The Price & Lee Company; New Haven, Conn.; 1896
   Abbrev: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
   Call Number: 974.6 An23
   Page: V. 1; p. 59AP
   Text: July 30, 1793; Waterbury, Conn.
2. Repository:
   Name: Mid-Continent Public Library
   Independence, Missouri 64050

   Title: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
   Author: Edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D.; by Sarah J. Prichard and others
   Publication: The Price & Lee Company; New Haven, Conn.; 1896
   Abbrev: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
   Call Number: 974.6 An23
   Page: V. 1; p. 59AP
   Text: Amanda Gunn.

Return to normal view

MScheffler

Entries: 47438 **Updated:** Wed Apr 17 14:25:36 2002
Contact: Scheffler **mscheffl@twcny.rr.com**

- *ID:* I9957
- *Name:* Samuel GUNN
- *Given Name:* Samuel
- *Surname:* Gunn
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* F0462C9927FB8B4BADA5609DDD81D3D245A0
- *Birth:* 25 OCT 1763 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT [1] [2]
- *Death:* 27 AUG 1831 in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH [1] [2]
- *Occupation:* cooper [2]
- *Residence:* 1805 Alexandria, OH [2]
- *Residence:* 1816 Portsmouth, Scioto, OH [2]

Father: Enos GUNN b: 30 AUG 1738
Mother: Abigail CANDEE b: ABT 1741

Marriage 1 Joanna WARNER b: 3 SEP 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT

- *Married:* 4 AUG 1785 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT [2]

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Gunn, Jasper - some descendants v. 1
   Title: Some of the descendants of Jasper Gunn of Milford, Connecticut, vol.1
   Author: McCarthy, Paul J
   Publication: By the author, Jan. 1997
   Page: p.73
2. Abbrev: Gunn, Jasper - some descendants v. 2
   Title: Some of the Descendants of Jasper Gunn of Milford, Connecticut, volumeII
   Author: McCarthy, Paul J.
   Publication: by the author, 1998
   Page: p. 49

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

My Elusive Ancestors

Entries: 12317 **Updated:** Mon Nov 11 17:41:19 2002
Contact: Debra McCann **chenae@ap.net** **Home Page:** My Elusive Ancestors

Debra McCann's Elusive Ancestors

- *ID:* I01465
- *Name:* William Moore
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1814 in OH
- *Death:* 22 JUN 1902
- *Military Service:* Captain

Father: Levi Moore
Mother: Amanda Gunn

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Frances Smith b: 15 SEP 1825 in Scioto Co., OH

- *Married:* 11 AUG 1847 in Scioto Co., OH

Children

1. Lousiana Margaret Moore b: 8 SEP 1848 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS
2. Mary Elizabeth Moore b: 15 SEP 1850 in Scioto Co., OH
3. Virginia Sarah Moore b: 29 JUL 1853 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS
4. Elizabeth Florence Moore b: 18 JUN 1856 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS
5. John Milton Moore b: 8 NOV 1858 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS
6. Enos Levi Moore b: 20 AUG 1860 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS
7. Anna Lora Moore b: 21 JAN 1863

Debra McCann

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Phillip Moore Facts — may be buried Del. Co IN Parker-Moore Cem.

* Phillip Moore b. about 1795 of Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio — No, this Phillip son of Joseph
Relative is Issac Morley
Spouse, Apana Gunn
~~This is probably the same as Levi m. Amanda Gunn~~ (No. Apaina was a different girl. In fact either Apaina's family went to Delaware Co. In. or the Apaina there is a namesake) Apaina listed in census of 1840.
December 14, 1814

Phillip Moore, born about 1796.....of Philadelphia Co., PA
Father is George Smedley Moore
Mother is Christiana Cripps

Phillip Moore born November 11, 1895 Ohio

* Phillip Moore married Amelia Collins — Son of Phillip 2 + ~~Amelia~~ Jemima Lewis
March 15, 1811, Scioto Co., Ohio

Phillip Moore m. Margaret Smith
October 8, 1829 at Scioto Co., Ohio

Phillip Moore m. Julia Wilson
August 20, 1833 at Delaware Co., IN

Phillip Moore m. Sarah McCall
July 6, 1837 at Delaware Co., IN — our Phillip

Phillip Moore, born November 27, 1851, at Scioto Co., Ohio — too late for our Phillip
Father, William Moore
Mother, Mary E. Joins

Levi Moore m. Amanda Gunn, December 29, 1814 — Son of Phillip + ~~Amelia~~ Jemima
Had 4 sons, none of them our Phillip

Catherine Ann (Cynthia) Moore, b. 1813
m. Jacob Calvert on November 7, 1826 — yes and she moved to Delaware Co, In. Census in Muncie
think she was John's daughter

* Phillip Moore m. Cynthia Harrison. B. 1782 or 1792
Married January 10, 1813

Moore facts not yet connected:

Jemima Moore born September 6, 1801
Father, Aaron Moore b. 1778.....died VA
Mother, Nelly Prather
Grandfather, Joseph Moore, born 1754, died Adams Co., Ohio in 1825

.....

Jemima Moore
Married August 17, 1848 in Decatur, IN – dau. John + Nancy
James Wilson James Wilcoxin?

.....

Joannah Gunn Moore born about 1821 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio
Married 3-14-1839
William John Craig in Delaware Co., IN
Relative listed as Elizabeth Reeves Liston

Is she dau. of Phillip + Apanna?
prob. 2 Joanna G. Moores
1 m. W.J. Craig
1 m. Comodore Perey Liston

.....

Rhoda Moore
Married 9-9-1831
Joshua Turner in Delaware Co., IN (Turney?) Truitt? Tennent?? TURNER Correct.
Had a daughter, Elsie or Elsye, born 1842 who married
Reuben Pence in 1863 and had
1. Fannie 2. Levi 3. Anne 4. Hattie
Query says that Reuben is in Rose Cem., but can't find Joshua, Rhoda or Elsie

.....

Phillip Erven Moore born Jan. 18, 1858 Sullivan, MO
Married
Nancy Jemima Collins born Sept. 11, 1807 Brownsville, Ark.

.....?.....

Phillip Moore born 1849
Father, Peter born 1810
Mother, Joanna Tennent

Peter born 1810, died 1880
Father, Jacob
Mother, Anna Barbara Haught.....poss VA family

.....

Evan Moore
Married, Oct. 2, 1828 Casey, KY
Martha Hunnicut, b. Dec. 25, 1779, from Prince George, VA ??

.....

Daniel Moore
Married
Mary Jackson
Daughter, Eva Lena Moore, born 1890 Clay City, KY

.....

Daniel Moore, born 1806 Ohio
Married 1850 in Union Co., Paris Twp
Mary Unknown
Family is listed with children on page #37 of ancestry.com..Daniel Moore

.....

Daniel Moore born April 1, 1815, died June 26, 1878
Father William, born 1775
Mother, Sarah Davis, born 1778
Married
1. Lenora Unknown, born 1816
2. Jane McKee, born 1820, married May 6, 1841

.....

Phillip Moore
Married, October 8, 1829 in Scioto Co., Ohio
Margaret Smith

.....

Phillip P. Moore, born 1836, in Ohio
Son of William W. Moore
And Mary

.....

Phillip Moore, born 1839 in Greene Co., IN

.....

Phillip Moore
Married April 25, 1863
Mary Ann Sloop in Wabash, IN
March 21, 1840 to Aug. 16, 1922

.....

Phillip Moore, born 1836 in Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio
Died 1867

1 Phillip Moore, Sr. b: Abt. 1726 d: 1810
. +Eleanor Nelly Davis
..... 2 Phillip Moore b: 1753 d: September 03, 1823
..... +Jemina Lewis b: 1758 m: December 10, 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland
..... 3 Phillip Moore
..... +Amelia Collins m: March 15, 1811 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 Levi Moore b: February 08, 1793 d: April 27, 1865
..... +Amanda Gunn b: July 30, 1793 m: December 29, 1814 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 4 William Moore b: October 08, 1815 d: June 22, 1902
..... +Elizabeth F. Smith b: September 15, 1826 m: August 11, 1847 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 5 Mary E. Moore b: September 15, 1850
..... 5 John Milton Moore b: 1858
..... 5 Anna Lora Moore b: January 21, 1863
..... 4 Milton Moore b: April 07, 1819 d: September 29, 1855
..... +Hannah E. Waller b: January 08, 1826 m: Bef. 1850 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 5 William Moore b: April 09, 1851
..... 4 Maria Moore b: June 20, 1822 ← m. Solomon B. McCall
..... 4 Enos Bascom Moore b: December 27, 1823 d: May 26, 1906
..... +Maria Prince Pratt b: November 23, 1829 m: 1859 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi
..... 5 Frances Moore b: June 13, 1860
..... 5 Mary Moore b: August 13, 1862
..... *2nd Wife of Enos Bascom Moore:
..... +Mary Switzer b: December 04, 1844 m: 1873
..... 5 Ralph S. Moore b: May 19, 1876
..... 5 Lucy Moore b: 1879
..... 5 Edith Moore b: 1880
..... 5 William George Moore b: 1882
..... 4 Lora Moore b: September 27, 1827
..... 4 Samuel Gunn Moore b: May 10, 1833 d: March 25, 1911
..... +Mary Bradford b: March 20, 1842
..... 5 Beatrice Moore b: June 13, 1873
..... 5 Samuel Gunn Moore, Jr. b: September 22, 1877
..... 4 Mary Ellen Moore b: May 02, 1837
..... 3 Elinor Moore
..... 3 John Moore d: May 10, 1840
..... +Nancy
..... 4 Catherine Ann Moore b: 1812 d: September 16, 1852
..... +Jacob Calvert b: October 07, 1804 m: November 07, 1826 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 5 George Lewis Calvert b: May 01, 1848
..... 5 Caroline Calvert b: 1840
..... 5 Charles Wesley Calvert b: 1844
..... 5 Cornelia Calvert b: 1840
..... 5 Cynthia A. Calvert b: 1846
..... 4 Jemima Moore b: 1814
..... 4 William J. Moore b: 1818
..... 4 Phillip Moore b: 1820
..... 4 Levi Moore b: 1822
..... 4 John W. Moore b: August 16, 1824 d: September 18, 1867
..... +Hester Ann Smith b: February 10, 1831 m: March 04, 1852 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa
..... 5 John E. Moore b: 1855
..... 5 James Henderson Moore b: April 02, 1858
..... 5 Emma Althea Moore b: October 28, 1859
..... 5 Mitchell Wilson Moore b: May 18, 1861
..... 5 Hiram Reed Moore b: March 03, 1863
..... 5 Maggie Ella Moore b: May 13, 1866
..... 5 Annie Mary Moore b: April 05, 1868
..... 4 Charles W. Moore b: April 02, 1826
..... 4 Joseph Moore b: Abt. 1828
..... 4 Milton Moore b: 1830

..... 4 Enos Moore b: 1832
..... 2 Joseph Moore
..... 2 Evan Moore
..... 2 John Moore
..... 2 Daniel Moore
..... 2 Amos Moore
..... 2 Sarah Moore
..... 2 Elizabeth Moore
..... 2 Rachel Moore
..... 2 Nelly Moore
..... 2 Casumara Moore

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Levi ROBEY	Self	M	Male	W	72	OH	Farmer	MD	PA
Almira ROBEY	Wife	M	Female	W	66	NY	Keeping House	MA	CT
Amanda ROBEY	GDau	S	Female	W	11	IL	At School	IL	IL

Source Information:

Census Place	Waddams, Stephenson, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254253
NA Film Number	T9-0253
Page Number	293C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Looking for Nancy who married John Moore

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John E. JACKSON (AFN:1SBL-ZJH) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1767 **Place:**
Died: About 1810 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Jane BAILEY (AFN:1SBL-ZCG) Pedigree

Born: About 1771 **Place:** <Nottoway County, Va>

Father: John BAILEY (AFN:1S9Z-3Z4) Family
Mother: Mary Metcalf SALLARD (AFN:1S9Z-409)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Nancy JACKSON (AFN:1SBL-ZKP) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1793 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
M Fayette JACKSON (AFN:1SBL-ZLW) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1795 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M Spencer JACKSON (AFN:1SBL-ZM4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1797 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
M Tyree B. JACKSON (AFN:1SBL-ZNB) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1799 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
M Thomas JACKSON (AFN:1SBL-ZPJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1801 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Phillip Moore — Our Phillip
Married July 6, 1837 in Delaware Co., IN
Sarah McCall
Dau. Cynthia A. Moore

Phillip Moore, born 1753, died 1823 in Scioto Co., Ohio
Married December 10, 1782
Jemima Lewis, 1758-1821 in Scioto Co., Ohio
Son, Phillip Moore
Married, March 15, 1811 in Scioto Co., Ohio
Amelia Collins
} Might have had son Phillip But was not "our Phillip"

Phillip Moore, born 1795 – son of Joseph
Married May 6, 1816
Apana Gunn
} Might have had a son Phillip, right age Did they move to Delaware Co, In? Are Apanas found in 1840 census there? Not our Phillip

Phillip Moore, son of John and Nancy — Was this our Phillip?
Born about 1820 Yes b. 1815-1820

Phillip Moore
— th Jan 10, 1812 Scioto Co, Ohio
Cynthia Harrison b. 1782
} Might had had a Phillip the right age to be our Phillip
Nope!



Phillip Moore Stone house
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio



SCIOTO COUNTY MARRIAGES

~ M ~

	Maack, Augusta	Mazelbaker, Matilda	Sep 10, 1840
	Mace, William	Crabtree, Sarah	Apr 29, 1847
	Machmanagel, Catherine	Green, Samuel	Dec 30, 1841
	Mackeltree, Catherine	Early, Anthony	Apr 2, 1818
	Mackeltree, Eve	Williamson, Francis	May 6, 1813
	Macketee, Deanna	Storer, David	Jan 20, 1820
	Mackey, Margret	Wheaton, Uriah	Apr 11, 1809
	Mackey, Thomas R.	Morrison, Martha	Jun 2, 1856
	Maddock, Addean E.	Stoner, William	May 5, 1858
	Maddock, Mary J.	Barton, Charles A.	Feb 25, 1858
	Maddock, William	Buffington, Elizabeth	Oct 17, 1833
	Madison, James	Minard, Louisa	Mar 21, 1836
	Madison, Jane	Austin, Richard M.	Aug 18, 1841
	Magaha, Jacob	Wolfe, Mary Ann	Feb 14, 1839
	Magnet, Clotilda	Jacques, Lewis	Sep 3, 1857
	Magnet, Felicity	Oberly, John J.	Sep 15, 1851
	Magnet, Jane	Mougey, Charles	Oct 31, 1846
	Magnet, John E.	Aldrick, Mary	Sep 3, 1857
2	Mahaffey, William R.	Demint, Rebecca Ann	May 31, 1865
	Mail, Francis	Hofman, Peter	Jan 24, 1857
	Majiony, Luis	Coleman, Elizabeth	Sep 25, 1804
	Malcolm, Elizabeth	Cropper, Dyas P.	May 13, 1857
	Malcom, Sophia Rice	Lewis, Thomas C.	Jul 15, 1848
	Mallen, Mary Ann	Brafford, William	Feb 14, 1837
	Malone, Esther	Lytle, Robert	Jun 13, 1840
	Malone, Hannah	Grover, Isaiah	Jul 19, 1853
	Malone, Henderson	Pile, Minerva	Oct 13, 1852
	Malone, Isaac	Perry, Polly	Apr 13, 1826
	Malone, Isaac	Utt, Mary Ann	Feb 27, 1844
	Malone, Jackson	Calver, Emily	Jan 12, 1855
	Malone, John	Chaffin, Eunice	Aug 17, 1856
	Malone, Lucinda	Perry, Abraham	Feb 5, 1835
	Malone, Margaret	Smith, Reuben, Jr.	Dec 4, 1828
	Malone, Mary	Triggs, William	Aug 14, 1823
	Malone, Sally	Thompson, John	Oct 13, 1814

Maze, Matilda	Brodbeck, Vincent	Nov 29, 1838
Mazelbaker, Matilda	Maack, Augusta	Sep 10, 1840
Mazurette, Joseph	Bayless, Jane	Sep 24, 1837
McAleer, Mary U.	Moseman, Constantine	Aug 3, 1856
McAlister, Mahala	Middaugh, Elijah	Jun 17, 1847
McAllister, Jackson	Scott, Miriam	Sep 25, 1851
McAllister, James B.	Thomas, Amanda	Apr 26, 1855
McAllister, John	Bagby, Catherine	Dec 1, 1846
McAlly, Danil	Cockral, Elizabeth	Mar 14, 1816
McAn, Martha	Smith, Thomas	Mar 9, 1858
McArthur, Allen C.	Whitney, Olive	May 9, 1838
McAtee, George	Storer, Nancy	Oct 8, 1829
McAtee, Louisa	Vangorder, Lewis	Feb 4, 1851
McAtee, Washington	Sullivan, Caroline	Feb 28, 1854
McAuley, Anna	Adwill, Andrew	Sep 11, 1849
McAuley, Comfort	Priest, John	Feb 1, 1852
McAuley, James	Hughes, Anna	Feb 11, 1808
McAuley, Kaziah	Scott, James	Jan 10, 1850
McAuley, Polly	Cockerel, Elijah	Mar 31, 1816
McAuley, Rachel	Connaway, Simon	Feb 25, 1808
McAuley, Robert H.	Sturgeon, Catharine	Feb 23, 1847
McAuly, Lydia M.	Ward, Philip	Aug 23, 1857
McBride, Hugh	Garliner, Martha A.	Oct 29, 1860
McBride, John	McKinney, Mary	Feb 8, 1825
McBride, Mrs. Elizabeth	Lewis, Philip, Sr.	Feb 19, 1805
McCabe, James	Murphy, Mary	Aug 27, 1854
McCague, Mary	Bartlett, M. R.	Apr 20, 1843
McCall, Alexander	Daniels, Martha	Dec 15, 1842
McCall, Andrew B.	Mjunkins, Mary Ann	Nov 26, 1858
McCall, Califurnia	Cook, William L.	Jan 31, 1856
McCall, David	Banfield, M. J.	Apr 15, 1857
McCall, David B.	Anderson, Mary A.	Mar 3, 1852
McCall, Delilah	Williams, Isaac	Dec 11, 1822
McCall, Elizabeth	Louderback, Samuel	Mar 1, 1838
McCall, Henry	McDermit, Sarah	Dec 4, 1845
McCall, Henry	Worley, Frances	Mar 25, 1852
McCall, Hugh	Bennet, Margaret	Feb 15, 1838
McCall, John	Niblick, Sidney	Feb 1, 1816
McCall, John	Crull, Anna	Apr 24, 1834
McCall, Louisa	Brouse, Samuel	Jan 13, 1848
McCall, Margaret	Stockham, Isaac	Jan 8, 1839

McCall, Margaret A.	Blentlinger, John	Aug 6, 1845
McCall, Maria	Dunn, Lewis C.	Jun 28, 1849
McCall, Martha	Nolder, Samuel	Apr 6, 1858
McCall, Michael	Daniels, Rebecca	Sep 8, 1835
McCall, S. B.	Moore, Maria	Nov 5, 1851 —2nd wife
McCall, Solomon	Dunn, Elizabeth Jane	Oct 16, 1845 —1st wife
McCall, Solomon	Bradford, Louisa	Aug 14, 1846
McCall, Solomon B.	Clark, Sarah	Feb 16, 1831
McCall, Susanne	McElwain, Hugh	May 21, 1857
McCan, Benjamin	Early, Elizabeth	Jul 24, 1838
McCan, Daniel	Fletcher, Sally	Jan 30, 1812
McCan, John	Hodges, Mary	Aug 23, 1846
McCan, Katharine	McSurely, Miles	Jan 24, 1833
McCan, Mary Jane	Foster, J. A.	Feb 1, 1854
McCanley, Henry	Hues, Katharine	Mar 24, 1817
McCanley, Melinda	Darlington, Robert	May 9, 1833
McCann, A. J.	Gunn, Sarah A.	Jun 10, 1855
McCann, Arthur	Smith, Barbary	Nov 12, 1810
McCann, Jennings	Vessell, Nancy	Aug 2, 1852
McCann, Lucinda	Thompson, James	Jul 2, 1837
McCann, Margret	Armstrong, Joshua	Nov 10, 1831
McCann, Mary	Foster, Robert	Jun 26, 1850
McCann, Mary A.	Thompson, David	Jun 22, 1851
McCann, Mary Ann	Roberts, John W.	Oct 22, 1853
McCann, Sarah A.	Hunter, R. B.	Feb 7, 1858
McCann, Seby	White, John	Nov 9, 1836
McCarthy, Charles	Rady, Mary	Mar 5, 1849
McCartney, Andrew	Warren, Polly	Jan 29, 1822
McCarty, Charles	Carroll, Margaret	Sep 17, 1842
McCarty, Hannah	Shute, Richard	Mar 31, 1814
McCarty, Harvy	Matthews, Rulaney	Apr 26, 1839
McCarty, Henry	Williams, Susan	Apr 4, 1844
McCarty, James M.	Sweet, Jane	Jan 27, 1850
McCarty, John M.	Cameron, Mary C.	Dec 20, 1838
McCarty, Margaret	Smith, Joseph	Jun 12, 1852
McCarty, Michael	Henry, Julian	Aug 8, 1836
McCauley, James	Huse, Hanah	Apr 6, 1836
McCauley, James M.	Cockerell, Mary	Sep 2, 1849
McCauley, Josiah	Sheeley, Eliza	Nov 21, 1833
McCauley, William	Largent, Comfort	Mar 9, 1848
McChesney, Samuel B.	Urquhart, Margaret Ann	Jun 9, 1857

	Montgomery, Abraham A.	Norris, Permelia	Oct 27, 1830
	Montgomery, Cinthia J.	Rowley, Jesse	Jan 30, 1849
	Montgomery, Elis	Chapman, Elizabeth	May 4, 1853
	Montgomery, Hester Ann	Stevenson, George	Apr 29, 1833
	Montgomery, James	Conklin, Sally	Apr 22, 1818
	Montgomery, John	Snyder, Charlotte	Oct 14, 1819
	Montgomery, Josephine	Johnson, Thomas H.	Jun 13, 1860
3	Montgomery, Josephine	Johnston, Thomas H.	13 Jun 1860
	Montgomery, Mary	Chamberlain, Anson	Apr 4, 1814
	Montgomery, Mary	Cooley, John	Apr 27, 1853
	Montgomery, Mary	Montgomery, McLain	Nov 29, 1860
	Montgomery, Mary Ann	Bennet, Robert C.	Nov 22, 1826
	Montgomery, McLain	Montgomery, Mary	Nov 29, 1860
	Montgomery, Melissa	McKee, John D.	Jan 8, 1834
	Montgomery, Melvina	Young, Rev. Dan	Apr 25, 1842
	Montgomery, Milton	Chapman, Melvina	Jan 30, 1834
	Montgomery, Nancy	Brown, John	Sep 21, 1858
	Montgomery, Robert	Long, Harriet	May 27, 1827
	Montgomery, Sarah E.	Myers, A. N.	Oct 29, 1855
	Montgomery, Sylvester K.	Grey, Levina	Jul 12, 1848
	Montgomery, William	Beloat, Nancy	Dec 20, 1821
	Montgomery, William Henry	Gaines, Jane	Jan 22, 1846
	Moony, John	Wolfin, Annettunia	Oct 24, 1854
	Moore, Allen	Carey, Nomi	Sep 8, 1810
	Moore, Allen	Bonser, Hannah	Feb 6, 1812
	Moore, Allen	Clark, Emily	May 5, 1833
✓	Moore, Amanuel Emanuel	Dole, Lavina	Feb 10, 1859
✓	Moore, Amos	Calvert, Winneyford	Mar 25, 1832 died in Del.Co. IN
	Moore, Ann Marie	Gibson, Mark	Sep 30, 1830
04	Moore, Annie M (18+)	Coriell, Landin T (21+)	21 Sep 1879
	Moore, Barbary	Crockston, Thomas	Mar 24, 1847
✓	Moore, Casander	Collins, John	Jan 1, 1817 under John Collins, Jr. may be incorrect
	Moore, Catherine	Delong, Simon	Dec 25, 1827
	Moore, Catherine	Norris, Henry W.	Jun 4, 1846
	Moore, Charles	Bliss, Parthenia	Apr 2, 1837
	Moore, Charlotte	Peck, William G.	Jun 19, 1841
	Moore, Cintha Ann	Price, Isaac	Jun 25, 1823
	Moore, Cornelius	Frier, Eliza G.	Sep 8, 1835
	Moore, Cornelius	Thompson, Margaret	Apr 30, 1851
	Moore, Cyanda	Bassett, Isaac N.	Mar 4, 1847
✓	Moore, Cynthia	Calvert, Jacob	Nov 7, 1826

Moore, David	Shelpman, Cela	Mar 12, 1807
Moore, Davis P.	Kendall, Elizabeth A.	Oct 22, 1850
Moore, Delila	Moore, Foster	Feb 23, 1809
Moore, Ebenezer F.	Rodgers, Martha Jane	Oct 27, 1844
Moore, Edward	Barker, Virginia	Nov 3, 1858
Moore, Eleanor	Waddell, Charles	Jul 27, 1813
Moore, Eleanor	Truitt, Parker	Jun 15, 1827
Moore, Elenor	Williamson, Joseph	Jan 1, 1825
Moore, Eliza	Chain, William	Nov 16, 1831
Moore, Eliza	Huddleston, Powell	May 11, 1837
Moore, Elizabeth	Henderson, Thomas	Nov 18, 1855
Moore, Elizabeth Ann	Ferrin, John	Jun 9, 1831
Moore, Elizabeth Ann	White, Ira	Aug 28, 1852
Moore, Emily	Bradford, Cornelius F.	Dec 11, 1839
Moore, Emily	Langshore, Thomas J.	Apr 19, 1840
Moore, Eren, EVAN E	Piles, Cynthia	Apr 1, 1830
Moore, Evan	Phillips, Catharine	Jan 15, 1829
Moore, Forman	Worley, Anna	Feb 15, 1815
Moore, Foster	Moore, Delila	Feb 23, 1809
Moore, George	Bennett, Susan Maria	Mar 30, 1848
Moore, George W.	Eulett, Amelia	Jun 2, 1836
Moore, Hamilton	Clark, Maria J.	Aug 15, 1846
Moore, Isabella	Vangorder, Green	Aug 11, 1846
Moore, Isabelle	Rodgers, Joseph C.	Jul 29, 1848
Moore, Jackson	Freeman, Martha	Feb 12, 1843
Moore, Jacob	Bacom, Lucinda	Jun 25, 1804
Moore, James	Hise, Sally	Aug 24, 1822
Moore, James	Frost, Mary	Jan 28, 1829
Moore, James	Story, Elizabeth	Feb 15, 1849
Moore, Jemima	Freeman, Isaac	Dec 26, 1822
Moore, Jemima	Kelly, Hugh S.	Aug 7, 1834
Moore, Jeremiah	Cooley, Elizabeth	Dec 23, 1829
Moore, John	Jackson, Nancy	Jul 12, 1806
Moore, John	Harrison, Ary	Aug 8, 1816
Moore, John	Carey, Vianna	Apr 19, 1829
Moore, John	Grubb, Mrs. Elizabeth	Oct 17, 1833
Moore, John	Abbott, Sophia	May 10, 1839
Moore, John	Larimer, Nancy	Nov 3, 1841
Moore, John	Wilhelm, Sarah D.	Sep 20, 1852
Moore, John A.	Woodyard, Mary Ann	Dec 4, 1842
Moore, John C.	Worley, Sarah A.	Feb 14, 1845

Moore, John O.	Scott, Sarah Jane	Mar 20, 1856
Moore, Joseph	Lawson, Polly	Jan 15, 1812
Moore, Joseph	Elliott, Isabel	Aug 6, 1839
Moore, Julia A.	Merrill, John P.	Sep 8, 1848
Moore, Julia Anna	Funk, Samuel	Nov 18, 1856
Moore, Keziah	Kennedy, William	Mar 17, 1829
Moore, Latitia	Burriss, William B.	Mar 3, 1831
Moore, Leroy S.	Elliott, Sarah M.	Nov 25, 1842
Moore, Letitia	Adams, Calvin	Feb 15, 1855
✓ Moore, Levi	Gunn, Amanda	Dec 29, 1814
Moore, Levi	Deal, Elizabeth (Neal ?)	Apr 4, 1858
Moore, Levi	Dickison, Mary Emma	Apr 19, 1860
Moore, Loyed N.	Dodds, Martha A.	Nov 12, 1850
✓ Moore, Maria	McCall, S. B.	Nov 5, 1851
Moore, Mariah	Jefferson, Benjamin L.	Oct 8, 1839
Moore, Mary	Taylor, John	Apr 16, 1812
Moore, Mary	Clark, William H.	Jun 11, 1826
Moore, Mary Jane	Valodin, Jerome B.	Dec 24, 1844
Moore, Milton	Waller, H. E.	Nov 6, 1849
Moore, Nancy	Sheward, Nathan	Oct 17, 1844
Moore, Nancy	Masters, William	Dec 30, 1847
Moore, Nancy	Herdman, James	Mar 2, 1852
Moore, Orphy	Marshall, Clinton	Sep 12, 1858
Moore, Patience	Hill, Samuel	Mar 6, 1834
Moore, Phebe	Logan, James W. C.	Jan 5, 1835
Moore, Philip	Collins, Amelia	Mar 15, 1811
Moore, Philip	Belli, Cynthia	Jan 10, 1812
✓ Moore, Philip	Gunn, Apama	May 6, 1816
Moore, Philip	Smith, Margaret	Oct 8, 1829
Moore, Rachael	Ferree, John	Sep 3, 1831
Moore, Rebecca	Williams, Jesse	Oct 19, 1826
Moore, Rebecca	Smith, Peter J.	Dec 31, 1840
Moore, Rebecca T.	Cassett, John W.	May 10, 1853
Moore, Samuel	Oney, Salley	May 20, 1817
Moore, Samuel W.	Flanders, Isabella Ann	Mar 4, 1842
Moore, Silas	Dauson, Pertima Ann	Apr 15, 1844
Moore, Thomas	Humphreys, Mary	Mar 18, 1839
Moore, William	Hammet, Katharine	Aug 12, 1812
Moore, William	Snook, Elizabeth	May 4, 1813
Moore, William	Dollarhide, Emily	Aug 6, 1838
Moore, William	Bentley, Sarah	Aug 22, 1851

	Moore, William	Grimes, Elizabeth Ann	Jan 28, 1853
	Moore, William	Oldfield, Caroline	Feb 23, 1854
	Moore, William	Smith, Catherine	Mar 1, 1859
	Moore, William	Havens, Emily	Mar 27, 1859
	Moore, William M. K.	Smith, Elizabeth F.	Aug 11, 1847
	Moran, Elenora	Lynch, Edward	Aug 14, 1855
	Moran, Margaret	Gunn, Samuel W.	Aug 30, 1853
	More, Allennor	Leforgey, John	Jun 18, 1807
	Morford, Elizabeth	McConnell, Robert	Mar 27, 1856
	Morford, Sarah Ellen	Clark, J. W.	Dec 2, 1856
	Morford, Thomas W.	Snook, Adeline	Feb 11, 1849
	Morford, William C.	Finton, Celinda	Nov 6, 1853
	Morgan, Ann Elizabeth	Coon, Joseph	Jan 23, 1845
	Morgan, Anna	Lewis, Stephen	Mar 26, 1834
	Morgan, Barbary	Irwin, Jeremiah	Dec 29, 1836
	Morgan, Civilia Ann	Liles, Henry	May 13, 1852
	Morgan, David	Jones, Mary	Dec 5, 1854
	Morgan, Eleanor	Marsh, William A.	Jun 26, 1850
	Morgan, Elizabeth	Wilson, John	Apr 23, 1858
	Morgan, Ephraim	Farmer, Eliza	Dec 20, 1855
	Morgan, Joseph F.	Wheeler, Sarah Jane	Mar 9, 1853
	Morgan, Lucy Ann	Carter, David	Nov 2, 1853
	Morgan, Margaret	Butt, John W.	Jan 31, 1835
	Morgan, Margaret E.	Thomas, Amaziah	Mar 31, 1853
	Morgan, Maria L. T.	Henry, Francis	Oct 14, 1852
	Morgan, Mary	Crain, Adonijah	Jan 17, 1832
	Morgan, Mary	Wilson, William	Jun 16, 1840
	Morgan, Mary B.	Adams, Austin	May 5, 1853
	Morgan, Mary E.	Holmes, William	Feb 18, 1858
	Morgan, Nancy	Noel, David	Jan 12, 1828
2	Morgan, Nancy Jane	Ingles, Charles	24 May 1899
	Morgan, Peggy	Burgan, Charles	Jul 30, 1840
	Morgan, Phebe Ann	Smith, John	Jan 7, 1847
	Morgan, Rachel	Jones, William K.	Oct 17, 1852
	Morgan, Richard M.	Overturf, Eleanor	Jul 15, 1847
	Morgan, Ruth A.	Field, Abner	Feb 27, 1852
	Morgan, Samuel J.	Turner, Caroline	Jan 18, 1847
	Morgan, Samuel J.	Holman, Nancy	Jul 12, 1853
	Morgan, Sarah	Glaze, George W.	Dec 19, 1858
	Morgan, Thomas	Williams, Mary	Apr 24, 1850
	Morgan, Thomas J.	Creamer, Rebecca	Oct 28, 1841

Return to normal view

Betts Genealogy

Entries: 112462 **Updated:** Fri Feb 22 06:06:26 2002
Contact: Lucille Chestnut **luseaann@excite.com** **Home Page:** Lucy's Root Cellar

Please notify submitter of any additions/corrections

- *ID:* I108836
- *Name:* Jemima Lewis
- *Given Name:* Jemima
- *Surname:* Lewis [1] [2] [3] [4]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1758 in Prince Georges, Maryland [2] [4]
- *Death:* 26 December 1821 in Washington Township, Scioto, Ohio [2] [4]
- *Burial:* Washington Township, Scioto, Ohio [2] [4] [2] [4] [3]
- *Event:* Alt. Birth 1758 Prince George County, Maryland [3] [4]
- *Event:* Alternate Death 26 December 1821 Washington Twp, Scioto, Ohio [3] [4]
- *Event:* Alt. Buried Washington Twp, Scioto, Ohio [3] [4]
- *Religion:* Methodist [2] [3] [4]
- *Occupation:* Housewife [2] [3] [4]
- *Change Date:* 6 October 2001 at 03:48

Father: John Lewis b: 1736 in Prince Georges, Maryland
Mother: Sarah Searce b: 1738

Marriage 1 William Robey b: 1734 in Portobago, Caroline, Maryland

- *Married:* [1] [4]
- *Change Date:* 6 October 2001

Children

1. William Robey b: 15 November 1777 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland

Marriage 2 Philip Moore b: 1753 in Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 10 December 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland [1] [4]
- *Change Date:* 6 October 2001

Children

1. Philip Moore
2. Levi Moore
3. Elinor Moore
4. John Moore

Sources:

1. Abbrev: R & T Campbell Genealogy
   Title: R & T Campbell Genealogy
   Author: Randal R. Campbell
   Publication: caseyco database (May 8, 2000)
   Note:
   ABBR R & T Campbell Genealogy
2. Abbrev: fairceAA.ged
   Title: fairceAA.ged
   Repository:
   Name: Not Given

   Text: Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000
3. Abbrev: caseyco2.ged
   Title: caseyco2.ged
   Repository:
   Name: Not Given

   Text: Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000
4. Abbrev: 1.ged
   Title: 1.ged
   Repository:
   Name: Not Given

   Text: Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000

Updated 21 November 2001

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Household Record

1880 United States Census

unidentified

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Can't be our Phillip & Sarah as they were married 1837 - Cynthia b. 1839

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	
Phillip MOORE	Self	M	Male	W	56	OH	Farmer	OH	OH	b. 1824
Sarah MOORE	Wife	M	Female	W	51	OH	Keeping House	VA	OH	b 1829
William MOORE	Son	M	Male	W	23	OH	Farmer	OH	OH	
Ida MOORE	DauL	M	Female	W	20	OH	Keeping House	PA	OH	
Ellen MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	19	OH	House Keeping	OH	OH	
Margarett MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	16	OH	House Keeping	OH	OH	
Hettie MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	14	OH	Home	OH	OH	
Charles MOORE	Son	S	Male	W	11	OH	Home	OH	OH	

Source Information:

Census Place	Adams, Champaign, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1254998
NA Film Number	T9-0998
Page Number	193B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Undentified

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mary MOORE	Self	W	Female	W	54	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Melinda MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	31	OH	Domestic Serv	OH	OH
John MOORE	Son	S	Male	W	30	OH	Farming	OH	OH
Sarah M. MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	24	OH	Domestic Serv	OH	OH
Harriet MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	22	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Dyas MOORE	Son	S	Male	W	20	OH	Farming	OH	OH
Henry MOORE	Son	S	Male	W	18	OH	Farming	OH	OH
Philip MOORE	Son	S	Male	W	16	OH	Farming	OH	OH
Mariah B. MOORE	Dau	S	Female	W	12	OH	At Home	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Huntington, Brown, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1254995
NA Film Number	T9-0995
Page Number	113B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Unidentified Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	
Phillip MOORE	Self	M	Male	W	56	OH	Farmer	OH	OH	1824
Louisa MOORE	Wife	M	Female	W	54	ENG	Keeping House	ENG	ENG	1826
Julia LUFKIN	Dau	S	Female	W	20	OH	At Home	ENG	ENG	
Nathan NICELY	Son	S	Male	W	2	OH		OH	OH	
Ross OTTINGER	Other	S	Male	W	19	OH	Farm Laborer	OH	OH	

Source Information:

Census Place	Swan Creek, Fulton, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255018
NA Film Number	T9-1018
Page Number	219C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Moore Family Photo Album / Enos Moore





The Moores of Portsmouth Ohio

"The Moores of Portsmouth Ohio" is a Moore family history assembled by William Moore in 1951 and reprinted in 1963 by Nancy Williamson. The cover sheet states, "Assembled and presented with filial pride by W. G. Moore, Sewickley, Pennsylvania, March 21st, 1951" and "Reprinted December 1963, In appreciation - N. H. W." The original layout, spellings, and dates have been retained in this transcription.

William Moore was born in 1882 and is the youngest child of Enos Moore (1823-1906) & his second wife Mary Ellen Switzer. William is the grandson of Levi Moore (1793-1865) & Amanda Gunn (1793-1888) and the great grandson of Philip Moore (1755-1823) and Jemima Lewis (1759-1820).

"The Moores of Portsmouth Ohio" is comprised of the following documents:

The English Roots by William Moore. This document traces the ancestry of the Portsmouth Moores to Reverend John Moore of Kent County, England. Much of William's data comes from research done by his Uncle William Moore (1813-1902) and his sister Mary Moore.

Informal History This document is written by William Moore's sister Mary Moore in 1946 and discusses the arrival of the Moore family in what is now Portsmouth. This document includes stories about Levi Moore (1793-1865), Amanda Gunn (1793-1888) and their four sons, Milton, William, Enos and Samuel.

Footnotes This document is written by William Moore as a footnote to his sister's informal history and includes stories and remembrances about William's father Enos Moore (1823-1906) and his three uncles William (1813-1902), Samuel (1838-1911) and Milton (1819-1855).

Some Family Profiles and Appraisals This lengthy document is written by William Moore and includes many more of William's remembrances about his father Enos Moore (1823-1906) and Uncle William Moore (1813-1902), their personalities and lives as river men on the Mississippi and Ohio as businessmen in Portsmouth.

Letter from William Moore to Marianne Moore William wrote this letter in 1953 to Marianne Moore as he forwarded a copy of the "The Moores of Portsmouth Ohio" to her. This letter contains a few stories about how William came to put together the Moore family history.

Letter from Marianne Moore to William Moore This letter was written in 1953 in response to William's letter.

The Moores of Portsmouth Ohio

The English Roots

Source Material

The data are taken from two foolscap sheets, in the handwriting of Uncle William Moore, who did a lot of research into the genealogy. They were sent to me by my sister, Mary Y. Moore, who helped Uncle William in his studies and carried them further on her own.

It was Mary who bridged a gap in Uncle William's ancestral data and established our eligibility for membership in the Sons end Daughters of the American Revolution. She made out credentials for me back in 1923, when, at the suggestion of my boss (Col. Drake), I had intended joining. However, after attending a luncheon of the Pittsburgh Chapter I gave up the idea. I decided that preoccupation with pure Americanism led to a distorted sense of values. Grant Wood must have had a similar idea in painting his well-known picture of the Daughters I hope Mary and Lucy found them less forbidding than Wood makes them appear although to judge by their attitude toward Marian Anderson and some of their pronouncements on national issues, I think Wood's characterization was inspired.

There is a notation on the foolscap sheets in Mary's handwriting that, of the two crests shown below, the one on the right is ours. I don't understand why there should be two crests (my ignorance of heraldry is almost complete) unless the one with a coronet belonged to the Head of the House, perhaps a duke, since a ducal coronet is referred too Our ancestor was probably a younger son and had his own crest, without the coronet, to which, as a younger son, he would not be entitled.

Note: If anyone is interested enough in family arms crests, and mottos, he will find an extensive article on Heraldry in the, Encyclopedia Britannica. The Moor's head in the Moore crest is not an unusual use of a poor pun - other families used similar devices of about the same order of wit.

The English Moores

This family had its headquarters from 1400 to 1554 at Beneden, Kent County England. In 1554 John More sold his place at Beneden and with his sons removed to Ireland. (That one "o" might be an inadvertence in copying, or perhaps our ancestor thought that when in Ireland he should do as the Irish Mores do.)

Riker in his annuals of Newtown (Long Island) assigns the arms of the Kent County family to the Reverend John Moore.

Motto: FURTIS CADERE CEDERE NON PROTEST
(The brave man may fall but cannot yield

Reverend John Moore came from Kent County, England, He was of English birth and was probably born about 1620. He was In Lynn, Massachusetts in 1641. He married Margaret Howell, daughter of Edward Howell of Boston and Lynn who was the leader of the Colony which established the new torn of Southampton L.I. It is conjectured that the marriage took place about 1641. He died at Newtown, Long Island, September 17, 1657, and was buried in the ancient town burial ground.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Hunterdon; also Continental Army.
MOFFATT, SAMUEL. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MOFFATT, WILLIAM. Somerset.
MONFORT, HENDRICK. Somerset.
MONFORT, HENRY. Somerset.
MONFORT, ISAAC. Captain Stillwell's company, Fourth Regiment, Hunterdon; also State troops; also Continental Army.
MONFORT, PETER. Somerset.
MONTANYE, ABRAM. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MONTANYE, EDWARD. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MONTANYE, EDWARD, JR. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM. Captain Maxwell's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, ABIJAH. Captain Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, HENRY. First Regiment, Hunterdon; also State troops; also Continental Army.
MOORE, ISAAC. Somerset.
MOORE, ISRAEL. Captain Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon; wagoner, ditto.
MOORE, JAMES. Captain Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, JOHN. Captain Philip Phillips' company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE JOHN. (1). Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MOORE, JOHN, (2). Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MOORE, JOSEPH. Somerset.
MOORE, LOAMMIX. Captain Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, MOSES. Captain John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, PHILIP. Captain Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, PRINE. Somerset.
MOORE, RYNEAR. Somerset.
MOORE, SACKETT. Captain Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, SAMUEL. Captain Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, STEPHEN. Captain John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOORE, WILLIAM. Captain Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOOREHEAD, GEORGE. Captain Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MORGAN, ANTHONY. First Regiment. Hunterdon; also State troops; also Continental Army.
MORRIS, DENNIS. First Battalion, Somerset.
MORRIS, STATES. Captain Duryea's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MORRIS, SYLVESTER. Somerset.
MOUNT, ELIJAH. Captain Stout's company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOUNT, EZEKIEL. Captain Stout's company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.
MOUNT, MATTHEW. Captain Moore's company, Second Battalion, Somerset.
MOW, WILLIAM. Hunterdon.
MUIRHEID, JOHN. Captain Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment, Hunterdon; also State troops; also Continental Army.
MUIRHEID, WILLIAM. Captain John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.
MULER, FREDERICK. Somerset.
MULLEN, JAMES. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MULLONER, JOSEPH. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
MUNJOY, JAMES. Captain Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon
MURPHY, THOMAS. Somerset.
MURPHY, WILLIAM. Somerset.
MURRAY, JAMES. Captain Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.
MYERS, JOHN. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.

William Tucker
Capt. 1st Reg.
Hunterdon
6-19-1776
Also
Capt. 2nd Reg.

J-K-L NEXT

THE AMERICAN TREE
(omitting recent foliage)

William, Born 1815 Louisiana (Ricker) Enos John Elizabeth (Peebles) Jennie (Green) Mary	Enos, Born 1823 Fanny (Geiger) Mary Ralph Lucy (Carpenter) Edith (Love) William	Samuel, Born (?) Ralphael Arthur Beatrice (Hale) Samuel (Corson) Ada (Strickland)

Levi Moore
Born, Fayette County, Pa., 1793, Died Portsmouth, O., 1865
Married Amanda Gunn, in Portsmouth, Ohio
Born, Waterbury, Conn., 1793, Died Portsmouth, O., 1888

Phillip Moore II
Born, Hunterdon County, N.J., 1761, Died Portsmouth, O., 1823
Married Jerrimia Roby, in Washington Co., Maryland, Dec. 10, 1782
Born in Maryland, 1764, Died in Portsmouth, O., 1826

Phillip Moore*
Born, Maidenhead, N.J., 1726, Died Portsmouth, O., 1810
Married Eleanor Evans, in Hunterdon County, N.J.,
1749

Thomas Moore
Born, Maidenhead, N.J. 1704, Died Maidenhead, N.J., 1793
Married Esther Phillips

Gresham Moore III
Born, Newtown, L.I., Died Maidenhead, N.J. 1722
Married Mercy Betts

Gresham Moore II
Born, Newton, L.I., Died Maidenhead, N.J. 1722
Married Deborah Betts

Captain Gresham Moore
Born, Newton, L.I., Died Newton, L.I., 1691
Married Mary, widow of Jonathan Fish

Reverent John Moore**
Born in England, (circa 1620), died Newtown, L.I., 1657
Married Margaret Howell

(*) Our ancestor in the Revolution.
(**) Head of the House.

INFORMAL HISTORY

By Mary Y. Moore

How come?

Honolulu, H.I.
January 31st, 1946

Dearest Will,

You asked for it and here it is, such as it is. I had nothing to go on but my own memories but I hope it may give Atwell and Margot some little knowledge of the roots from which they grew. If they don't care for it now just fold it away in the big Moore book and some day someone will want to know a bit about the Moore's background. My handwriting is so execrable I should like to have had it typewritten but there are no public stenographers available now. I used to find one in the hotel here when I was State Historian of the D.A.R.

I'm sending you a book that Edith gave me long ago. It is such a good presentation of the early settlement of Ohio in which our ancestors had a part. It seems to me that all these things should go together and I don't know any better and more sympathetic custodian than yourself. The steamboat book was sent me by Cousin Louie Ricker. I think it is just compilations from newspaper columns It has only one mention of our dear father, but the picture of the grand old Bonanza on the back, certainly speaks for him, too.

Much love, as always

Mary

History

The history of our branch of the Moore Family in the United States of America begins with the Reverend John Moore, who was preaching the Everlasting Gospel in the town of Newton, Long Island in the year 1641. The history of Moore Family in Ohio begins when two of the Reverend John's descendants, after the Revolution, in which our Phillip had fought in Captain Tucker's Company pioneered out to the Ohio country, the great western frontier. They came by stages, apparently searching for a good place to settle down. We hear of them at Hagerstown Md., and at Black Eddy on the Delaware River, some twenty miles below Easton, Pa.

The western star still beckoned and so they came, presumably by wagon over the Allegheny Mountains and by raft down the Ohio River till, at the junction of this river with the Scioto, they found the ideal spot, --- a village called Alexandria, now part of the spreading Portsmouth (50,000 population). Their arrival here was about 1797. They were apparently joined by their families and Phillip built a stone house which still stands and is known as the First Methodist Meeting Place in the State of Ohio.

In the meanwhile another pioneer family, the Samuel Gunns from Woodbury Conn., came to establish themselves at the same desirable site. They were of Scotch descent -- the Gunn Clan --and thoroughly British, Samuel gave the ground for the first Episcopal Church and acted as lay reader. One day, as my grandmother, Amanda Gunn Moore, told me, young, good-looking Levi Moore, a son of Phillip of the stone house, came by on horseback and, stopping at their place, asked *for a* drink of water. She was happy to accommodate him and it seems to have been a case of love at first sight, for not long afterwards they were married. She bore him ten children, presumably in the small log house which I remember as the birthplace of our father, Enos Bascomb Moore.

Of grandfather Moore's ten children, three died in early infancy one daughter, Lora, passed away at sixteen and her sister, Mary Ellen, at twenty-five Maria became the second wife of Solomon McCall and their home at Buena Vista on the Ohio River, some seventeen miles below Portsmouth, was the Shangri-La of young nieces and nephews for any years She had no children.

Grandma said she put on a cap when her first baby, William, was born (October 8th, 18115 and she wore one for the rest of her life. (She died in 1888,) When she joined the Methodist Church, as in duty bound, following her husband, she left off all her jewelry. Her sons were mostly named for bishops, but with our father, Enos, a mishap quite harrowing to grandma, occurred. She had planned to call him Henry Bascomb after an honored bishop, but when at the altar the parson asked the child's name, grandfather responded Enos Bascomb and what could she do.

Dear old Grandma Moore made her home with us in Portsmouth all through my childhood. She lived to be ninety-five, as did her mother and grandmother before her. I loved to go up to her room and hear her tell of the early days -- the little sister who fell from the wagon as they were crossing the mountains and had to be left in a tiny roadside grave; the pioneer's life when matches were unknown and one kept a perpetual fire going (if it went out, one sent a kettle to a neighbor's for live coals) and the spinning and weaving of cloth for clothes and blankets. Her mother, who

had been Joanna Warner, had brought out a long felt circular coat, scarlet in color with an ermine collar, and she wore gold beads, Her grandchildren used the cloak for tableaus and charades many times.

It was not long before Levi and Amanda Moore became possessors of a good sized farm and frame story-and-a-half house on the bank of the beautiful Ohio River about seven miles below Portsmouth Whether acquired by inheritance o r hard work, I know not, but I think it must have been the former. I was told by one of the daughters-in-law that Grandfather Moore was the type who liked to sit on the fence and watch other men work. At any rate, no one of the four sons, William, Milton, Enos, or Samuel, had any desire for the life of a farmer, but all were intrigued by the riverman's way of living.

An occasional flat boat loaded with freight for New Orleans anchored briefly at their very door. It was the Great Steamboat Era and one of the Moore boys succumbed to the spell -- William was said to have abandoned his plow in the field to board a boat. Enos, who had graduated from the country school, was planning to study law at Delaware College (Ohio Wesleyan University), when a chance flat boat loaded with flour and New Orleans bound, lured him aboard; the other two brothers followed and soon all four were careering on the Mississippi.

It was not long until Milton, with his wife and young baby, succumbed in one of those Yellow Fever epidemics that used to ravish the South, We children only knew Uncle Milton's family through the lot in Greenlawn Cemetery where their ashes lie.

Just before the outbreak of the Civil War, William and Enos had built their own boat -- the Steamer Hope. They had fitted it out luxuriously with china service ordered from Paris and the staterooms adorned with oval mirrors set in carved gold frames. I think their proud steamer never made a trip for in war's extremity they were obliged to scuttle it to save capture by the rebels. Some of the old china, marked "Str. Hope", and the oval' mirrors are still in family possession.

William's family had a permanent home in Yazoo City, Mississippi, and owned one slave., He was shrewd enough to turn his Confederate. money into diamond set jewelry before hasty departure for the North.

After the Civil War, William and Enos established a foundry and machine works at Portsmouth (The Portsmouth Foundry & Machine Works), which William managed. Enos and Samuel continued as steamboat men -- Captain and Pilot, respectively, on the Ohio River. They were not the gambling roistering type that the literature of the day depicts, but were men of high morals and culture. William was bookish and owned one of the finest libraries in the State, where he practically lived out of business hours. Samuel had artistic tastes and collected steel and wood engravings, carving wood as a hobby when low water or ice in the Ohio laid up his boat.

Samuel and William had both married pretty girls whom they had known at home in their early youth. Enos married, first, Maria Pratt from New York State, whom he found teaching in Yazoo City. Her early death left him with two small daughters, Frances and Mary (myself). After eight years he married Mary Ellen Switzer, a very modish and vivacious young woman who had come to Portsmouth from Dayton, Ohio to teach in the public schools. Their children were -- Enos, who lived one day only, Ralph, Lucy, Edith, and Will. Ralph married Carol Simmons or Portsmouth and has passed from his long career, in El Paso, Texas; Lucy is married to Dr. John W. Carpenter, a Presbyterian minister, late of Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and now at Dunbar, West Virginia; Edith married Will Love of Honolulu and long made a home there, but is now widowed. She has a home in Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. Will married Jessie Atwell of Sewickley, Pa., and is Assistant to the President of the Gulf Oil Corporation in Pittsburgh, with a home at Sewickley, Pennsylvania. Of the two older sisters, Frances, widow of C. A . Geiger, makes her home in Troy, Ohio, and is the mother of five children living in Troy, Dayton, and Palm Beach, Florida. Mary has, for eighteen years, lived at the Alexander Young Hotel in Honolulu.

The Moore brothers were never localized men and would have scorned membership in Rotary or Kiwanis. Owing, probably to steamboat careers, they were at home in Cincinnati, in New Orleans or St. Louis. They subscribed for the big city newspapers ---The New York Tribune Boston Transcript, and Philadelphia Ledger. At a time when mid-westerners rarely crossed the sea, William with his wife and older children and Enos with his wife, made extensive European trips. Due, probably to ancestral inheritance, they were religious church-going people rather than smart folk. William's grandson, Captain John Warner Moore, has been a Chaplain in the Navy through the two World Wars. Our young men have nearly all had college educations and almost unanimously have chosen engineering courses. Samuel's son, Arthur was a distinguished physician in his home town, Portsmouth. He had studied in Vienna. A vein of poetry runs through the tribe. Among the Reverend John's descendants was Clement Moore, who wrote the perennial classic, The Night Before Christmas"; Marianne the sister of Chaplain Moore, is a writer of ultra modern verse and has had many encomiums, --- The New Yorker calling her the most eminent American poet of the day. Frances Geiger has also been writing some lovely things down through the years. A younger Marianna, Samuel's granddaughter, has published some beautiful vagrant verse.

The early generations of Moores were peaceful men. Not one of them would have killed a fly unnecessarily; nevertheless, at least seven of the present tribe have served with distinction in the late war. In religious denominations, we have Episcopalians, Presbyterians, Methodists, Christian Scientists, all represented. By marriage we have the son of an orthodox Rabbi and Jack Moore, Ralph's son, married into the Swedenborg Church God help us all! (despite our theologies!)

Footnotes by W. G. Moore

The log cabin where father was born, a few miles outside Of Portsmouth, was still there when I left home about 1900. Father said he often woke up on a winter's morning with a his blanket covered with snow, where it had sifted through the chinks between the logs. He also told of going barefooted through the snow to a neighbor's for some hot coals when their own fire had gone out.

The only thing remarkable about all this is that these things could have happened to the father of one who has electric lights, inside toilet, running water (hot and cold), central heat and thermo_ static control, telephone, horseless carriage, radio, TV, has flown the Atlantic and witnessed the fission of the atom. About the only thing that could make that list more dramatic would be to top it with the Second Coming.

The Samuel Gunn house, also, still stands (which is quite remarkable, as you will presently see) or at least it did the last time I drove around the town. It is very forlorn and lonesome looking because, besides being hoary and dilapidated with age (it is said to be the first house built in Portsmouth), it stands by itself outside Portsmouth's famous flood wall, so that it is inundated every time there is high water. however, it must have been founded on a rock (no doubt the Episcopal lay roader remembered the fate of the house that was built on sand) because it has withstood many a flood. I wouldn't want to see it during one of the great deluges we have nowadays --- with the town snug and dry within its high walls and this venerable little house wrestling, alone, with the waves --- utterly abandoned.

We had in our house at Portsmouth a light and graceful and very comfortable rocking chair (handmade, of course) that had come over the mountains with our ancestor, the first Phillip. When the old home was broken up, Lucy with her great loyalty to the past, provided a refuge for the family relics, including, of course, this chair. Thanks to her, it is now one of Margot's prize possessions in Johnstown, Pa., where it is still rocking restless babies to sleep. Brownie, her husband, says it is now on its way back across the mountains.

Lucy also has some of the old Steamer Hope china. If any of the connection would like a souvenir I recommend that they address themselves to her. I hope, though, that she will reserve at least an egg cup, each, for Margot and Atwell.

In Uncle William's library was a first edition of Audubon, which must be at least a hundred years old by now and with Audubon societies all over the place, it should be worth quite a bit --- as first editions go. When Uncle William was something over eighty years old, he sold all of his books to the Carnegie Library of Ports- mouth, with the exception of the Encyclopedia Britannica, which he held out just to have something to read. He started in with the A' s and planned to go straight through, if time permitted. There was a real lover of books and of knowledge! One cannot do justice to Uncle William in a paragraph so more about him later.

I have often heard father tell of the ravages of yellow fever in the South --- before Walter Reed contributed the script for "The Yellow Jacket". He was in St. Louis when the death rate was so high that they could not bury the dead in the ordinary way. Wagons went through the streets and bodies were carried out of the houses and piled onto them. Probably the contagion, also, made this method of disposal necessary.

One time we had an epidemic of one of the milder contagions in Portsmouth and the paper reported that there had been seventeen new cases that day, which we thought was terrific. Having his St. Louis experience in mind and always liking to deflate excitement anyway, father remarked that when the deaths from yellow fever got down to seventeen a day in St. Louis, they thought the epidemic was over.

Another experience with the yellow peril happened on a steamboat. Father occupied a stateroom with another man who got the fever and died about midnight. Father took another room and his companion in that one also was stricken and died about three o'clock. Father said he sat up the rest of the night. It is evident that he had the great luck, in those days in the South, to be an immune.

About Uncle Sam's taste for engravings. In his day they did not have the fine reproductions in color that are so common and so inexpensive now. Steel engravings were the best copies that were available and thru them Uncle Sam was not only familiar with all of the old masters, but he knew in what galleries their pictures were. He talked as familiarly of the National Gallery in London and the Louvre in Paris as I, who had visited them many times, could. He also knew the works of the great Italian painters in the Vatican and the museums of Florence. His love of the arts was so great that he named his first son Raphael, his second Arthur Rembrandt
and his first daughter Beatrice, It was only the fourth child that was called by a mere family name, Samuel, and I imagine that Aunt Mary, his wife,
took a hand in that.

Some ten years ago, when Margo and I were I were in Portsmouth, Cousin Arthur Moore took us to the first family burying ground, on a country hillside, a few hundred yards from the old stone house. It was the first that I knew of the spot, though the original Moores of the region - Phillip I and Phillip II, are buried there. It seems a bit scandalous that such an intimate piece of earth should be so soon lost to mind. There are no Moores left in Portsmouth to guide one there and I doubt if Margot could find it again, so it seems doubly appropriate, in the account of the family's beginnings, to at least record the fact of its existence - neglected though it be.

March 10, 1953

Dear Cousin: (Marianne)

You may be a little startled to be thus addressed by one of whom you have probably never heard, so I will explain at once that I am the younger brother (three scores and ten!) of Mary Moore, who enjoyed so much knowing your brother Warner when he was stationed in Honolulu.

I am not writing to tell you, as well I might, how proud we Moores all are of the great distinction you have brought to the name (it makes us all feel a little taller) but, oddly enough, about a "work" of my own.

Some seven years ago, I asked Mary if she would writ an informal history of the family, based on her long recollections and her researches into the genealogy, that I could give to my son and daughter against the day when they would become interested in such things.

Mary responded in due course with a very felicitous account of the family, but I didn't do anything with it for several years. The idea then occurred to me of adding some genealogical data that Mary had given me and sending it to anyone in the connection who might be interested. As I got further into the project, I supplemented what Mary had written with some footnotes and finally to complete the picture I wanted to leave my own children I added "Some Family Profiles and Appraisals". The whole, I put together under the title of "The Moores of Portsmouth, Ohio".

Considerable portions of profile and appraisals are devoted to your grandfather, of whom I stood in great awe, as a boy, and for whom, as I came to appreciate his sense of values, I have had increasing respect and admiration. I have tried, inadequately, to express these feelings.

I am venturing to send you a copy of the family annals and another for Warner in the hope that you may find parts of it of interest (at least the mention of yourselves in Mary's account!). You will want to skip over the considerable sections devoted to my father and mother, which were intended, of course, for only their grandchildren. However, a few of the items about my father also concern Uncle William as the two brothers were closely associated in everything they did from boyhood on and were deeply devoted to each other.

Mary mentions that not one of the early Moore men would have killed a fly, unnecessarily. That this is no more figure of speech is attested by a letter I had from Elizabeth Greene. She wrote that she remembered seeing her grandfather many times fish

a fly out of his coffee, dry its wings with his napkin and set it free. She said, further, that he would not permit the family to use fly paper, with the result that the ladies of the house would spread it around after he left for the office and would gather it up just before he returned.

I think you will agree that, as far as Uncle William is concerned, at least, Mary's point is well corroborated.

If you find "The Moores of Portsmouth, Ohio," of some interested, I shall be delighted. If you do not, you will understand my long hesitation in sending it.

With warm regards to you and your brother, I am

Sincerely,
Will Moore (signature)

Portsmouth, O., April 4th., 1896

My dear Cousin:

The farthest back that I have been able to trace the Moore family to a certainty is on the Deleware, below Haston a few miles but presume that family are the descendents of the Rev John Moore of Long Island. They located near Hagerstown Md., do not know how long they re-mained there but they moved from there to Fayette county Penn., where my father was born Feb., 9th. In 1797 they came to the mouth of the Scioto river to a small village called Alexandria where I was born Oct., 8th 1815 My grandfather Philip Moore and his wife Nelly Evans came with their family of 6 sons and 5 daughters. The sons were Joseph, Philip, Evan, John, Daniel and Amos, the daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Nelly and Cassandria. Our grandfather Philip had 3 sons, John, Philip and my father Levi, named after his mother's brother Levi Lewis, and one daughter, Eleanor, wife of Charles Waddle, a methodist preacher. She died at Lebanon, St Clare Co., Ill Oct., 27th 1855 was born Jan 1st 1790. Our grandmother Jemima Moore was a Lewis and married a man by the name of Roby, who came down into Kentucky and was killed by the indians. She and grandfather were married near Hagerstown Dec., 10th ., 1782. Grandmother Jemima had one son by her first husband, Roby, his name was William. He was born Nov., 15th., 1777 and died in Texas July 21st ., 1876. My father died April 27th 1865. Our mother Amanda Gunn, daughter of Samuel Gunn and Joanna Gunn, was born in Waterbury Conn., July 20th., 1793 and came with the family to this country in 1805, was married 1814, raised a family of 4 sons and 3 daughters and died Oct., 18th 1888 aged 93 years 2 months and 19 days. Her sons were William born Oct., 8th., 1815, Milton, born April 7th., 1819 and died Sept., 25 1833 at Yazoo City Miss. His wife Hannah Waller died some month before leaving one son, William, who died in infancy. Maria, was born June 20th., 1822, died March 18th 1894 was the widow of Solomon McCall who died some years ago, they had no children. Enos B. was born Dec., 27th., 1822 was twice married and has two daughters by his first wife, Francis, who married C.A. Geiger now of Troy, O. Mary M still at home and by his second wife he has two daughters and two sons, Ralph, Lucy, Edith and William, all at home, Lora born Sept., 27th., 1826 died Jan 26th 1844, not married. Samuel G. born May 10th., 1828 who was married to Mary Bradford Sept., 16th., 1868 and has four children living, Raphael, Arthur, Samuel and Ada, two sons William and Milton died in infancy and one daughter Beatrice who was married to Albert Hales of this city, died some 18 months or two years ago leaving an infant son of some two months and a daughter about 2 years, the infant son followed his mother in a few months. Mary Ellen was born May 2nd., 1837 and died Sept., 29th 1862 was never married. I was married Aug., 11th., 1847 to Elizabeth Francis Smith of Alexandria, we had five daughters and two sons, the youngest daughter died in 1864 aged 2 years and 2 months. Louisianna M., the eldest was married to Jas Ricker of this city, Nov., 3rd., 1870 and has five children all living, Mary E., at home unmarried, Virginia, married to ??? now of Zanesville, O., who has 8 children living and one, a son died in infancy, Elizabeth Florence, was married to Richard W Peebles now of Haley, O., and has 6 children living, one a son, died in infancy. John Milton was married to Mary Warner of Kirkwood Mo., and they have two children. Enos L was married to Helen Robinson of Newton, Mass., had one daughter who died in infancy, their home is now in Grand River Ky. This is about all I have to offer in the way of family records. Thanking you again for your letter.

Very truly yours,
William [signature]



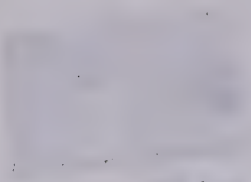
Surname Report 4-17-2000

Page 15 of 26

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

Name	Birth date	Death date	Spouse
MITCHEM, Josephine Hester			Joseph Earl RUST
MOORE, Allen			
MOORE, Amos			
MOORE, Amy			George GRAVES
MOORE, Anna Lora	January 21, 1863	March 12, 1865	
MOORE, Anne			
MOORE, Arthur	1600		
MOORE, Beatrice	June 13, 1873	December 19, 1896	Albert Victor HALES
MOORE, Benit			
MOORE, Casandra			
MOORE, Charles	1590		
MOORE, Daniel			
MOORE, David			
MOORE, Edith	1880		William A. LOVE
MOORE, Edward			
MOORE, Edward	1530	1601	Elizabeth CLIFFORD
MOORE, Edward	1594		
MOORE, Eleanor			Unknown LEFORGY
MOORE, Eleanor	January 01, 1790	October 27, 1855	Charles WADDLE
MOORE, Elizabeth			
MOORE, Elizabeth			
MOORE, Elizabeth			
MOORE, Enos Bascom	December 27, 1823	May 26, 1906	Maria Prince PRATT
MOORE, Evan			
MOORE, Frances	June 13, 1860	March 31, 1957	Charles Albertus GEIGER
MOORE, Garrett	1566	1627	Mary COLLEY
MOORE, George			
MOORE, Gershom		1691	Mary FISH
MOORE, Gershom		1722	Mercy BETTS
MOORE, Gershom			
MOORE, Gershom	Bef. 1691		Deborah BETTS



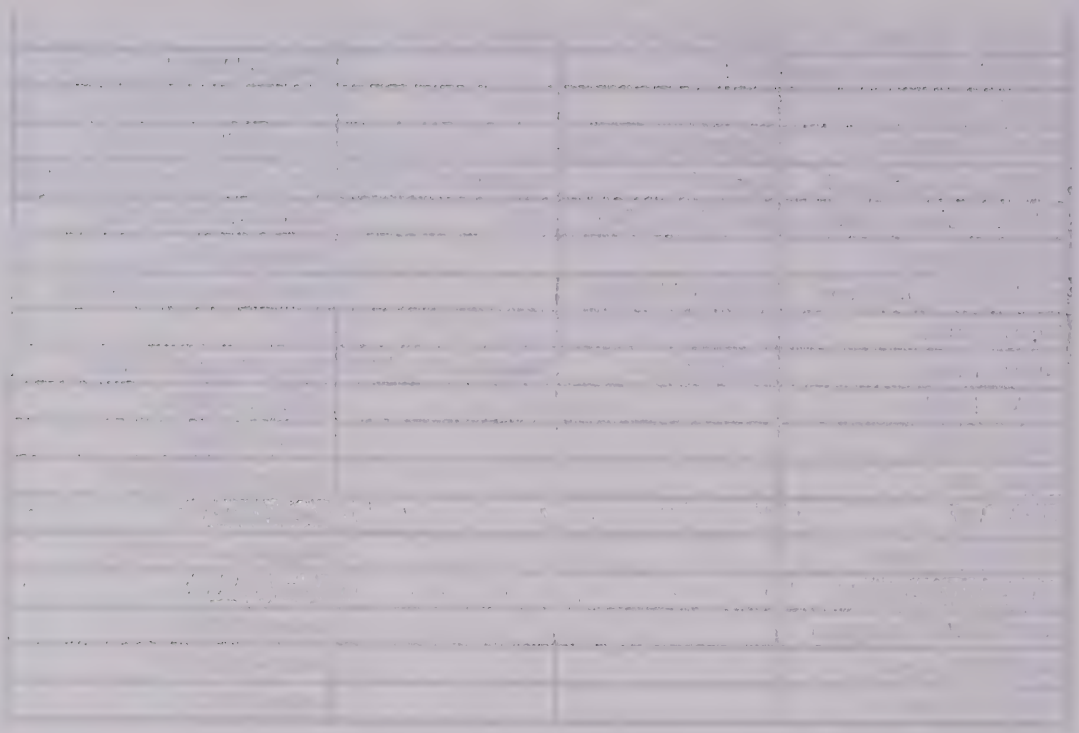


MOORE, William	April 09, 1851	March 11, 1852	
MOORE, William George	1882		Jessie ATWELL
MORE, Walter		1504	Alice LEWKNOR
MOSS, Katharine A	September 01, 1891		Harry OVERHOLSER
MUHL, Johan Samuel	April 07, 1711	November 15, 1793	Maria Charlotte UNKNOWN
MUHL, Sabina Catharina	Bet. 1730 - 1740	1796	Henry SLAYBAUGH
MUMA, Robert			Suzanne URICK
MUMFORD, Ida Irene	October 21, 1906		Cecil Thomas HARTLEY
NEAL, Billie			
NEAL, Lina	April 12, 1861	December 21, 1918	Harry Martin GEIGER
NEAL, Lucille			John KRAMER
NEAL, Oscar			Mary B URICK
NEAL, Ray			Audrey UNKNOWN
NEAL, W			Sarah GROVE
NICHOLS, Henry			Magdaline COFFELT
NORTHROP, Amos			Mary GUNN
NORTHROP, Margaret			Joseph GUNN
NORTON, Ann			John WARNER
OAKS, Donna			Galen URICK

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | Privacy | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.



Hi Randall,

I've been looking at your Moore Genealogy on World Connect. Just wondering if you had any knowledge of just where Phillip Moore who married Sarah McCall fits into the family. We found Phillip and Sarah's name as parents of Cynthia A. Moore who married William C. Hollopeter. This information came from Cynthia's death certificate. William and Cynthia are my husband's great grandparents. All we knew was that Phillip Moore married Sarah McCall in Delaware Co., IN, in 1837 and were the parents of Cynthia. Also that Lewis Moore was a settler in Delaware Co. about 1829 and John was listed as a settler before 1840. Not sure when he came.

It might appear from what you have that the first ancestor was Phillip Moore, born about 1726, and his son Phillip born in 1753. That Phillip had son John, and John did have a Phillip born about 1820. Married Sarah in 1837. Our Cynthia Ann was born about 1839. But there were several sons and several Phillips so do not know for sure just which family he came from. I don't doubt that he was of the Phillip/Phillip family somewhere. I was really excited when I saw the Delaware Co., IN, information on your genealogy and that it was carried down from an ancestor named Phillip.

Guess I was just wondering if you had any more on this Phillip and Sarah. Or is there a Moore book out there to be checked? I am close to the Fort Wayne/Allen Co., Public Library so do have those resources. What you have has given me many new avenues to follow when I get there. It seems all my husband's ancestors were the first to be in whatever area they came to and it is hard to find information on them. His Fitch ancestors came over with the Puritans about 1650, and his great great grandfather Fitch walked from PA to IN to settle here shortly after Indiana became a state. We can carry the Hollopeter family quite a way back Most of his family, and mine too, have been in this area for 5 to 7 generations. Great fun!

But thought before I go to the library I would see if you knew any more than I found on World Connect. Do you have Moore relatives and ancestors?? Where do you fit in to the family. I noted in the IGI that there were several other Moore families in Scioto Co., Ohio, most of which seemed to be different from your genealogy.

Thanks for listening. Sometimes we look for a long time before we find just the right nuggets to put us on the right trail. Your Moore family moving from MD to Scioto, Ohio, to Delaware Co., IN was that nugget for me. Now to refine it!! Thanks.

Betty Fitch

My husband's genealogy:
Warren John Fitch and Betty Brown (me)
Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
etc.

>
> Have been looking at your Moore Genealogy on World Connect. Just wondering
> if you had any knowledge of just where Phillip Moore who married Sarah McCall
> fits into the family. We found Phillip and Sarah's name as parents of
> Cynthia A. Moore who married William C. Hollopeter. This information came
> from Cynthia's death certificate. William and Cynthia are my husband's
> great grandparents. All we knew was that Phillip Moore married Sarah McCall
> in Delaware Co., IN, in 1837 and were the parents of Cynthia. Also that
> Lewis Moore was a settler in Delaware Co. about 1829 and John was listed as a
> settler before 1840. Not sure when he came.
>
> It might appear from what you have that the first ancestor was Phillip Moore,
> born about 1726, and his son Phillip born in 1753. That Phillip had son
> John, and John did have a Phillip born about 1820. Was he the one who
> married Sarah in 1837? Our Cynthia Ann was born about 1839. But there were
> several sons and several Phillips so do not know for sure just which family
> he came from. I don't doubt that he was of the Phillip/Phillip family
> somewhere. I was really excited when I saw the Delaware Co., IN, information
> on your genealogy and that it was carried down from an ancestor named
> Phillip.
>
> Guess I was just wondering if you had any more on this Phillip and Sarah. Or
> is there a Moore book out there to be checked? I am close to the Fort
> Wayne/Allen Co., Public Library so do have those resources. What you have
> has given me many new avenues to follow when I get there. It seems all my
> husband's ancestors were the first to be in whatever area they came to and it
> is hard to find information on them. His Fitch ancestors came over with the
> Puritans about 1650, and his great great grandfather Fitch walked from PA to
> IN to settle here shortly after Indiana became a state. We can carry the
> Hollopeter family quite a way back Most of his family, and mine too, have
> been in this area for 5 to 7 generations. Great fun!
>
> But thought before I go to the library I would see if you knew any more than
> I found on World Connect. Do you have Moore relatives and ancestors?? Where
> do you fit in to the family. I noted in the IGI that there were several
> other Moore families in Scioto Co., Ohio, most of which seemed to be
> different from your genealogy.
>
> Thanks for listening. Sometimes we look for a long time before we find just
> the right nuggets to put us on the right trail. Your Moore family moving
> from MD to Scioto, Ohio, to Delaware Co., IN was that nugget for me. Now to
> refine it!! Thanks.
>
> Betty Fitch

>
> My husband's genealogy:
> Warren John Fitch and Betty Brown (me)
> Otis Fitch and Esther Doll
> John Fitch and Belle Hollopeter
> William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia Moore
> etc.
>

Subj: **Re: Phillip Moore**
Date: 7/3/2002 8:41:54 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
File: **pmstonehouse1.zip** (198566 bytes) DL Time (48000 bps): < 1 minute
Sent from the Internet (Details)

At this time I don't have information in my database about the spouse or children of the Philip Moore you are talking about. It sounds as though you are on to something, but I don't know anything at this time. I will contact a descendant of John Moore who sent me that information and see if he knows anything, or can point me back to the site where I got it. It seems to me it was on the LDS family history site, but I can't remember. I wish I'd gotten more information at the time. If you are descended from this John Moore and Nancy Jackson, Philip Moore Jr of Portsmouth, Ohio would be your ancestor. He and his first wife were John's parents. My connection to the Moores is this: Philip Moore Jr. married in 1782, a young widow named Jemima Lewis Robey. By her first husband, William Robey, she had a son, William Robey Jr., who lived to be 97 years old. I am working on a website about that family now, with more than 100 pages. William was 5 when his mother and Philip Moore were married. The family journeyed first to Fayette Co. Pa, where they lived 15 years, then moved, by boat mostly, to what is now Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, where Philip and Jemima finished their earthly course. Jemima died in 1821 and Philip almost immediately married another widow, Submit Mehitable "Mitty" Waite Graves, and they had another son. Philip had four children by Jemima and 1 by Mitty. Mitty had six children by her first husband, who drowned in 1818. Mitty was also related to me, being the sister of a 4-great-grandfather. The family tangle here would give you a headache, so won't bother you with it unless you decide you are part of this family. The stone house built by Philip Moore not long after his arrival is still standing and is now a museum. The Moores were devout Methodists and welcomed circuit riders in their home and gave them a place to preach. In the absence of established churches in those early days, the first Methodist services in the lower Ohio area were held in the home of Philip and Jemima Moore. Area Methodists to this day know the name of Philip Moore and of his contribution to the propagation of Methodism. It is believed that they knew Francis Asbury personally, and that he may well have preached in their home. I am attaching a picture of the Philip Moore stone house in Portsmouth, an article about the Philip Moore House, and a letter written by William Robey when 92 years of age giving quite a bit of genealogical data that you will be interested in should you make the connection. I am also sending you pictures via attachment of William Robey and his wife, nee Mary Collins. William was about 90 when the picture was taken, Mary in her late 70's. William would be a half brother of John Moore, whom William mentions dying near Muncie, Indiana in 1840. If I get more information and can better help, I'll contact you. Feel free to write if you have further questions I can help you with. I will also try to find the information I used for this site in the first place. From what you have written, it sounds promising. Thanks for writing. Good luck in your research–I hope you will be able to connect.
Randy Campbell
—— Original Message ——
From: <WFitch5413@aol.com>
To: <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Wednesday, July 03, 2002 3:45 PM
Subject: Phillip Moore

> Hi Randall,

Subj: **Re: Thanks!**
Date: 7/4/2002 6:15:55 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi, Betty–You are right. Philip and Amos and another brother–Joseph(?) and their parents, Philip and Eleanor "Nellie" Evans and their families, and at least one sister, Sarah, all came to Scioto County in 1797. Philip and Jemima Moore and Philip and Nellie Moore are all buried near the stone house. Philip Sr. died in 1810, Nellie in 1812. Philip Sr. and Jr. and Amos and some other brothers fought in the Revolution. William Robey, who was 19, came to Scioto Co. with them. The entire Robey family, Waite family, and Graves family, including Mitty Graves Moore and her son by Philip Moore all moved to Stephenson and Jo Daviess County, Illinois between 1834 and 1837, where they remained some years.
In 1847 William Robey and his wife, son John Collins and his wife and children, and unmarried children Francis Asbury, Thomas Collins, Mary, and Elizabeth Jemima all moved to Travis County, Texas. Sons Levi and William Waddell and daughter Cynthia Graves stayed in Illinois. John Collins Robey lived in Texas, lost his first wife in 1864, and in 1870, about a year after the death of his mother, went to Scioto County, probably to visit relatives and friends in the area, met and married the widow Mrs. Angeline Brouse, and remained the rest of his life in Scioto County and had 3 more children, who were younger than some of the children of his daughter Fidelia Frances Robey King, who had remained in Texas. I am in contact with her great-granddaugther, but she has lost contact with most of the King family and all of the Scioto Connections. That is how J.C. Robey wound up back in Ohio! Life does take some strange turns, doesn't it?
Cynthia wasn't born until after the Robeys left the area, but it does seem that the Moores and William Robey had a great deal of affection for each other. He would have been at least six years older than the oldest of Philip Moore's children, and was about 15 when his brother Levi Moore was born in 1793. William Robey named his oldest son Levi after both his half brother and his maternal uncle. (I am a 3-great-grandson of Levi Robey.) He named a son William Waddell, probably after George Waddell, a Methodist Minister who married his half-sister, Eleanor Moore. Son John Collins was probably named for his maternal grandfather, also of that name. Levi Moore named a son William, and that is the nephew to whom William Robey wrote in 1870. Although much older than they, he outlived all his half-siblings by quite a while. John died in 1840, Eleanor Waddell in 1855, and Levi in 1865. I don't know when brother Philip died, or where. Incidently, brother Philip was married to a Cynthia Pyles. Might your Cynthia have been named for her? As to the naming of her son, perhaps some family member suggested Robey. If he was the first child, he was probably born before J.C. returned, and the only Robey relatives in the are were children of William and Mary buried in the cemetery near the Moores. If you visit the Moore graves, the Robey children are buried there too; at least, some of them are.
I know what you mean by the confusion of all the Philips. Philip Sr was the patriarch, then there was Philip Jr, married to Jemima Lewis Robey and Mitty Waite Graves. He had the son, Philip, and there was a nephew Philip. There were 3 Philip Moores on the 1820 census in Scioto County, all living in Washington Township. One would have been Philip and Jemima, one would have been their son, and the other the nephew.
A Philip Moore married Amanda Collins, daughter of Judge John Collins and his first wife. William Robey married Mary Collins, Amelia's sister. I have assumed it was son Phililp that married Amelia, but can't prove it. I'm pretty sure he was married to Cynthia Pyles because Philip and Cynthia are selling land to Levi Moore in 183- on a deed someone sent me. When I get it

typed up I'll send a copy. Someone also sent me one where John Moore was selling land, to William Robey, I think, but they only sent part of the deed. I need to see if the researcher will send the rest. I think we could find a lot of such transactions if only we could spend a day or two at the courthouse there. Since I live in Oregon, I don't think I'll be doing that any time soon. I should probably try to get land records through the LDS family history center.
I have other pictures of the stone house, and will try to send them before long. They aren't too good, and some new ones I received aren't scanned yet. There is even a DAR plaque there. IF you are living close enough to make a trip to Portsmouth, the house and nearby cemetery would be a good place to visit. You have to call the owners for a tour, and the phone number were on the Stone House and somewhere on the Scioto Co. Website.
I have heard the name Lewis Moore before, but I can't find it on my database. I already mentioned the names of the children of Philip and Jemima. I thought it odd that he didn't mention in his letter the second marriage and the son from that. The dates I have, though, indicate that Philip Moore must have married Mitty Waite Graves almost at the conclusion of Jemima's funeral in order to have had a child born in September 1822. Jemima died 26 December, 1821! I am wondering if there was some resentment there.
I'll go ahead and tell you the family tangle here. No one did anything weird, like marry a relative, but it gets a bit convoluted. Levi Robey and John Collins Robey married sisters Almira and Mariah Waite. Levi and J.C.'s sister Cynthia (another possibility of where your Cynthia's name might have come from) married Hubbard Graves, who was Almira and Mariah's cousin. Hubbard's mother was Mitty Waite Graves, who was the second wife of Philip Moore. There were a couple of other such marriages, and I am of the opinion that they were all marrying within the Methodist Church. The Robeys were Methodist, and some of Mom's cousins are still Methodist. I belonged to the Wesleyan Church myself for some years, a Methodist deriviative, before joining the Episcopal Church (an earlier Robey tradition) 5 years ago. I have an idea that their Methodism was important enough to them to keep marry ing within the church. Just a guess, of course, but probably not far off the mark.
John Moore died in 1840, so you won't find him on the 1850 census, of course. Still, that would be a good place to look. If I can find time to go to the LDS library here in Eugene, I'll see if I can find some of these elusive people. I have people I need to account for. Eleanor Waddell should show up on the 1850 census somewhere in Ohio–I read somewhere where she died, but don't remember where.
Since your husband's line is a likely connection, I'll add your name to my Moore researcher's group which I have in my address book in case I need to send out information to them as a group, or send out a query such as yours. I also need to comb through more disks to see if there is other info I need to send. I definitely have a web site for you. Jennifer Uricks is descended from Levi Moore, brother to John and to Wm. Robey. She has a lot of information you may find interesting, and can contact her directly to see if she can help you. Do keep in touch, and thanks for writing.
URL: http://www.uricks.com .
Randy Campbell
—— Original Message ——
From: <WFitch5413@aol.com>
To: <RTCAMPBELL@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Thursday, July 04, 2002 1:53 PM
Subject: Thanks!

> Hi again,
>
> Thanks so much for all the information. The photos are great. Yes, I

think
> I am on the right track but the Moore name was so common that it was hard
to
> track. I hadn't realized there were that many Moores out there.
>
> After I e-mailed you I did find the Scioto Co web page and found quite a
few
> interesting things. I did read about the Stone House and wanted a photo
of
> it, but could not find one on the website. Thanks so much for sending it
to
> me. Pictures make everything so much more interesting.
>
> Interesting about your Robey family. As I was going through some of the
bios
> I came across the name of John C. Robey, which told a little of the story
of
> William and his father's death by the hands of the Indians. For some
reason
> that name rang a bell with me and I began looking. Then discovered that
our
> Cynthia A. Moore Hollopeter named her first son Milton Robey Hollopeter.
I
> knew the Milton was in the Moore family, but wondered where the Robey came
> from. Since Cynthia was born in 1839 she might well have known William
Robey
> as he lived to be so old. At least the name meant enough to her to give
it
> to her son Milton! Perhaps some of the Robeys even moved to Indiana with
> John and Lewis Moore. Will go through William's letter carefully and take
> out what was written about the family. By the way, our Milton Robey
> Hollopeter lived to be just 15. And is buried in the Leo Cemetery at Leo,
> IN, with many, many of the Hollopeter family.
>
> I did pretty much go through all the LDS Moore names that I knew to check,
> but at that time didn't have as much as I do now. I began to realize that
it
> wasn't only Phillip who came from PA to pioneer, but also his brother Amos
> and John and perhaps others as apparently papa Phillip must have trailed
> along and died in Scioto Co., Ohio. I think I read that at least. Will
> check when I finish this. So there were a variety of Moore families in
the
> area and seems they all named their children the same names. Everyone had
a
> Phillip and a John. I even went through the census reports to try to
figure
> them all out. My next step will be to see what I can find in the Indiana,
> Delaware Co., census reports. So far have not found them on the internet,
> but they may be. Our library would have them, but have to find the time
to
> tear myself away from my duties. Cynthia being born in 1839 would be just
11
> in 1850 so surely is listed with her parents. Am still wondering what
family
> Lewis Moore came from as he also settled in Delaware Co., IN in 1829.
> Wonder if Lewis might have been named for Jemima Lewis then???
>
> Well, I just wanted to thank you for your prompt reply and the photos and
> information. Hope if I can hook this up for sure to the right family I
might
> be able to add a little to your genealogy. I don't know how far you

intend
> to carry yours down to the present day, but I have quite a bit about the
> Hollopeters into which Cynthia married. Interesting, as William
Hollopeter's
> father was a Circuit rider for the Methodist Church and preached around
here
> for 50 years. Seems Cynthia was getting it from both sides!! Perhaps
that
> was how they met.
>
> If you hear any more about the John Moore family of Muncie I would
appreciate
> hearing about it. In all my trips to our own library I never found much
in
> any of the books about Delaware County. And I had painfully slow times on
my
> old computer trying to access items, but now have a new one and the speed
is
> amazing. My grandkids call me their cybergrandma. But I have so much to
> learn. Thanks again.
>
> Betty Fitch
>
>

William Robey, Jr. 1777 - 1875

Step-son of Phillip Moore, Son of Jemima Lewis

Hi Randy,

Thanks for keeping me on your list. Another descendant of Phillip Moore and Sarah McCall sent me some information that brings up a question or two. He is a Hollopeter descendant and after I sent him the names of Phillip and Sarah, he got busy and sent for the probate papers of John Moore, who died in 1840 in Delaware Co., IN.

He sent me the information he received. He also received the guardianship reports on the boys as several of them were minors when John died. All of the names that you have in your family group sheet for John Moore and Nancy Jackson proved out to be in these guardianship and probate papers except for John W. Moore.

All the information calls son, John.....John S. Moore.....and then a little later, John Spencer Moore. He turned 21 about 1845 but a little later he was reported as John S. Moore, "deceased". To add to this we find John Spencer Moore in the burial records of Parker-Moore Cemetery, Center Township, Delaware Co., IN. He died October 7, 1846, at the age of 22 years, 9 months, 4 days old.

So I am thinking who was John W. Moore? It is fairly obvious that he must belong to another family than John Moore and Nancy Jackson. They were apparently born about the same time, 1824.

Also found in the Parker-Moore Cemetery (which is on line with many Moores, most of which I cannot connect yet, but keep trying) I went through Cyndi's List to Indiana to Delaware Co. and the used the category Delaware Co. IN (close to the top) and that took me to a Welcome page that is filled with Delaware Co. information. You may have already found it all, but it was new to me. It also has the land sales, section by section and John and Lewis Moore had several pieces of land around Muncie.

Also found at the same cemetery were:

John Moore, died September 25, 1839, at the age of 66 yrs, 6 m, 10 days
Nancy Moore, died November 28, 1838, at the age of 49 yr, 9 m, 23 days, and called, wife of John.

William J. Moore, born August 4, 1813, died Sept. 1, 1899
Sarah Moore, born April 3, 1816, died Jan. 12, 1893, wife of William J. and married 1835 (apparently on tombstone)
William did marry Sarah Wilcoxen Aug. 13, 1835 so think it is a match.

The only Phillip listed was one born about 1788, died May 20, 1835 and it is probable he was the Phillip who married Apana/Apaina/Apama Gunn as Apana Moore is found on the 1840 census of Delaware Co., IN as Head of household. She may have remarried. There is a marriage of Apana Moore and a Trimble in Delaware Co., IN.

Well, you may have all of this already, but thought you might have some idea about where John W. Moore belongs, if not to John and Nancy. Seems all the rest of the children are correct and can be accounted for in Del. Co and in Muncie.

We are still trying to connect this Phillip, son of John and Nancy, to Sarah McCall so we can be sure if he is our ancestor! Phillip was alive and well and a couple of his younger brothers lived with him for a time according to the guardianship reports, so we know he was there at that time.....but we need to find where he is buried. There are still 3 cemeteries around Muncie that are not on the internet, so I may write to them to see if any of them have a Phillip and Sarah Moore buried in their cemeteries.

One little note of encouragement is that.....in the Parker-Moore Cemetery there is one inscription that says "Solomer Moore died September 27, 1852, son of P. & S.
Pretty far out, but a flicker of hope that this was a son of Phillip and Sarah.

Just thought you might be interested in what we discovered about John's son, John.
If you have any other information on John W., let me hear from you.

I suppose then if John died in 1839 the date of his death as reported in the William Robey letter of May 10, 1840, might be in error. But guess news could easily get mixed up with long distance letters, etc. The probate papers were dated May 1840. possible the inscription could be incorrect too.

Betty

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Washington Township District No 134 **in the County of** Scioto **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August **1850.** C Overturf **Ass't Marshall.**

p 62a

Dwelling House No.	Family Number	The Name of Every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male person 15 years of age.	Value of Real-Estate Owned	Place of Birth
1	1	Henry Jeffords	59	m		miller	23000	MA
		Sarah Jeffords	59	f				OH
		Henry C Jeffords	19	m				"
		Mariah Jeffords	16	f				"
		Lucinda Reed	16	f				"
		Benjamin F Green	14	m				"
		Geo W Jeffords	6m	m				"
		John Nolder	35	m		farmer		"
		Daniel Harwood	22	m		do		"
		Wesley Wilk	22	m		do		"
		Hannah Harwood	23	f				"
		Jos Griffy	28	m		farmer		"
		Francis Adkinson	30	m		engineer		VA
2	2	Wm Miller	50	m		farmer	1600	PA
		Lydia Miller	49	f				VA
		Ann Miller	20	f				OH
		Reeves Miller	17	m				"
		Saml Miller	12	m				"
		Sarah E Miller	7	f				"
		A J Miller	10	m				IA
		Abram Jobes	23	m		farmer		OH
		Geo Robinson	38	m		do		"
		Jane Robinson	26	f				"
		John Robinson	36	m		farmer		PA
		Elizabeth Robinson	24	f				OH
		John Finney	19	m		farmer		"
		Chas Fisher	22	m		do		"
		Jas Eck	17	m		do		"

			Jas A McColm	14 m			"
			Mary V McColm	12 f			"
			Henry A McColm	9 m			"
			Lucy D McColm	4 f			"
			John Hammet	65 m	farmer		VA
			Duncan McGillery	28 m	labourer		Scotland
			Henry Stires [?]	23 m	farmer		OH
			Wm Malony	22 m	do		PA
			Henry Malony	25 m	do		"
			Joanna Nash	23 f			Ireland
			Nancy Nash	11 f			"
	2	2	Cyntha Moore	42 f			PA
			Clinton Moore	19 m			OH
			Maria Moore	16 f			"
			Eliza A Piles	26 f			"
			John Strickane [?]	3 m			"
	3	3	Levi Moore	57 m	farmer	5000	PA
			Amanda Moore	56 f			CT
			Maria Moore	24 f			OH
			Saml Moore	16 m			"
			Mary E Moore	13 f			"
			Wm Moore	35 m	pilot		"
			Druzilla Moore	23 f			"
			Lucinda Moore	1 f			LA
			Isaac Liston	23 m	farmer		OH
			Milton Moore	30 m	boatman		"
			Hannah Moore	21 f			IN
			Joanna Gunn	86 f			CT
	4	4	P C Gunn	27 m	farmer		OH
			Martha A Gumm	20 f			KY
			Theresa C Gunn	1 f			OH
	5	5	Clarissa Gunn	48 f		1800	KY
			Caroline Gunn	23 f			OH
			Leveret Gunn	20 f			"
			Mary J Gunn	16 f			"
			Ann Gunn	16 f			"
			Frances E Gunn	14 f			"

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Washington Township District No 134 **in the County of** Scioto **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August

1850. C Overturf **Ass't Marshall.**

p. 63b

Dwelling House No.	Family Number	The Name of Every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male person 15 years of age.	Value of Real-Estate Owned	Place of Birth
1	1	Wm Veach	54	m		farmer		NC
		Ruth Veach	48	f				KY
		Harriett Veach	18	f				OH
		C W Veach	16	m				"
		G W Veach	13	m				"
		Mary Veach	9	f				"
		R P Veach	6	m				"
		Horatio Veach	24	m		farmer		"
2	2	N T Veach	26	m		do		"
		Elizabeth Veach	26	f				KY
		Mary S Veach	3	f				OH
		Wm T Veach	1	m				KY
		Mary Bryson	18	f				"
19	19	Jeremiah Piles	41	m		farmer	6000	PA
		Palmena Piles	48	f				NY
		Caroline Piles	13	f				OH
		Fransis Piles	7	m				"
		Carollon Piles	5	m				"
		Manerva Cole	50	f				NY
		Aaron Leach	19	m				OH
		Augustus Frazer	19	m				"
		John Stults	22	m		farmer		"
		Milton Heults	19	m				"
		Andrew Baily	14	m				"
20	20	Roswell Crain	67	m		farmer	8000	NH
21	21	B F Worden	38	m		do		CT
		Julia Worden	26	f				OH
		Frances Worden	6	f				"
		Lyman Worden	3	m				"
		Scioto Worden	9m	m				"
		Jos Burr	33	m		farmer		"
		Jos Shipman	10	m				"
22	22	Joshua Nurse	48	m		farmer	700	NY
		Eliza Nurse	40	f				VA

115	115	D Darlington	29 m	farmer		"
		M Darlington	23 f			"
		M C Darlington	1 f			"
116	116	J C Wilcoxon	63 m	farmer	500	VA
		S Wilcoxon	62 f			"
117	117	P J Smith	24 m	farmer	2000	OH
		R F Smith	31 f			"
		M T Smith	7 m			"
		J D Smith	5 m			"
		D F Smith	3 m			"
		Jno Boleman	50 m	farmer		"
118	118	B Malone	62 m	farmer	7000	"
		R Malone	52 f			"
		J Malone	51 m	farmer		"
		F Malone	18 m			"
		B Malone	15 m			"
		C Malone	15 m			"
		C Malone	12 m			"
		W Malone	9 m			"
119	119	J Waller	37 m	clerk		"
		M J Waller	32 f			"
		J M Waller	8 f			"
		D Johnson	27 m	farmer		NY
		Thos Haines	40 m	farmer		"
		W P Noarten	30 m	farmer		OH
120	120	G Welch	28 m	farmer		"
		M Welch	25 f			"
		Wm Waller	45 m	miller		"
121	121	Jos Ruckstool	22 m	farmer		"
		S Ruckstool	20 f			"
		L Ruckstool	9m f			"
122	122	J Heroll	41 m	wool carder		"

End of Washington Township

[Censuses] [Webmaster]

Lawrence County Obituary Abstracts: M



MACE, CATHERINE: I.R. MAY 19, 1887
Deaths - May 11, Catherine Mace, Petersburg, aged 56.

MACE, JOHN: I.R. MAY 17, 1883

MACK, MRS.: I.R. FEB. 03, 1887

Deaths - Jan. 27, Mrs. Mack, aged 76 years.

MACKEY, CHESTER P.: I.R. MAY 11, 1854

Died at Davenport, Iowa, on the 29th ult., Chester P., son of Albert G. and Sophia W. Mackey, recently of Ironton, aged 2 years and 4 days.

MACKLEY, JACOB: I.R. APR. 21, 1864

Died near Unionville, Lawrence county, Ohio, on the 6th inst., Jacob Mackley. The deceased was the only brother of the editor of the Jackson Standard. He was born in Mason county, Va., March 24th, 1804. When seven years of age he was attacked with inflammatory rheumatism, and he never walked after he was 14 years of age. . . . He supported himself by teaching school.

MACKLEY, MARY: I.R. AUG. 20, 1857

Died on the 11th inst., in Jackson, Mary Mackley, infant daughter of Davis and Mary Mackley, aged 7m17d.

MACKLEY, MRS. MARY (STEECE): I.R. JAN. 01, 1857

Died - Dec. 26, in Jackson, Mrs. Mary Mackley, wife of Davis Mackley, Esq., and daughter of Henry Steece, of Ironton, aged 32 years.

MACLARDY, JEAN: I.R. AUG. ___ 1865

MACOUN, MISS MARGARETTA T.: I.R. SEPT. 04, 1856

Died on Friday, Aug. 29th, at Coal Grove, Miss Margaretta T. Macoun, sister-in-law of Wm. P. Israel, Esq.

MADDEN, THOMAS: I.R. JUN. 08, 1865

daughters. She was preceded in death by her husband and 2 children. Burial in Etna Cemetery.

MINARD, MRS. ELIZA: I.R. AUG. 21, 1884

Died Aug. 17, the wife of Jesse Minard, age 22 years.

MINARD, DANIEL: I.R. DEC. 08, 1898

MITCHELL, JOHN W.: I.R. MAY 15, 1902

Another Veteran - died at his home on Spring street Friday morning, aged 54 years. The deceased was born in Gallipolis November 23, 1848, and came to Ironton in 1870. During the war he served with bravery in Company B., 193rd O.V.I. and also in company I, 146th Ohio National Guard Infantry. He leaves five children. Mrs. Lottie Snedeker of August, Ky., Mrs. Estelle Bowman of Portsmouth, Bert Mitchell of Marietta, Mrs. Flora Brown and Miss Hazel Mitchell of Ironton. - Mrs. Minnie E.

MITTENDORF, EDWARD: I.R. JUL. 10, 1902; I.R. JUL. 27, 1902

Mr. A. H. Mittendorf received word Sunday that a younger brother, Edward Mittendorf had killed himself at Wellston. The deceased was employed as telegraph operator for B & O at Wellston. Was found with -M-

MITTLEHAUSER, AGNES: I.R. OCT. 14, 1886

MOATES, MRS. HENRY: I.R. JUL. 02, 1891

Mrs. Henry Moats died at Rockcamp last Friday. She was the daughter of F. Stanley.

MOATS, INFANT: I.R. AUG. 18, 1887

Died - 13th inst., infant child of Lewis Moats.

MOFFETT, THOMAS H.: IET JAN. 14, 1926

Mrs. F. A. Bixby of south 5th street received word this morning that her brother, Thomas H. Moffett, died in the Kings Daughters hospital of Staunton, Va. Mr. Moffett's wife preceded him in death some time ago. He was the father of Mather Moffett, who is widely known in this city. Mrs. Bixby will leave for Staunton this evening and meet her brother George Moffett at Newport News.

MONAHAN, EDWARD: IWR FEB. 11, 1893

Edward Monahan died at his home on Lost Creek, Wednesday, February 1st, at the age of 64 years. He was a life-long resident of this county. He served in the war as a member of the 5th Va. Regiment. The funeral took place at Pleasant Hill church Thursday.

MONIGAN, JAMES: I.R. AUG. 23, 1888

Deaths - Monigan - Aug. 16, James Monigan, aged 35.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE B.: I.R. SEP. 02, 1880

Died at his home on Lawrence St., last Thursday. His disease was consumption. His age was 38 years. During the war he was a Lieutenant in the 2nd Va. cavalry.

MONTGOMERY, COL. J. H.: I.R. JAN. 27, 1898

Of Gallia county. He was a good soldier. He was 65 years old.

MONTGOMERY, MRS. MARY: I.R. MAR. 07, 1861

Died in Ironton, Sunday, 3d inst., of consumption, wife of Silas Montgomery, aged 42 years.

MOORE, MISS ADA: I.R. JAN. 21, 1886

Fayette - Ada Moore died Dec. 19th of consumption. Age 19. Since her mother's death a few years ago, she has kept house for her father. É her father and two little brothers are left alone in the home É. She was buried at Lebanon.

MOORE, ALFRED ELIHA: SWI. FEB. 16, 1909

MOORE, AMOS: ADOD OCT. 28, 1889

MOORE, ANDREW J.: I.R. MAR. 16, 1871

MOORE, MRS. BOYD (WINTERS): I.R. JUN. 14, 1883

Dropped dead - We learn that Mrs. Boyd Moore, daughter of Geo. Winters fell dead from her horse last Sunday while on her way to Sunday school at Lebanon, and near her home, back of Burlington. Heart disease was the cause of her death. The deceased was about 25 years old. She held a child in her arms when she fell, which was uninjured.

MOORE, CLARK: I.R. FEB. 01, 1906

MOORE, ELIZABETH A.: I.R. MAR. 26, 1857

Died in this town (Ironton), on the 15th inst., Elizabeth A. Moore, wife of Wm. Moore, in the 28th year of her age.

MOORE, MRS. FANNIE (BARTRAM): I.T. DEC. 15, 1930

MOORE, MRS. FELONEISE F.: IJRN JUN. 08, 1870

Died - Mrs. Feloneise F. Moore died at the Ashland Hotel, Ashland, Ky., on May 26th, aged 36 years.

MOORE, FRANK: I.R. OCT. 27, 1887

Died - Oct. 25, Frank Moore, aged 30 years.

MOORE, HANNAH: I.R. AUG. 19, 1886

MOORE, HOMER W.: I.R. SEP. 22, 1853

Died at his residence in this town, yesterday morning, Homer W. Moore, of cerebral inflammation.

MOORE, ISAAC: SWI. JAN. 15, 1909

MOORE, JANE?: I.R. JUN. 16, 1887

Died - June 19, Jane? Moore, at Rockcamp, aged 7__ years.

MOORE, JOHN T.: S.W.I. FEB. 19, 1909

Jackson, O., Feb. 18 - John T. Moore, aged 76, a prominent attorney died Wednesday morning.

MOORE, LEVI ROGER: SWI. OCT. 09, 1917

MOORE, LEWIS SR.: I.R. JUL. 17, 1879

MOORE, MRS. MARTHA: M.I. FEB. 15, 1924

MOORE, MILES: I.R. JUN. 30, 1887

Died - June 25, Miles Moore, on Leatherwood, aged 62.

MOORE, MRS. O. F.: I.R. FEB. 10, 1892

Mrs. O. F. Moore died at Portsmouth on the 3rd. She married Col. Moore in 1843. She was the daughter of Judge Thomas Scott, a prominent lawyer of those days.

MOPIN, DR.: I.R. FEB. 08, 1866

Died on Sunday last, Dr. Mopin of Barboursville, WV, was instantly killed, while standing on the Guyandotte wharfboat . . .

MORELAND, JOHN T.: I.R. JUN. 30, 1887

Died - June 24, John T., son of George Moreland, aged 7. Oldest son of George and Rosie Moreland, aged 6y9m9d.

MORFORD, KENNARD, ESQ.: I.R. AUG. 20, 1857

WHAT WE LEARN FROM JOHN MOORE'S PROBATE RECORDS:
Compiled by Ralph Diehl

1. Bond Issue for John Moore Estate (25 May 1840)
   a) This is the earliest document. John Moore died prior to 25 May 1840.
   b) Wm J. Moore is appointed administrator, proving this is the correct John Moore family in Delaware Co.
   c) In addition to Wm J. Moore, other signers of this bond were Jacob Calvert and Jahill Graham. Later on James Wilcoxon is raising minor son, Milton [see 7. e) below]. All three are major bidders in the sale to follow [see 6 b) below]. Might these be the husbands of older daughters Catherine and Jemina?

2. Inventory of Personal Property (3 July 1840).
   a) Books reveal he was an avid Methodist:
      1) 1 Bible.
      2) The Life of Josephus.
      3) A Methodist Hymn book.
      4) Watson's Conversations.
      5) The United States History.
      6) The Minutes of the Methd. Conference.
      7) The Reformed Pasture.
      8) Woods Dictionary to the Bible.
   b) This total initial inventory shows that John was a fairly well-to-do farmer for the time.

3. Bond for John Moore Dec'd Guardianship (10 Feb 1841)
   a) This document places Wm J. Moore (oldest son) as Guardian for John's minor children.
   b) Minor children are listed: John S. Moore, Charles W. Moore, Joseph Moore, Milton Moore, and Enos Moore, proving this is the correct family we have been researching.

4. Sale Bill of John Moore Estate (17 Jun 1841)
   a) Not only did Wm J. Moore bid on items at this sale, but so did his brothers, Phillip Moore and Levi Moore, signifying they were still in the area and had money to purchase goods.
   b) Items purchased by our ancestor, Phillip are:
      25 bushels of oats
      1 trowel
      20 bushels of wheat
   b) Wm R. Moore also bid at this sale. A relative in the area?

5. Sale Bill of John Moore Estate (10 Feb 1843)
   -Bidders at this sale included Spencer Moore (must be related since John's son is named 'John Spencer Moore' [see note 9 below]).

6. Bill of Sale of John Moore Estate (8 May 1843)
   a) Among these bidders in this largest sale list are Lewis Moore and David Moore.
   b) Items our ancestor, Phillip Moore, purchased at this sale are:
      1 bucket
      1 large pan
      1 large dish
      1 basket of vials
      2 boles (bowls)
      1 bottle of turpentine
      1 large pane of glass
      1 bureau
      1 Stane (sic) bed & bedstead
      1 sheet
      1 piece of harness
      1 ax
      1 pair of stretchers
      3 Dry hides
      1 lot of loose plank
      1 reel (listed next to spinning wheel)
      1 keg of red paint
      Kegs & brushes
      2 barrels
      Set of horse gears
      1 Wagon
      1 shovel
      1 log chain
      1 cleavis
      32 Lbs of Bacon
      1 lot of spring wheat
      1 tong fork
      1 lot of corn
      8 sheep

7. Wm J. Moore Guard. Report (Feb 10, 1845)
   a) John S. Moore had turned 21 and he was paid his share of the estate.
   b) Charles W. Moore was living with William J. Moore.
   c) Joseph Moore was living with Philip Moore and attending school.
   d) Inheritance money for Charles and Joseph was laid out in land.
   e) Milton Moore is living with James E. Wilcoxon "where he is supported and schooled, and his share of the estate of said decedant both real and personal amounted to $738.16 cts which is at six per cent interest.
   f) Enos Moore was "living with Philip Moore where he is supported and schooled – and his share of the estate of said decedant amounted to $738.16 cts. And of that paid to Levi Moore fifty dollars for the support of said Enos Moore three years and four months in his infancy – and the balance of his estate $688.16 cts is at six per cent interest."

8. Report of Wm J. Moore Guard. Of the minor heirs of John Moore (23 May 1849)
   a) Joseph Moore is in the trade of blacksmith. His inheritance still in lands.
   b) "Milton Moore is living with James E. Wilcoxon where he is comfortably situated."
   c) "Enos Moore is living with Philip Moore and comfortably situated."

9. Petition to sell the Interests of Joseph, Milton & Enos (15 Sep 1849)
   a) John is referred to as "John S. Moore deceased".
   b) He is also referred to as "John Moore, Sen.". Is his name John Spencer Moore, Jr.?
   c) The minor children are named here: John Spencer, Charles Wesley and Joseph Moore.

10. Petition for sale of land of Enos Moore (28 Jul 1853)
   "The age of said Enos Moore 19 years past. Said Enos Moore is in Warren Co., Indiana working on a farm for a good farmer & doing well as creditably informed."

11. Guardianship Report for Milton Moore and Enos Moore (3 December 1880)
   a) Apparently Milton had died years before this.
   b) In having his Guardian report notarized, it is noted that the name of the Notary Public is 'Charles W. Moore'.

The following information is from Ralph Diehl, descendant of Phillip Moore and Sarah McCall. He sent for probate records of this John Moore which include these things:

1. Bond Issue for John Moore Estate (May 25, 1840)
    a. This is the earliest document. John Moore died prior to May 25, 1840 (yes, 5-10-1840)
    b. Wm. J. Moore (son) is appointed administrator, proving this is the correct John Moore family in Delaware Co., IN
    c. In addition to Wm. J. Moore, other signers were Jacob Calvert (husband of daughter Catherine) and Jahill Graham. Later on James Wilcoxon (husband of daughter, Jemima) is raising minor son, Milton. All three were major bidders in the sale to follow.

2. Inventory of Personal Property, July 3, 1840
    a. Books reveal he was an avid Methodist
        1 Bible
        The Life of Josephus
        A Methodist Hymn book
        Watson's Conversations
        The United States History
        The Minutes of the Methodist Conference
        The Reformed Pasture
        Woods Dictionary to the Bible
    b. This total inventory shows that John was a fairly well-to-do farmer for the time.

3. Bond for John Moore Dec'd Guardianship, February 10, 1841
    a. This document places Wm. J. Moore (oldest son) as Guardian for John's minor children
    b. Minor children are listed:
        John S. Moore
        Charles W. Moore
        Joseph Moore
        Milton Moore
        Enos Moore, proving this is the correct family we have been researching

4. Bill of Sale of John Moore Estate, June 17, 1841
    a. Not only did Wm J. Moore bid on items at this sale, so did his brothers, Phillip Moore and Levi Moore, signifying they were still in the area and had money to purchase goods.
    b. Items purchased by Phillip Moore were:
        25 bushels of oats
        1 trowel
        20 bushels of wheat
    c. Wm. R. Moore also bid at this sale. Who is he???
    (Probably William Robey Moore, son of Uncle John??)

5. Sale Bill of John Moore Estate, February 10, 1843

.]@╨á☺`α♥@4á^╓@Ç└♠♥Ç
■▒♠Çα²`126wϵ B@☻Ҏ☻@♦ ☺@■""ǵá●◕●ÇʂҎÇ◊á◘❖◆▬☺☺α♥♠▒ɬu(▒♣:ü÷♥@∞♥@x☻Ç▬☺Ç

Bidders at this sale included Spencer Moore (must be related since John's son was named

"John Spencer Moore" see note 9 below

6. Bill of Sale of John Moore Estate, May 8, 1843
   a. Among these bidders in this largest sale list are Lewis Moore and David Moore
   b. Items Phillip Moore purchased at this sale are:
      1 bucket
      1 large pan
      1 large dish
      1 basket of vials
      2 boles (bowls)
      1 bottle of turpentine
      1 large pane of glass
      1 bureau
      1 Stane (sic) bed and bedstead
      1 sheet
      1 piece of harness
      1 ax
      1 pair of stretchers
      3 dry hides
      1 lot of loose plank
      1 reel (listed next to spinning wheel)
      1 keg of red paint
      Kegs and brushes
      2 barrels
      Set of horse gears
      1 Wagon
      1 shovel
      1 log chain
      1 cleavis
      32 pounds of bacon
      1 lot of spring wheat
      1 tong fork
      1 lot of corn
      8 sheep

7. Wm J. Moore Guardian Report, February 10, 1845
   a. John S. Moore had turned 21 and he was paid his share of the estate
   b. Charles W. Moore was living with William J. Moore
   c. Joseph Moore was living with Phillip Moore and attending school
   d. Inheritance money for Charles and Joseph was laid out in land
   e. Milton Moore is living with James E. Wilcoxon where he is supported and schooled and his share of the estate of said decedant both real and personal amounted to $738.16 which is at 6 per cent interest.
   f. Enos Moore, was "living with Philip Moore where he is supported and schooled and his share of the estate of said decedant amounted to $738.16 cents. And of that paid to Levi Moore fifty dollars for the support of said Enos Moore three years and four

months in his infancy - and the balance of his estate $688.16 cents is at 6 per cent

interest."

8. Report of William J. Moore, Guardian. Of the minor heirs of John Moore, May 23, 1849
   a. Joseph Moore is in the trade of Blacksmith. His inheritance still in lands
   b. Milton Moore is living with James E. Wilcoxon where he is comfortably situated.
   c. Enos Moore is living with Phillip Moore and comfortable situated.

9. Petition to sell the Interests of Joseph, Milton, and Enos, September 15, 1849
   a. John is referred to as "John S. Moore deceased"
   b. He is also referred to as "John Moore, Sen."
   c. Minor children are named here: John Spencer, Charles Wesley, Joseph Moore.
      Then was John's name John Spencer Moore???

10. Petition for sale of land of Enos Moore, July 28, 1853
   "the age of said Enos Moore, 19 years past. Said Enos Moore is in Warren Co., Indiana,
   working on a farm for a good farmer and doing well as creditably informed."

11. Guardianship Report for Milton Moore and Enos Moore, December 3, 1880
   a. Apparently Milton had died years before this
   b. In having this Guardian report notarized, it is noted that the name of the Notary Public is
      Charles W. Moore.

@♦ ♦@♣♥♣♦Ç☺Ç@♦ñè¶@☻♦ü÷♦Ç↕Ç●↕■@☺

Name of Bride or Groom
Father's given name
Mothers maiden name
Sex
Color
Date of birth
Book & page

Marriage Applications



Deleware Co., IN

- *M- (Complete)*

- *McAbee John Samuel Sidney Denney M W Aug 18 1909 C-5 365*
- *McAbbe Philip W Newton Mary J Green M W Sept 22 1877 C-3 107*
- *McAlister Thos E Isaac Lizzie Fitzpatrick M W Dec 31 1883 C-2 259*
- *McAllister Cressie Francis Cassie Bowers F W Jan 9 1887 C-3 332*
- *McAllister Gladys M Frank Mary Jernegan F W June 13 1892 C-5 465*
- *McAllister Luvina Alexander Phebe F Sutton F W June 25 1885 C-3 54*
- *McAllister Okie Markus Mary A Ullum M W Aprl 26 1888 C-4 163*
- *McAllister Oral Clyde Ambers Annia Eliza Pemberton M W Jan 23 1883 C-1 12*
- *McAulay Bessie B Peter Emma V Buslot F W July 9 1888 C-6 329*
- *McAuley Nellie A Peter E Bristol F W Dec 28 1889 C-2 441*
- *McAuley Wm C Peter Emma E Bristol M W June 17 1882 C-2 177*
- *McBreen Margaret John Margaret Finigan F W July 7 1883 C-2 95*
- *McCabe Archie C Geo Clara J Parker M W Jan 26 1884 C-6 180*
- *McCade Sylvia Geo Jane Parker F W Feb 22 1891 C-3 558*
- *McCaffery Lenna Rollin Isabella Monalian F W Mar 19 1891 C-5 204*
- *McCaffery Charles Robert Bell Monahon M W Jan 7 1887 C-3 63*
- *McCaffrey Benjamin Bollin Belle Monahan M W Dec 23 1888 C-4 133*
- *McCaffrey Marie Robt Josephine Burkhart F W Aprl 4 1893 C-7 416*
- *McCain Raymond N John Virginia Fowler M W Mar 18 1878 C-4 351*
- *McCall Anna L James Sarah Walden F W Mar 8 1873 C-3 33*
- *McCall Daisy B Addison Maud Harrison F W Feb 25 1889 C-5 329*
- *McCallister Claren Joseph Anna Enach M W Feb 20 1876 C-5 97*
- *McCallister Clay H Harmin Leela Harris M W May 27 1888 C-4 189*
- *McCallister Ella Joseph Dora May F W Aprl 19 1889 C-7 320*
- *McCallister Flossie Frank Anna Whitehead F W Oct 29 1891 C-4 189*
- *McCallister Jessie Frank Anna Whitehead F W June 12 1889 C-5 232*
- *McCallister Sallia Frances Mary Bowers F W Dec 22 1889 C-4 417*
- *McCamy Addie Ephraim Susan Curry F W Aug 27 1886 C-3 487*
- *McCamy Raymond W James Anna Grooms M W May 26 1881 C-1 103*
- *McCany Ermal James Anna Grooms F W Sept 30 1887 C-3 252*
- *McCart Lora Abraham Margaret Garrard F W Feb 10 1888 C-1 451*

- *Mitchell Elmer L E Grant Rena Thrawl M W Aug 6 1890 C6 342*
- *Mitchell Elmer L E Grant Rena Thrawl M W Aug 6 1890 C6 342*
- *Mitchell Emma A C Dora F Braden F W Nov 29 1877 C2 96*
- *Mitchell Emma Thomas Rilda Snell F W July 12 1890 C5 447*
- *Mitchell Ethel W LeRoy H Mary A Lake M W July 31 1881 C4 107*
- *Mitchell Florence Wilbur H Angeline Harter F W Oct 20 1880 C3 109*
- *Mitchell Frank Abraham Dora Braden M W Aug 13 1885 C3 129*
- *Mitchell George W Thos J Mary A Miller M W Jan 4 1881 C1 120*
- *Mitchell Harry Lee Sophia Love M C Aug 28 1881 C2 24*
- *Mitchell Lillie Lee Sallie Carver F C Dec 23 1892 C6 341*
- *Mitchell Lucy C John R Eli??abeth Wasson F W May 27 1851 C5 138*
- *Mitchell Lula John E Smantha Kiger F W Feb 1 1886 C7 339*
- *Mitchell Orlando John Emily Artist M C Dec 27 1875 C7 173*
- *Mitchell Ruth LeRoy H Mary Lake F W Mar 29 1891 C3 452*
- *Mithoff Hector W Hedtor A Fannie Kut?? - - Nov 30 1873 C5 217*
- *Mix Joanna K Charles M Rose Konyon F W May 14 1878 C4 199*
- *Mock Ada M Andrew R Lillie F Stewart F W Aug 27 1888 C5 224*
- *Moeslein Frank Joseph E Cathorine Miller M W Aug 6 1879 C1 35*
- *MoffittEverett Joshna Martha W Hiatt M W July 23 1864 C1 381*
- *Mohler John A Jacob Elitia Machen M W Nov 23 1854 C3 473*
- *Mohler Marion M Elias Nancy A Spruce M W July 1 1883 C7 223*
- *Moise Ana John Mary (???) F W (???) -- 1865 C2 207*
- *Moldovan Vasilin Vasilin Maria Nutic M W Mar 20 1885 C3 147*
- *Moles Edna E John Belle Wright - - Dec 24 188- C3 391*
- *Moller Sylvestor B Henry Cath Obrinter M W Sept 20 1889 C5 278*
- *Molloy William J Patrick J Ellen Tay M W Mar 5 1872 C3 65*
- *Molnor Katie (???) Anna Molnor F W Jan 1 1893 C6 280*
- *Monfort Lida John Emily Miller F W Oct 3 1858 C5 298*
- *Mong Carrie H Stanton J Hussey Mary Johns F W Mar 19 1872 C7 203*
- *Monks Christopher Belvin Willis Anna Hollinger M W Jan 9 1879 C4 46*
- *Monoghan William I Patrick Ellen Finneson M W July 31 1872 C6 566*
- *Monroe Mabel H James A Monroe S Kittie Hael F W July 19 1886 C4 292*
- *Monroe Maud George Mary Francis Turner F W Mar 7 1885 C1 10*
- *Monroe William N Thomas D Sarah A Thomas M W Mar 22 1867 C3 538*
- *Montague Anna B Daniel Susan Burtt F W Aprl 27 1883 C1 251*
- *Montgomery Dorinda M James P Eliz J Parks F W Dec 1 1875 C1 526*
- *Moody Estella Mae John M Mary J Wireman F W Sept 8 1877 C4 314*
- *Moody Jerry Jerry Mary Thomas M C June 28 1878 C2 282*
- *Moon Chas R Ellsanax Lucind Osenbaugh M W Nov 7 1881 C2 335*
- *Moon William B Isaiah Mary Middleton M W Aprl 18 1841 C6 376*
- *Moore Charles E\James B\Nancy Scott\M W Aug 10 1878 C1 387*
- *Moore Chas B\Matthew S\Florence A Foy\M W June 25 1891 C6 455*
- *Moore Clifford\E\Mathew S\Anna Foy\M W July 13 1889 C7 6*
- *Moore Clyde L\Christopher\Eliza Bowels\M W Mar 1 1883 C3 213*
- *Moore Eleanor\Ann\Warron\Daisy DeVoss F W May 31 1892 C6 129*

- *Moore Flora May James T Elizabeth Fall F W Oct 27 1877 C4 129*
- *Moore Frank William L ??arah J VanMatre M W Aug 28 1858 C4 360*
- *Moore George George Mildred Sellers M C Sept 13 1873 C7 226*
- *Moore Gertie Wash Ruth Huff F W Sept 15 1877 C1 34*
- *Moore Harry C John H Ella B Blanch M W July 24 1888 C1 528*
- *Moore Hazel Virginia Wm F Eva Newbold F W Feb 1 1892 C6 213*
- *Moore Iva Columbus Emma Hall - - Oct 1 1891 C3 397*
- *Moore James O Joseph H Emma F Smith M W Jan 26 1884 C3 424*
- *Moore Julia L Jesse Thomas Sarah Whaling F W Jan 29 1856 C7 368*
- *Moore Leona Charles Lelia Carter F W Nov 29 1888 C5 411*
- *Moore Leona May Thomas B Mary F Freoman F W Oct 23 1889 C4 430*
- *Moore Lorenzo H Orville Deborah Koontz M W Jan 11 1884 C5 473*
- *Moore Lucy V Taylor Anna Farrell F W May 23 1879 C1 142*
- *Moore Lucy Isaac Leah F Clark F W Nov 2 1887 C2 521*
- *Moore Media Henry J Carrie Obaman F W Aprl 22 1872 C5 290*
- *Moore Minnie Columbus Emma Hale F W Oct 25 1889 C1 280*
- *Moore Oella Samuel Sarah Rudge F W May 5 1886 C2 505*
- *Moore Ollie Wm A Clara Parsons M W Aprl 22 1891 C7 75*
- *Moore Rolland Daniel S Sarah Thomas M W May 5 1881 C6 108*
- *Moore William H John Anna Lackbaugh M W Feb 2 1872 C1 451*
- *Moore William M Miles C Alice A Lindsay M W Dec 20 1874 C6 131*
- *Moppins Leonard Joseph M Eliz ??oppin M W Mar 20 1887 C4 364*
- *Moran Mary T Abe Broman Mary Schaiel F W Aug 20 1878 C6 274*
- *Moreain Carrie Christopher Gertrude Gabe F W Oct 30 1884 C4 168*
- *Morgan Bernie B Omer Ella ??oggs M W Jan 21 1891 C7 179*
- *Morgan Emily Jas H Lydia Commas F W Nov 9 1851 C6 115*
- *Morgan Harry R Edgar Glendoha Williams M W Sept 1 1883 C1 317*
- *Morgan Nellie Benj H Mary Friddle F W Mar 15 1878 C6 170*
- *Morgan Oliver Clinton Mary J Kellum M W Feb 27 1872 C6 33*
- *Morgan Robt M Samuel Emma Miller M W Aprl 28 1881 C2 171*
- *Morgan Samuel Samuel Eliz Watkins M C Aprl 29 1888 C7 107*
- *Morgan Willard J Jas Margaret Morgan M W Dec 24 1866 C6 170*
- *Morin Fred Seabury Abbie Scott M C July 31 1888 C5 244*
- *Morin Naomi Seberry Abbie Davis F C July 10 1890 C5 537*
- *Moror Marie Nich Salritla Tituis F W Mar 15 1886 C3 497*
- *Morrett Arthur G William S Emma Smith M W Dec 20 1882 C1 236*
- *Morrical Frank Henry Malinda Fester M W June 1 1882 C1 350*
- *Morrical Jennie John L Lena Shatle F W Aug 10 1880 C6 373*
- *Morris Albert Adam Maratha Morris M W June 24 1872 C2 68*
- *Morris Carrie W Robert M Laura H Toal M W June 22 1876 C2 537*
- *Morris Clarence O George W Eleoner Barrett M W Feb 15 1882 C1 376*
- *Morris Emmett O George H Eloanor Berrett M W Oct 23 1884 C1 522*
- *Morris Evalina John L Alice Mampole F W Jan 4 1890 C3 24*
- *Morris Flora B Daniel C Eliza Hammond F W June 22 1876 C1 555*
- *Morris Ira A Daniel M Eliz Folk M W Jan 14 1882 C1 422*

- *Morris Mamie V George Mattie C - - Dec 18 1889 C7 390*
- *Morris Mattie Jos Martha Jones F W Dec 19 1890 C2 463*
- *Morris Mattie Joseph M Martha S Jones F W Dec 19 1890 C6 11*
- *Morris Maude M James Clara Rubel F W Aprl 11 1882 C6 416*
- *Morris N??llie Essa Charles L Viola E Ensworth F W Dec 31 1878 C7 181*
- *Morris Ollie G Oliver Martha Gibson M W Aprl 7 1882 C5 454*
- *Morris Richard Ambrose S Knippningburg M W May 6 1888 C6 255*
- *Morris Rose E Ambrose Sarah Nettenberg F W May 3 1890 C5 384*
- *Morris Roy Robert M Laura Teal M W Oct 16 1882 C1 132*
- *Morris Russell George E Mattie Dougherty M W Jan 21 1888 C5 50*
- *Morris Sara William Laura Shafer F W Aug 7 1895 C7 159*
- *Morris Walter E Enos Leuella Armond M W Feb 4 1881 C2 144*
- *Morris Walter F Ceorge E Mattie Dougherty M W July 28 1884 C1 273*
- *Morris William A Joseph Martha S Jones M W July 6 1887 C3 523*
- *Morris William H Robert M Laura A Teal M W July 2 1880 C5 266*
- *Morris Wm H Ambrose H Sarah Knippenburg M W June 8 1875 C3 264*
- *Morrison Elsie James M Maud Pier??e F W Feb 16 1890 C7 335*
- *Morrison Jesse W Samuel Mary L Kuntz M W Nov 3 1880 C2 55*
- *Morrison Thales D Erasmus V Junritta Garrette M W Nov 22 1857 C1 352*
- *Morrow Joseph Roak Harry Agnes Roak M W Nov 13 1888 C6 536*
- *Morrow Raymond A Edwin F Hannah L Keever M W July 1 1890 C7 268*
- *Morten Fleta B Joseph P Eliz Kaiser F W Nov 4 1880 C2 524*
- *Moser Clyde R Ensly J Lu Smith M W Sept 3 1884 C1 439*
- *Moser Dollie John Martha Callahan F W May 9 1889 C6 384*
- *Moser Laura Bell Helmstead Q Artie Mincia F W Oct 15 1864 C5 22*
- *Moses Albert B John E Josephine Snider M W Mar 11 1873 C1 552*
- *Mosier Nelson O Oliver C Mary C Pettijohn M W Aug 14 1884 C1 234*
- *Moss Charles M Joseph Martha Feather M W Feb 12 1875 C7 63*
- *Mossbury Frank L Isaac Malinda Highland M W July 20 1876 C4 557*
- *Mossteller Florence Mike Cora Sears F W Aug 22 1892 C7 20*
- *Moutning Isaac H Francis M Laura Futrel M W Feb 2 1884 C?? 496*
- *Mowery Carl Webb Nettie Daniels M W Sept 26 1889 C5 125*
- *Mowery Oscar R John Susan Crider M W Jan 28 1880 C2 385*
- *Mowory Ralph W Isaac Mary Colwell M W Aug 12 1888 C5 323*
- *Mowrey John H John L Hattie Sharp M W Mar 3 1885 C3 298*
- *Mueller Margaret Peter Julia A Muellers F W Nov 24 1872 C1 381*
- *Mukes Alfred Ernest Kate Clark M C Aug 12 1886 C3 157*
- *Muladore Fred Henry Mary Ann Wilson M W June 20 1877 C3 103*
- *Mull Addah M John H Rachel West F W May 14 1887 C5 44*
- *Mullane Dan Philip Ellen Collnis M W Nov 21 1874 C1 409*
- *Mullen John D James Sarah Cananaugh M W Dec 2 1882 C3 265*
- *Mullen Lewis E Lewis A Laura Smith M W Jan 18 1882 C6 313*
- *Mullenix John John Lucinda Lawson M W Jan 5 1880 C6 187*
- *Mullenix Lena John Lucinda Lawson F W Oct 27 1888 C4 118*
- *Mullennix Ruth John Lucina Lawson F W July 17 1890 C7 376*

1 Phillip Moore, Sr. b: Abt. 1726 d: 1810 in Scioto County, Ohio
. +Eleanor Nelly Davis d: 1812
..... 2 Phillip Moore b: 1753 in Pennsylvania d: September 03, 1823 in Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio
..... +Submit Mehitable Waite Graves
..... 3 Son Moore b: September 1822
..... *2nd Wife of Phillip Moore:
..... +Jemina Lewis m: December 10, 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland b: 1758 in Prince George Co., Maryland d: December 26, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio.....about Christmas time
..... 3 Phillip Moore
..... +Amelia Collins m: March 15, 1811 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 Levi Moore b: February 08, 1793 in Fayette County, PA d: April 27, 1865 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Amanda Gunn m: December 29, 1814 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: July 30, 1793 in Waterbury, Litchfield, CT
..... 4 William Moore b: October 08, 1815 in Alexandria, Scioto Co., Ohio d: June 22, 1902 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Elizabeth F. Smith m: August 11, 1847 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: September 15, 1826
..... 5 Mary E. Moore b: September 15, 1850
..... 5 John Milton Moore b: 1858
..... 5 Anna Lora Moore b: January 21, 1863
..... 4 Milton Moore b: April 07, 1819 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio d: September 29, 1855 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi
..... +Hannah E. Waller m: November 06, 1849 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.....by marriage records b: January 08, 1826 in Pendleton County, Kentucky....possible IN
..... 5 William Moore b: April 09, 1851 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Maria M. Moore b: June 20, 1822 d: in still living on farm at time of husband's death in 1883
..... +Solomon B. McCall m: October 05, 1851 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: July 02, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio d: April 22, 1883 in of heart disease
..... 4 Enos Bascom Moore b: December 27, 1823 in Scioto County, Ohio d: May 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Maria Prince Pratt m: 1859 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi b: November 23, 1829 in Washington, Washington, PA or Wash. Co., NY?? d: 1865
..... 5 Frances Moore b: June 13, 1860 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
..... 5 Mary Moore b: August 13, 1862 in Cambridge, Columbia, New York
..... *2nd Wife of Enos Bascom Moore:
..... +Mary E. Switzer m: 1873 b: December 04, 1844
..... 5 Ralph S. Moore b: May 19, 1876
..... 5 Lucy Moore b: 1879
..... 5 Edith Moore b: 1880
..... 5 William George Moore b: 1882
..... 4 Lora Moore b: September 27, 1827
..... 4 Samuel Gunn Moore b: May 10, 1833 d: March 25, 1911
..... +Mary Bradford b: March 20, 1842
..... 5 Beatrice Moore b: June 13, 1873
..... 5 Samuel Gunn Moore, Jr. b: September 22, 1877
..... 4 Mary Ellen Moore b: May 02, 1837
..... 3 Elinor Moore d: 1855
..... +George Charles Waddell m: July 27, 1813 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 John Moore d: May 10, 1840 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
..... +Nancy Jackson m: July 12, 1806 in Scioto Co., Ohio.....found in records
..... 4 Catherine Ann Moore b: 1812 in Scioto County, Ohio d: September 16, 1852 in Delaware County, IN.....or 1853
..... +Jacob Calvert m: November 07, 1826 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: October 07, 1804 in Prince William County, Virginia
..... 5 George Lewis Calvert b: May 01, 1848 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
..... 5 Caroline Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
..... 5 Charles Wesley Calvert b: 1844 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
..... 5 Cornelia Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
..... 5 Cynthia A. Calvert b: 1846 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

..... 4 Jemima Moore b: 1814 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 William J. Moore b: 1818 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Phillip Moore b: 1820 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Levi Moore b: 1822 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 John W. Moore b: August 16, 1824 in Scioto County, Ohio d: September 18, 1867 in Johnson, Iowa
..... +Hester Ann Smith m: March 04, 1852 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa b: February 10, 1831
..... 5 John E. Moore b: 1855 in Ohio
..... 5 James Henderson Moore b: April 02, 1858 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Emma Althea Moore b: October 28, 1859 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Mitchell Wilson Moore b: May 18, 1861 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Hiram Reed Moore b: March 03, 1863 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Maggie Ella Moore b: May 13, 1866 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Annie Mary Moore b: April 05, 1868 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 4 Charles W. Moore b: April 02, 1826 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Joseph Moore b: Abt. 1828 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Milton Moore b: 1830 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Enos Moore b: 1832 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 2 Joseph Moore
..... 3 David Moore
..... +Cela Shelpman m: March 12, 1807 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 4 Cornelius Moore
..... 3 Allen Moore
..... 3 Phillip Moore
..... +Apana Gunn m: May 06, 1816 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 John Moore
..... 3 Amy Moore
..... +George Graves
..... 3 Elenor Moore
..... +John Leforgy m: June 18, 1807 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 2 Evan Moore
..... 2 John Moore
..... 2 Daniel Moore
..... 2 Amos Moore b: in of Pennsylvania
..... +Jemima b: in of Pennsylvania
..... 3 Evan E. Moore b: Abt. 1808 d: 1833
..... +Cynthia Piles m: April 01, 1830 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: Abt. 1808 d: 1859
..... 4 Emanuel Moore b: 1833 in Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio
..... +Lydia Mapes
..... 5 Sarah K. Moore
..... 5 William E. Moore
..... 5 Zora A. Moore
..... 5 Nora M. Moore
..... 5 Ethel B. Moore
..... 5 Claude A. Moore
..... *2nd Wife of Emanuel Moore:
..... +Lavina Dole m: February 10, 1859 in Scioto Co., Ohio d: 1865
..... 5 Mary Moore
..... 5 James Moore
..... 4 Clinton Moore d: in Arkansas
..... 2 Sarah Moore
..... 2 Elizabeth Moore
..... 2 Rachel Moore
..... 2 Nelly Moore
..... 2 Casumara Moore

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"L - M"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Displaying records 1 through 23 of 23 records found. (23 records displayed).

Last Name, Bride or Groom:	First Name, Bride or Groom:	Last Name, Spouse:	First Name, Spouse:	County:	Date:	Remarks:
MOORE	AARON Age 54 d. 1873	TRUITT	MARY ANN Age 83 d. 1905	Delaware	10-8-1843	PARKER Moore Com
MOORE	AMANDA dau. Lewis	FRANKLIN	GEORGE W	Delaware	11-27-1842	
MOORE	AMOS	WALDEN	MATILDA	Delaware	2-21-1850	
MOORE	APAMA	TRIMBLE	JOHN	Delaware	3-31-1842	
MOORE	JAMES	SMITH	LOUISA JANE	Delaware	12-19-1848	
MOORE	JAMES R	TRIMBLE	DIAN	Delaware	5-1-1845	
MOORE	JAMES W	SECREST	MARTHA ANN	Delaware	8-22-1850	
MOORE	JEMIMA	WILCOXEN	JAMES E	Delaware	6-25-1840	X
MOORE	JESSE	CARSON	ELIZA	Delaware	1-1-1846	
MOORE	JOANNAH G	CRAIG	WILLIAM	Delaware	3-14-1839	
MOORE	JOHN	LEWIS	LOVINA	Delaware	9-15-1847	
MOORE	LEVI	WILLSON	LOUISA	Delaware	10-4-1838	X
MOORE	MARIAH	REED	FLEMMING	Delaware	12-22-1842	
MOORE	PARKER Son. Lewis	SMITH	MARTHA	Delaware	5-31-1849	
MOORE	PHILIP	WILSON	JULIAN	Delaware	8-20-1833	
MOORE	PHILIP	MCCALL	SARAH	Delaware	7-6-1837	X
MOORE	RHODA dau. Lewis	WILCOXEN	LOYD	Delaware	3-28-1842	

1850 - Del.

McCall

Amanda 9 - IN

Eliza J. 23 VA?

Eliz. 25

Ezekiel 20

James 22

Mary 12

Nancy 50 VA

Sarah A 16 IN

Thomas 18 IN

Probs no relation to Sarah

	MOORE	SAMUEL	RICHARDSON	EMELINE	Delaware	10-30-1841
	MOORE	SAMUEL	THARP	NANCY	Delaware	5-30-1850
	MOORE	VIOLA	JEWELL	NELSON E	Delaware	9-17-1846
X	MOORE	WILLIAM R	NEEL	ELIZABETH	Delaware	10-4-1838
X	MOORE	WILLIAM W	TRIMBLE	JULIANN	Delaware	2-8-1842
	MOORE (MOOR)	CAROLINE M	STUART	JAMES	Delaware	1-24-1836

You may re-select the appropriate database below.

A-B	C - D	E - F - G	H - I - J - K
L - M	N - O - P - Q - R	S - T	U - V - W - X - Y - Z

Genealogy Home Page	History of the Database	Search Tips	Definitions	Disclaimer

William F. Calvert
m. Dela. 1-16-1858
Nancy Reeves

Oscar F. Field Franklin Co.
m 10-18-1848
Phebe Ann Shirk

Household - Fam. - page

1870 - Delaware

Hester Moore 91-93 MTP-13 (5 In)
Lovina " 294-299 MTP-38 (13 at Home b IN)
Pernelia 66-67 MTP-10 (17 servant at home, IN)
James W. 91-93 " 13 - (MW 66 Carpenter PA b 1804
Mary A. 91-93 " (49 wife b O Keep. House

Calvert 371B 1850
Caroline 8
Cath Ann 41 - Ohio
Chas W 6
Cornelia 10
Cynthia 4
George 2
Jacob 48 VA
John S
Sarah Ann 14

Wilcoxen 313A
James 32 - Ohio
Jemima 30 O
John 4 - IN
Levi 6 - IN
Hannah 60 KY } 312B
Lloyd 57 MD }
Margaret 14 - Ohio 302A
Wilcoxen

Delaware Co., IN

	DATE	PAGE
Joseph Castor Melinda Cochran	6-3-1837 John Bartell	157
George Trewitt Mary Waldon	6-6-1837 G.E.Brocks-Minister	157
Valentine Gibson Mary Clamins	6-15-1837 Rev.Henry Mossburg	
Mason Lyon Elizabeth Hopkins	6-16-1837 Joshua Hickman	158
Lemuel Howel Barbara Huddleston	8-111837 S.B.Buckells	
Jeremiah P.Flinn Julia Ann Howell	6-22-1837 Jerimiah Howel	159
Temple Smith Martha M.Mansfield	6-27-1837 Samuel Fulton P.P.M.C.	
Montgomery M.Crouch Mary M.Reeves	6-25-1837 Christopher Swain	160
Johnathan Whitacker Emily Hensley	6-25-1837 Christopher Swain	
Nathaniel Dixon Helen Depoy	6-28-1837 Wade Posey P.M.E.C.	161
Phillip Moore Sarah McCall	7-6-1837 William Williams	Parents of Cynthia Moore, wife of Wm.C. Hollopeter
Thomas Cordon Nancy Stewart	7-2-1837 Jeremiah Stillwell	162
Lawrence Stults Elizabeth Jones	7-11-1837 John Mansfield	
William Conner Matilda Fenwick	John Longley,Elder Christian Ch. 7-20-1837	163
Jefferson Wade Maria Wernard	7-30-1837 Christopher Swain	
Seth Underwood Elizabeth Clevenger	8-6-1837 Thos.Banks	164
Henry Way Lucinda Hines	8-10-1837 William Williams	
Asail Gibson Mildred M.Abrams	8-10-1837 John Marshall	165

	DATE	PAGE
Hadon Makepeace Elizabeth Posnot	2-3-1833	
Alexander Crawford Margaret Hinkle		
Tandy Suddarth Rebekah Cooper	2-28-1833	51
Nimrod Malcolm Elizabeth Vernard	3-9-1833	
Jesse Stout Hannah Brock	3-31-1833	
Hiram Dille Nancy Reasoner	4-25-1833	53
Isaac M.Delaney Elizabeth Armintrout	4-12-1833	52
Thomas Gordon Rebecca Danner	6-5-1833	
John Antrim Lydia Reed	5-16-1833	54
Robert Hines Hannah Margaret Deeds	6-13-1833	55
Thomas Palmer Elizabeth Antrim	6-16-1833	
James M.Davis Elizabeth Hines	6-20-1833	
John Wesner Mahila Howe	8-5-1833	56
Thomas Hacket Margaret Payton	9-12-1833	
Madison Whitesides Matilda Collins	7-27-1833	57
Thomas Blunt Araminta Bunnel	4-22-1833	
Philip Moore Julia Wilson	9-20-1833	58
Martin Bobo Mary Harris	9-12-1833	
Joseph Hinkle Elizabeth Blunt	0-22-1833	59

	DATE	PAGE
William B.Jackson Maria Thornburg	8-9-1838 Rev.Benj.Garretson	204
Isaac McClain Maria Himaker	8-7-;838 A.Perdieu	
James Cordell Nancy Shamley	8-9-1838 Jeremiah Good	205
Joel Dunlap Sarah Smith	8-12-1838 J.Stillwell	
Alexander Cowan Jane Staly	8-12-1838 J.Hodge	206
Miles Harold Malinda Rodes	8-23-1838 Wm.Abram	
Wm.Easley Estaville Custer	8-30-1838 John Battrell	207
Van Matre Stewart Lucinda Van Matre	9-6-1838 Rev.John Longley	
Andrew Helton Sarah Swain	9-9-1838 James Hodge	2 08
Levi Willetts Rachel Small	9-;0-;838 James Hodges	
James Swain Hannah Garretson	9-20-1838 William Williams	209
Abraham Life Rebecca Lewellen	9-27-1838 Wm.Williams	210
John W.Nottingham Mary E.Moreland	9-27-1838 Frances H.Cary M.G. M.E.	
Jacob Acord Samantha Ann Jones	9-28-1838 Wm.Jones	211
Levi Moore Louisa Nelson	10-4-1838 James Hodges	
Philip Barger Elizabeth Shorey	10-4-1838 Elijah Harlan-Minister	212
Wm.R.Moore Eliza Neal	10-4-1838 William J.Mare prob. Moore John had a son Wm. J	
William Barrett Rhoda Wharton	10-18-1838 Elijah Sims	213

	DATE	PAGE
Madison Cummins Elizabeth Bartlett	12-25-1838 Samuel Harlan	223
James W.Davis Elizabeth Gordon	1-3-1839 Robert Gordon	
George W.Garst Mary Ann Justice	1-1-1839 Robert Irwin - minister	224
Ezekial Kyle Angeline Grower	1-3-1839 Warner Mann	
Ashur Storer Margaret Storer	1-3-1839 Wm.McConnell	225
Samuel M.West Frances Balsley	1-8-1839 James Hodge	
Ambrose Danner Elizabeth Cummins	1-13-1839 Wm.Jones	226
Aden Antrim Nart Windsor	1-17-1839 Wm.Jones	
John Janney (Gaston) Nancy Lewis	1-26-1839 Wm.McCormick	227
Christopher Ribble Martha Van Arsdal	1-25-1839 Robert Irwin,J.P.	
John Poff Eliza Jane Miller	1-21-1839 Cornelius Van Arsdal	228
Boize Bartlett Mary Brady	2-7-1839 Joshua Newhouse	
John C.Collins Charity Dakin	2-21-1839 John A.Bruce-Minister	229
James Bedwell Margaret Ball	3-10-1839 Wm.Williams	
David Joing Margaret King	3-7-1839 Wm.J.Moore - John's son?	230
William Craig Joannah G.Moore	3-14-1839 James Hodge	230
Eli Drummond Rachel McCormick	3-19-1839 S.Moore,J.P.	231
Noah Adamson Lucinda Abshire	5-19-1839 Thos.Bank	
David Hamer Susannah K.Blackford	4-4-1839 Wade Posey-Minister	2-32
Nicholas Shafer Mary Bates	3-21-1839-By A.Buckles	

	DATE	PAGE
James Nottingham Elizabeth Russell	3-17-1831	29
Garrett Dodd Elizabeth Bates	3-25-1831	2 9
John Roads Malinda Gibson	4-7-1831	30
William Nelson Conner Sarah Boots	4-16-1831	31
Levi Minshall Ellianor Walton Watton	4-21-1831	
Simeon Grissom Milly Gibson	4-23-1831	
James M.Van Mater-Henry Co., Polly Ann Jones	5-5-1831	32
James Green Milly Ann Vinard	5-21-1831	
John Brooks Temperance Jackson	5-5-1831	33
James Jassett ?(Jarrett) Mary Branson	5-6-1831	
Jabez Berry Sarah Rembarger	7-9-1831	34
John Ballenger Betsy Burson	6-11-1831	
David Hiatt Lydia Adamson	10-11-1831	35
David Kilgore Mary Van Mater	8-8-1831	
Martin Keesling Caracy Rees	7-21-1831	
Peter Wise Nancy Blunt	9-14-1831	
James Trimble Maria Bowen	8-18-1831	
Thomas Mason Mahala Puckett	8-12-1831	
Jacob Small Elizabeth Medley	8-27-1831	38
Joshua Turner Rhoda Moore	9-9-1831	39

Moor Caroline M	James Stuart			Jan	24	1836	C-1
Moor William	Sarah Willcoxen			Aug	13	1835	C-1
Moore Aaron	Mary A Truitt			Oct	8	1843	C-2
Moore Ada M	Ed W Chambers			May	19	1897	C-12
Moore Albert	Elsie P Tuttle			Oct	15	1898	C-12
Moore AlbertS	Lulu G Strong	Aug 29 1872	W	Oct	15	1916	C-24
Moore Alice B	Stephen C Streeter			Mar	27	1898	C-12
Moore Alice E	James W Watkins			July	27	1882	C-8
Moore Alonzo E	Margaret A Easton	Sept 10 1886	W	Mar	16	1915	C-23
Moore Amanda	George W Franklin			Nov	27	1842	C-2
Moore Amos	Matilda Walden			Feb	21	1850	C-2
Moore Anderson	Susan Frazee			Dec	3	1874	C-8
Moore Anna	George F Gray			Apr1	21	1886	C-8
Moore Anna C	John F Dick			Apr1	22	1868	C-3
Moore Anna M	Dan P Barrett			Dec	26	1894	C-11
Moore Apama	John Trimble			Mar	31	1842	C-2
Moore Arthur	Ella Minnick			Dec	24	1904	C-13
Moore Arthur L	Sadie M Kiser			July	22	1897	C-12
Moore Beatrice F	Johnson W Culbertson	Oct 2 1899	W	July	21	1927	C-35
Moore Benjamin F	Sarah M Myers			Dec	23	1875	C-8
Moore Benjamine H	Luvade M Pressnall	Jan 15 1889	W	Dec	31	1916	C-24
Moore Bertha B	George M Snyder			Nov	28	1899	C-13
Moore Blanche	William Reading	Apr1 29 1886	W	June	12	1920	C-28
Moore Carlton D	Virgie E Nottingham			Nov	20	1901	C-14
Moore Caroline	John Truitt			Oct	31	1852	C-2
Moore Caroline	Jerome Galliher			Sept	24	1872	C-8
Moore Carrie B	Walter R Pence			Dec	19	1897	C-12
Moore Celia J	Wallace M Gray			Sept	23	1889	C-3
Moore Charles	Sadie I Stuckey			June	27	1900	C-13
Moore Charles A	Nora E Grubbs			July	6	1895	C-10
Moore Charles A	Lydia P Stackhouse			Dec	24	1898	C-12
Moore Charles B	Dora E Dill			Jan	7	1911	C-19
Moore Charles E	Birdie G Klinger			Dec	20	1905	C-16
Moore Charles H	Margaret Atkinson	Mar 25 1898	W	Sept	11	1920	C-31
Moore Charles K	Maggie Davis			Sept	18	1899	C-13
Moore Charles W	Ada E Cammack			Oct	31	1908	C-21
Moore Charles W	Clara J Wilson			Nov	6	1861	C-1
Moore Claude	Alta Allison	Oct 5 1894	W	July	17	1918	C-27
Moore Claude E	Hattie C Maule	Jan 7 1886	W	July	12	1915	C-23
Moore Clifford E	Eva S Satterfiled			Apr1	1	1911	C-18
Moore Clyde L	Hazel Jones			June	22	1907	C-17
Moore Cyrus C	Lavilla Gordon			Aug	23	1879	C-7
Moore Daisy F	Fred W Townsend			Dec	2	1902	C-14
Moore David	Margaret L Bundy			Aug	8	1853	C-2
Moore David	Edith Andrus	Mar 13 1894	W	Aug	21	1915	C-23

Delaware Co., IN

Moore David S	Sarah Shidoler				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Della	Clifford Mustard				Jan	7 1907	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Della M	Frank P St John	Aug 26 1883	W		Dec	28 1912	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Delpha A	Daniel M Yingling				May	26 1903	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Dora E	William L Swafford	Aug 17 1892	W		Dec	[illegible] 1914	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Earl	Edith Kirby	Aprl 26 1896	W		Aug	14 1920	C-28	[illegible]
Moore Edgar F	Alice J Foxcroft				Nov	23 1870	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Edgar P	Mary E Richey				Dec	6 1888	C-9	201
Moore Edna	Marshall Boyer				Aprl	26 1897	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Eleanor A	Timothy L Tracy				June	14 1910	C-19	800
Moore Elizabeth	Simeon Rector				Aug	29 1857	C-[illegible]	341
Moore Elizabeth	William H Burtt				Jan	25 1877	C-6	515
Moore Ella	John W Clark				Dec	23 1879	C-7	278
Moore Ella	Ermin M Lutz				Aprl	29 1896	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Ellis	Laura Maddox				Sept	30 1903	[illegible]	185
Moore Elnora	John H Dilts				May	11 1895	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Elsie R	Chaffee E Staggs	Feb 20 1895	W		Aug	28 1915	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Emma	William P Howell				May	[illegible] 1870	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Emma	Robert W Emrick				Jan	5 1889	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Emma A	Clarence A Weatherholtz				Aprl	5 1898	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Erma E	David R West	Feb 4 1902	W		May	6 1920	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Ernest	Lacy D Rupp	June 2 1888	W		May	24 1913	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Esther	John W Mock				Dec	17 1882	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Ethel	Elmer E Miller				Feb	18 1904	C-10	[illegible]
Moore Eve	Timothy Pacy				Aug	31 1870	C-5	[illegible]
Moore Fay V	Florin J Stewart	Jan 15 1898	W		Sept	28 1916	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Flora J	Elwood Frazer				Feb	8 1902	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Flora M	William ?W Idlewine				May	29 1908	C-15	[illegible]
Moore Florence	Winfield T Minsen				Sept	10 1885	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Forrest	Mary B Hitchens	July 10 1890	W		Mar	17 1913	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Frank	Rosey Cole				Nov	10 1908	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Frank L	Fanny F Shepherd				Nov	10 1897	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore George	Elizabeth Buffington				May	29 1870	C-5	[illegible]
Moore George	Mamie M Rice				July	25 1911	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore George A	Laura Drenon				Nov	9 1894	C-11	[illegible]
Moore George H	Thelma Denny	Aug 14 1879	W		Feb	25 1920	C-28	[illegible]
Moore George L	Ida K McCrillus	Nov 27 1896	W		June	30 1920	C-28	[illegible]
Moore George S	Emma A Cannady				Jan	19 1870	C-5	[illegible]
Moore George S	Minnie Doggett				Feb	25 1882	C-7	[illegible]
Moore George ZT	Osee O Neal				Aug	9 1893	C-10	[illegible]
Moore George W	Ida Replogle				June	17 1897	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Gertie	Abthur Surber				May	2 1905	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Gilberta	Harry Huston				Feb	9 1905	[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Gladys F	Robert Southworth	Mar 25 1896	W		Mar	26 1920	C-[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore Glenna E	Edward H Scott	[illegible]		[illegible]	Oct	26 1897	C-[illegible]	[illegible]

Moore Grace B	Emery Johnson					Aprl 27 1897	C-12	7
Moore Grace M	Edward R Buscher					May 4 1903	C-15	9
Moore Hallie	Frank McDonald	Feb	4	1892	W	May 1 1918	C-26	135
Moore Harbin S	Gertrude Blevins					June 27 1899	C-12	550
Moore Harry	Martha Shrieves					Jan 13 1893	C-10	315
Moore Harry	Bessie Harris					Sept 7 1899	C-13	33
Moore Harry	Sarah E Thomas					May 25 1903	C-15	23
Moore Harry C	Flora B McClellan					Mar 17 1906	C-16	271
Moore Harry V	Maude L Cropper	Oct	15	1880	-	Oct 11 1914	C-22	393
Moore Hazel V	James C Shepp					Aug 18 1910	C-18	545
Moore Henrietta	Joseph Shideler					Sept 28 1856	C-3	280
Moore Henry	Myrtle Jasper	Nov	24	1877	W	July 24 1919	C-27	188
Moore Hiram B	Eliza M Rickarts					Feb 26 1857	C-3	313
Moore Hugh A	Clarena J Maitlen					Sept 20 1877	C-7	9
Moore Isaac D	Leah Clark					Aug 11 1878	C-7	107
Moore Isabella	Archibald S Neff					Dec 29 1867	C-5	146
Moore Iva	Elijah Sheets					Oct 3 1907	C-17	271
Moore James	Louisa J Smith	d. 11-6-1913 84 yr				Dec 19 1848	C-2	324
Moore James	Anna Jones					June 30 1897	C-12	39
Moore James A	Cynthia A Kennedy					June 5 1870	C-5	393
Moore Jaemes A	Blanche Johnson					Feb 10 1904	C-15	244
Moore James E	Ada G Cox					Mar 11 1902	C-14	217
Moore James K	Elizabeth Ewens					Nov 14 1868	C-5	232
Moore James K	Eunice Grisam					Dec 31 1879	C-7	284
Moore James L	Frances L Harter					Aug 7 1867	C-5	90
Moore James O	Lillie M Drumm					Oct 19 1907	C-17	285
Moore James P	Frances L Zeigler					Feb 14 1878	C-7	65
Moore James R	Dian Trimble					May 1 1845	C-2	155
Moore James W	Martha A Secrest					Aug 22 1850	C-2	435
Moore James W	Mary Wilson					Sept 19 1854	C-3	189
Moore James W	Rachael J Burzep					Feb 25 1855	C-3	156
Moore Jemima	James Wilcoxen					June 25 1840	C-1	292
Moore Jennie	Charles H White					July 26 1890	C-9	475
Moore Jessie	Eliza Carson					Jan 1 1846	C-2	88
Moore Jesse	Ester A Quinn					Aprl 6 1862	C-4	186
Moore Jesse	Jane Cbcgran					Mar 25 1866	C-4	537
Moore Jesse	Maria Snyder					Feb 3 1878	C-7	59
Moore Josnah G	William Craig					Mar 14 1839	C-1	230
Moore John	Lovina Lewis					Sept 15 1847	C-2	257
Moore John	Ruth E Black					Dec 3 1881	C-7	514
Moore John A	Elizabeth Jesse					Oct 18 1860	C-4	64
Moore John H	Eve Massey					Feb 24 1869	C-5	265
Moore John L	Lorinda J Lewis					Oct 16 1867	C-5	115
Moore John R	Bertha L Boyle					Dec 5 1900	C-15	406
Moore John S	Maggie L Potter					Dec 3 1867	C-5	137

Moore Jonas S	Elizabeth J Clevenger				Jan	10 1895	C-11	107
Moore Joseph H	Emily F Smith				Nov	22 1882	C-8	55
Moore Joseph H	Nellie Yingling				Oct	7 1903	C-15	137
Moore Joseph L	Jessie C Smith	Feb	7 1885	W	July	26 1912	C-20	284
Moore Julia A	Frederick W Horlacher				Nov	28 1877-	C-7	35
Moore Julia L	Jarrett L Blount				Dec	21 1911	C-19	352
Moore Kate C	Daniel W Stover				June	14 1888	C-9	156
Moore Katie	Edward Embry				Oct	25 1899	C-13	76
Moore Lana	John L Pugh				Aprl	7 1874	C-6	224
Moore Lana C	Albert J Brown				Oct	31 1883	---	160
Moore Lawrence W	Nellie Heffner	Aug	13 1887	W	Aprl	13 1912	C-20	127
Moore Leona	Delbert Bowen				Dec	4 1909	C-18	334
Moore Leona M	Jesse S Pogue				Dec	23 1908	C-18	83
Moore Leora	Aaron Younts	Mar	7 1902	W	Aug	31 1918	C-26	299
Moore Levi	Louisa Willson				Oct	4 1838	C-1	211
Moore Lewis	Clarissa J Harter				Dec	12 1852	C-2	600
Moore Lillie	Ulysses Snodgrass				Oct	28 1899	C-13	79
Moore Lorenzo H	Elizabeth Strong				Dec	29 1909	C-18	354
Moore Louisa	Clark Skiff				Nov	18 1855	C-3	218
Moore Louisa J	Lewis M Feasel				July	10 1859	C-5	498
Moore Louisa	Hiram S Trullender				Sept	21 1859	C-5	515
Moore Lucy	Alfred H Woodward				July	18 1905	C-16	80
Moore Lucy I	Orlie Mader				Jan	20 1907	C-17	63
Moore Lydia A	G J Bassler	Sept	18 1868	W	June	16 1918	C-26	191
Moore Mabel	George F Manor				Aprl	5 1896	C-11	368
Moore Maggie M	William C Benbow				Sept	27 1896	C-11	469
Moore Margory H	Robert C Dusang				Feb	9 1859	C-3	471
Moore Marguerite C	Earl P Brady	Jan	27 1898	W	Sept	19 1918	C-26	334
Moore Marish	Fleming Reed				Dec	22 1842	C-3	36
Moore Marie	Sofran Jolofrom				Dec	18 1907	C-17	321
Moore Martha E	John W Truitt				Sept	1 1872	C-3	50
Moore Mary	Lewis H Keener				May	19 1870	C-5	390
Moore Mary	Everett Case	Aprl	20 1902	W	Feb	1 1919	C-26	507
Moore Mary A	Eben Stone				Oct	11 1860	C-4	60
Moore Mary A	Riley Eppard				Oct	8 1888	C-9	202
Moore Mary B	Alonzo E DeMoss				July	30 1896	C-11	442
Moore Mary E	Theodore F Oliphant				June	15 1869	C-5	291
Moore Mary E	Jesse A Swift				Aug	7 1873	C-6	159
Moore Mary E	Alexander Williamson				Aprl	24 1880	C-7	521
Moore Mary E	William R Younce				Sept	20 1893	C-10	439
Moore Mary E	Michael Niland				Dec	4 1901	C-14	124
Moore Mary E	Samuel M Rinker	July	30 1861	W	Aprl	27 1912	C-20	148
Moore Mary F	George W Smith				Nov	20 1856	C-3	290
Moore Mary L	Charles T Young				Nov	7 1892	C-10	273
Moore Mary V	William D Titbetts	Aug	9 1886	W	July	22 1916	C-24	190

Moore Mary Z	Charles E Ingersoll		Aprl 14 1888	C9	180
Moore Matilda A	Cambrel Miller		Sept 9 1869	C5	300
Moore Media	John W Chamness		Sept 29 1909	C18	321
Moore Minnie	David Hite		Oct 26 1905	C16	149
Moore Myra M	Richard B Amos Jr		---- -- ----	C12	482
Moore Nancy	Eli Weir		Sept 30 1863	C2	289
Moore Nancy A	Jeremiah Wilson		Aug 24 1871	C5	511
Moore Nancy J	James M Sparr		May 30 1866	C4	556
Moore Naomi	George M Brooks		Dec 29 1879	C7	282
Moore Nellie	Ashbel W Jones		Nov 27 1889	C9	---
Moore Nellie	Walter L Rowe	July 27 1883	W Aug 31 1912	C20	350
Moore Nettie	John H Hawk		Dec 22 1886	C8	546
Moore Nora	Charles T West		Nov 7 1887	C9	77
Moore Odie	Haskell D Sulteen	Sep 17 1893	W May 11 1912	C20	162
Moore Ollie	Eva Poole		May 28 1911	C19	186
Moore Oma	James E Pavey	Mar 18 1883	W July 7 1914	C22	267
Moore Orville	DeBorah N Koontz		Feb 2 1881	C7	413
Moore Ovie Belle	Roll L Wood	July 13 1897	W May 11 1920	C28	186
Moore Parker	Martha Smith		May 31 1849	C2	356
Moore Parker	Christena Ribble		Aug 8 1872	C6	41
Moore Parker	Mary Cook		Aprl 16 1887	C9	9
Moore Parker T	Sarah E Weir		Dec 31 1868	C5	248
Moore Parker T	Eleanor Young		Oct 6 1880	C7	373
Moore Patience	Rush Guthrie		Oct 26 1861	C4	147
Moore Permelia	Eli W Underwood		Jan 11 1872	C5	565
Moore Perry F	Emma B Abrell		Aprl 12 1894	C10	561
Moore Philip	Julian Wilson		Aug 20 1853	C1	58
Moore Philip	Sarah McCall		July 6 1837	C1	161
Moore Philip	Mary J Lewellen		Aug 13 1870	C5	411
Moore Rachael	Stephen Hamilton		Oct 18 1855	C3	210
Moore Rhoad	Loyd Wilcoxen		Mar 28 1842	C2	21
Moor Rhoda	Joshue Turner		Oct 9 1831	C1	39
Moore Robert E	Hattie M Mitchell		Nov 24 1898	C12	378
Moore Rolland	Hazel Goodman		June 1 1910	C18	498
Moore Rosa	William H Dugan		Aug 8 1892	C10	226
Moore Rosa	Elmer E Mitchell		Dec 1 1897	C12	188
Moore Roy R	Madalena Seal	June 24 1895	W Nov 9 1919	C27	426
Moore Rufus W	Nancy J Thomas		Aug 28 1844	C3	250
Moore Sadie V	Oran W Cromer		Oct 12 1899	C13	60
Moore Samuel	Emelina Richardson		Oct 30 1841	C2	1
Moore Samuel	Nancy Tharp		May 30 1850	C3	422
Moore Samuel	Nancy J Leach		Mar 14 1855	C3	168
Moore Sarah	Adam Williamson		Aprl 14 1833	C6	14
Moore Sarah	JameFitzpatrick		Oct 15 1863	C4	292
Moore Sarah E	James P Stanley		July 25 1885	C8	361

Moore Smantha A	Charles Hardesty			Aprl 21 1897	C12	3
Moore Stanley W	Mamie Lore			Mar 19 1905	C15	570
Moore Stella P	James A Watson			Sept 2 1899	C13	26
Moore Susan	George W Nelson			Mar 27 1864	C4	337
Moore Teddie O	Helen G Wilson	Sept 8 1891	W	Sept 18 1915	C23	277
Moore Thomas	Mary F Freeman			Mar 31 1878	C7	76
Moore Thomas M	Mary T Chiddester			Dec 17 1863	C4	308
Moore Thomas P	Mary E Frank			July 29 1899	C12	577
Moore Vincent T	Anna Farrello			Aug 8 1877	C6	566
Moore Viola	Nelson E Jewell			Sept 17 1846	C2	216
Moore Walter	Louisa Thomas			Aug 8 1882	C8	15
Moore Walter	Ethel Gretshall	Oct 6 1895	W	Jan 31 1920	C28	50
Moore Willard	Grace M Helvie			Feb 2 1903	C14	510
Moore William E	Maggie Headley	July 27 1883		Sept 9 1916	C24	272
Moore William F	Eva J Newbold			Oct 30 1890	C9	511
Moore William H	Mahala J Petty			June 1 1859	C3	491
Moore William H	Rachel C Searls			Feb 21 1866	C4	519
Moore William H	Julia Thomas			Sept 16 1882	C8	30
Moore William H H	Atha J Wright			---- -- ----	C10	176
Moore William H	Lora McCart			Jan 20 1906	C16	233
Moore William H	Margaret Tom	Sept 25 1844	W	Feb 6 1915	C22	543
Moore William H	Wealthy Wilson	Feb 22 1876	W	Dec 17 1918	C26	460
Moore William H	Anna B Shields	Nov 17 1884	W	May 15 1917	C25	85
Moore William J	Cath H Brindel			Sept 19 1886	C8	505
Moore William M	Maggie VanMatre			Jan 15 1873	C6	95
Moore William M	Daisy Cecil			June 15 1910	C18	489
Moore William P	Sadie A Johnson			Nov 19 1898	C12	373
Moore William R	Elizabeth Neel			Oct 4 1838	C1	212
Moore William R	Sarah Weir			Mar 29 1866	C4	533
Moore William R	Susanna Miller			Sept 18 1866	C4	589
Moore William R	Lilian B Adamson			Mar 21 1878	C7	73
Moore William W	Juliann Trimbell			Feb 8 1842	C2	14
Moore William W	Rhoda Guthrie			Feb 22 1859	C3	474
Moorehead Alta J	Samuel A Bechtel			Dec 14 1901	C14	155
Moorehead Amos W	Viola Jester	Sept 13 1887	W	Oct 17 1914	C22	403
Moorehead Elsie E	Samuel E Macgregor	May 21 1902	W	July 12 1919	C27	156
Moorehead Eva A	Ervin R Baxla	Nov 13 1890	W	Sept 2 1914	C22	333
Moorehead Lavina C	Martin Keplinger			May 20 1883	C8	112
Moorehouse James H	Zulu E Conover			Aug 15 1894	C11	12
Moorman Calvin S	Mary A Goings			Dec 24 1879	C7	277
Moorman George	Josie Myers			Sept 19 1896	C11	484
Moorman Ida E	David Margison			Nov 15 1902	C14	424
Moorman James C	Minnie Petty			Aprl 1 1902	C14	257
Moorman May	Harry S Huckle			Dec 31 1895	C11	321
Moorman Thomas	Eliz Corner			Nov 17 1862	C4	228

BIRTH RECORD

- - M - -

Moon Robert Eugene	Charles R.	May Miller	M	W	Sept	6	1909	CH-10	75
Moon Ruth	Homer	Eliz Strong	F	W	Dec	28	1919	H-22	34
Moon	Alvin	Hattie E. Miller	F	W	Nov	31	1882	H- 1	41
Moon	Sam'l	Sarah Rudge	F	W	Jan	19	1892	H- 5	6
Moon	Jabez	Mary Haney	M	W	Feb	15	1896	CH- 5	16
Moon	Jabez	Mary Haney	M	W	Feb	15	1898	H- 7	34
Moon	Abram E.	Ida Jones	F	W	June	10	1899	H-10	4
Moon	Oscar	- - - Cochran	M	W	Aug	4	1903	H-14	6
Moon	Chas. E.	Minnie Miller	M	W	Sept	2	1907	CH- 9	35
Moon	Chas.	Minnie Miller	M	W	Sept	2	1907	H-17	2
Moon	Laurence	Nellie Hefner	M	W	Sept	9	1920	H-22	53
Moone Ruth G.	Walter	Ethel Gutstall	F	W	Aprl	23	1920	CH-15	89
Moonman	Lewis	May Kiplinan	F	W	Mar	2	1893	H- 5	46
Moor Durrell Relond	Rolland	Hazell L.Goodman	M	W	Mar	11	1914	AH- 1	17
Moor Joseph Edgar	Wm.	Letha Anderson	M	W	Aug	5	1920	AH- 2	13
Moor Teddy Andrus	David A.	Edith M. Andrus	M	W	Oct	9	1915	AH- 2	3
Moor	John	- - -	M	W	July	5	1882	H- 1	21
Moor	Walter	- - - Thomas	F	W	Aug	1	1887	CH- 3	50
Moor	C. W.	Lelia Carter	M	W	Aug	4	1891	H- 4	39
Moor	Parker	Annie Johnson	M	W	Aprl	12	1905	H-15	35
Moor	John	Minnie Black	M	W	Aprl	18	1905	H-15	36
Moor	Chas. M.	Ada Cammack	M	W	May	18	1905	H-15	36
Moor	Wm.	Lelah Anderson	M	W	Dec	12	1916	AH- 2	6
Moore Alice Marie	Thomas	Mabel E.Horner	F	W	Sept	8	1913	CH-12	109
Moore Arthur F.	Geo. A.	Laura B. Drennon	M	W	Aprl	3	1915	H-20	86
Moore Barbara	Clinton G.	Ella G. Sutton	F	W	Aug	29	1912	CH-12	31
Moore Buelah Fern	James E.	Ada G. Cox	F	W	Jan	20	1918	H-21	80
Moore Charles F.	Rolland	Hazel Goodman	M	W	Oct	4	1919	AH- 2	11
Moore Clifford K.	James T.	Nora Smith	M	W	Aprl	24	1908	CH-10	27
Moore Crystal Jane	Ollie	Eva Poole	F	W	Aug	4	1912	CH-12	23
Moore E. Forest	Hosea	Augusta Estes	M	W	Dec	7	1920	H-22	57
Moore Earl T.	Dara	Bessie Harris	M	W	Jan	17	1908	CH-10	14
Moore Eleanor Bell	Arthur	Ella Minnich	F	W	Feb	21	1917	H-21	48
Moore Elizabeth O.	Harold	Beryl Limminger	F	W	June	7	1913	CH-12	89
Moore Elizabeth R.	Perry F.	Emma B.Abrell	F	W	May	16	1917	CH-14	51
Moore Elsie Bell	Mathew S.	Florence A. Toby	F	W	Feb	16	1910	CH-10	94
Moore Ernest Heffner	Lawrence	Nellie Heffner	F	W	Mar	10	1913	H-20	5
Moore Eugene J.	Parker I.	Anna Johnson	M	W	Aug	14	1914	H-20	59
Moore Francis H.	Arlington	Mable N.Grindle	M	W	Feb	12	1919	CH-15	28
Moore Frona Lucile	David A.	Edith M. Andrus	F	W	Aprl	27	1918	AH- 2	8
Moore George Leon	Charles P.	Sylvia Moore	M	W	June	19	1917	CH-14	54
Moore Harold E.	Clifford E.	Eva S.Satterfield	M	W	Dec	22	1911	CH-11	68
Moore Harrold V.	Stanley W.	Mamie Lare	M	W	May	5	1908	H-18	31
Moore Harry	Henry	Effie Jones	M	B	Mar	3	1914	H-20	43
Moore Helen	Warren M.	Marie Moore	F	W	Nov	25	1919	CH-15	64

B I R T H R E C O R D
- - M - -

Moore Helen Alberta	Albert	Elsie P. Tuttle	F	W	Mar	13	1918	H-21	85
Moore Helen L.	Theodore	Besse Harris	F	W	Feb	24	1912	CH-11	74
Moore Herman J.	Chas.	Nettie Wiley	M	W	Dec	29	1907	H-18	8
Moore John Edward	Ora	Edna McClain	M	W	Aug	25	1908	CH-10	38
Moore John Edward	Ory	Edna B. McClain	M	W	Aug	25	1908	CH-10	47
Moore Julia Esther	Henry	Ella Tate	F	B	Mar	30	1911	CH-11	40
Moore Lale Caroline	Wm. E.	Lacy D. Moore	F	W	June	23	1916	H-21	24
Moore Kenneth Leroy	Willard A.	Grace Helvie	M	W	July	12	1903	H-13	38
Moore Lavada R.	Parker W.	Anna Johnson	F	W	Feb	23	1909	H-18	60
Moore Letha Idella	Albert	Anna J. Tuttle	F	W	Aug	3	1910	H-19	21
Moore Lillian M.	Clifford	Eva S. Satterfield	F	W	May	7	1914	CH-13	4
Moore Luther T.	Albert	Elsie Tuttle	M	W	Sept	14	1912	H-19	89
Moore Mabel Lucile	Geo. A.	L. B. Drennon	F	W	May	22	1910	H-19	3
Moore Mable	Harvey	Elsie Tuttle	F	W	Nov	8	1913	H-20	32
Moore Mable Eliz.	William	Letha Anderson	F	W	May	19	1918	AH- 2	9
Moore Margarete C.	Geo. A.	Laura Drennon	F	W	Jan	27	1898	H- 9	4
Moore Margret) T	Phillip J.	Laura A. Wilson	F	W	Aprl	22	1911	H-19	37
Moore Thomas)	Phillip J.	Laura A. Wilson	M	W	Aprl	22	1911	H-19	37
Moore Nadine Delight	Rollie	Hazel L. Goodman	F	W	Mar	7	1918	AH- 2	8
Moore Parker Jewell	W. Parker	Sarah A. Johnson	M	W	Nov	6	1911	H-19	56
Moore Pauline	Harry A.	Elsie Tuttle	F	W	July	11	1908	H-18	57
Moore Ruble	William	Jane Hoffington	M	W	June	18	1886	H- 2	77
Moore Sylvia Sue	Parker W.	Anna Johnson	F	W	Oct	16	1919	CH-15	58
Moore Thelma	Harry C.	Flora B. McClellan	F	W	May	20	1908	H-18	30
Moore Violet	Oscar	Lillie Drumm	F	W	Dec	24	1908	CH-10	48
Moore Walter Owens	Albert	Elsie Tuttle	M	W	Nov	24	1914	H-20	72
Moore Wanneita Ellen	Amos A.	Ruth I. Hollinger	F	W	Jan	9	1916	CH-13	66
Moore Wendel E.	Ellis I.	Jeanette Easterday	M	W	Oct	28	1920	CH-16	17
Moore Wm. F.	Wm. F.	Eva Newbold	F	W	Feb	11	1892	H- 5	8
Moore Wilma May	Parker W.	Anna Johnson	F	W	Aprl	21	1917	H-21	53
Moore	Thomas B.	Mary F. Snider	F	W	Oct	6	1882	H- 1	30
Moore	George	Susan - - -	M	W	Nov	12	1882	H- 1	36
Moore	A. O.	M. E. Miller	F	W	Nov	30	1882	CH- 3	8
Moore	Alvin O.	Hattie E. Miller	F	W	Dec	31	1882	H- 1	44
Moore	William H.	- - -	M	W	Feb	13	1883	CH- 3	9
Moore	Thomas	- - - Ellis	F	W	Aug	4	1883	CH- 3	14
Moore	Joseph	Anna Smith	M	W	Jan	26	1884	H- 1	101
Moore	R. W.	Nancy Thomas	M	W	July	24	1885	H- 2	18
Moore	R. W.	V. Thomas	M	W	July	24	1885	CH- 3	30
Moore	A.	- - - Holcroft	M	W	Sept	10	1886	H- 2	87
Moore	Walter	- - - Thomas	F	W	Aug	1	1887	H- 2	128
Moore	Isaac D.	Lear Clark	F	W	Nov	2	1887	H- 2	142
Moore	A. O.	Mattie Miller	F	W	Jan	23	1888	H- 3	1
Moore	James H.	Emma F. Smith	F	W	Mar	8	1888	H- 3	4
Moore	W. J.	Kate Brindle	M	W	June	2	1888	H- 3	12

B I R T H R E C O R D

- - M - -

Moore	W. P.	Annie Johnson	F	W	Jan	6	1901	M-11	24
Moore	Robt. E.	Hattie Mitchell	F	W	Aprl	29	1901	CH- 7	9
Moore	Robert E.	Hattie Mitchell	F	W	Aprl	29	1901	M-11	35
Moore	J. P.	Olive Bantley	M	W	Sept	15	1901	M-12	10
Moore	J. P.	Alice Bantley	M	W	Sept	18	1901	CH- 7	16
Moore	Perry	- - -	F	W	Feb	4	1902	M-12	18
Moore	Chas.	Lelia Carter	M	W	Feb	24	1902	M-12	19
Moore	James	Ada Cox	M	W	Sept	11	1902	M-13	4
Moore	George T.	Bessie Harris	F	W	Nov	23	1902	CH- 7	41
Moore	Geo. T.	Bessie Harris	F	W	Nov	23	1902	M-13	12
Moore	Parker W.	Annie Johnson	F	W	Dev	1	1902	CH- 7	41
Moore	P. W.	Annie Johnson	F	W	Dec	1	1902	M-13	15
Moore	Albert	Elsa Tuttle	F	W	Mar	7	1903	M-13	32
Moore	Willard A.	Grace Helvie	M	W	July	12	1903	CH- 8	1
Moore	Warren K.	Daisy DeVoss	F	W	Sept	29	1903	M-14	5
Moore	Robt.	Hattie Mitchell	F	W	Dec	4	1903	CH- 8	11
Moore	Robt.	Hattie Mitchell	F	W	Dec	4	1903	M-14	10
Moore	Chas. W.	Ada Cammack	M	W	Jan	1	1904	CH- 8	12
Moore	Chas. W.	Ada Cammack	M	W	Jan	1	1904	M-14	21
Moore	P. F.	- - - Abrell	M	W	Jan	4	1904	M-14	21
Moore	James E.	- - - Fox	M	W	May	13	1904	M-14	40
Moore	Carl D.	- - -Nottingham	F	W	June	28	1904	M-14	27
Moore	Wm.	Annie Reed	F	W	June	29	1904	CH- 8	20
Moore	Wm.	- - - Reed	F	W	June	29	1904	M-14	27
Moore	Bert	Blanch Johnson	M	W	Jan	28	1905	CH- 8	31
Moore	Bort	- - - Johnson	M	W	Jan	28	1905	M-15	23
Moore	James A.	- - -Funkhouser	F	W	Feb	2	1905	M-15	25
Moore	Chas. W.	Ada Cammack	M	W	May	18	1905	CH- 8	37
Moore	David	Dora Harris	F	W	Oct	22	1905	CH- 8	48
Moore	David	Dora Harris	F	W	Oct	22	1905	M-15	58
Moore	Robt.	Hattie Mitchell	F	W	Oct	29	1905	CH- 8	47
Moore	Robt.	Hattie Mitchell	F	W	Oct	29	1905	M-15	58
Moore	Joe. H.	Nellie Yingling	M	W	Dec	6	1905	M-15	66
Moore	Stanly W.	- - - Lare	F	W	Feb	20	1906	M-15	72
Moore	- - -	Bessie Moore	F	W	July	2	1906	M-16	12
Moore	Chas.	Gladys Hinger	F	W	July	26	1906	CH- 9	10
Moore	Chas.	Glady Hinger	F	W	July	26	1906	M-16	13
Moore	Geo. A.	Laura Drum	M	W	Oct	11	1906	M-16	26
Moore	Harry C.	Flora McClelan	F	W	Oct	26	1906	M-16	25
Moore	Wm.	Anna Reed	M	W	Nov	4	1906	CH- 9	17
Moore	Wm.	Anna Reed	M	W	Nov	4	1906	M-16	33
Moore	Dora	Bessie Harris	F	W	Dec	14	1906	CH- 9	18
Moore	Dora	Bessie Harris	F	W	Dec	14	1906	M-16	28
Moore	Carl	V. Nottingham	M	W	Dec	23	1906	M-16	29
Moore	Parker W.	Annie Johnson	M	W	Mar	13	1907	M-16	48

BIRTH RECORD

-- M --

Moore	Joe H.	Nellie Yingling	M	W	July 7 1907	H-17	5
Moore	Alonzo	Sarah Hall	-	-	Aug 23 1907	H-18	34
Moore	M. S.	Florence Floyd	M	W	Dec 24 1907	H-18	11
Moore	Harry	Dessie Harris	M	W	Mar 19 1910	CH-10	97
Moore	James E.	Oda G. Cox	M	W	Sept 20 1910	H-19	18
Moore	Ora	Edna B. McClain	M	W	Oct 22 1910	CH-11	22
Moore	James E.	Ada G. Cox	M	W	Dec 3 1912	CH- 1	33
Moore	James E.	Aba G. Cox	M	W	Dec 3 1912	H-19	100
Moore	Robert C.	Mattie Mitchell	F	W	Mar 5 1913	CH-12	67
Moore	Joseph	Jesse Smith	F	W	Aug 6 1913	CH-12	101
Moore	James E.	Ada G. Cox	M	W	July 22 1914	CH-13	15
Moore	Lawrence	Nellie Neffner	M	W	June 2 1915	H-20	92
Moore	Joe	Jessie C. Smith	F	W	Jan 25 1916	CH-13	65
Moore	Clifford	Eva S. Satterfield	F	W	Aprl 25 1916	CH-13	76
Moore	Joe	Jessie Smith	F	W	Nov 20 1918	CH-15	19
Moore	Henry A.	Inez Anderson	M	B	Mar 15 1919	CH-15	31
Moore	Albert	Elsie Tuttle	M	W	July 14 1919	H-22	24
Moore	Jas. F.	Nora K. Smith	F	W	Aug 5 1919	CH-15	50
Moore	Chas. P.	Sylva Moore	M	W	Oct 23 1919	CH-15	60
Moorehead Chas. F.	Frank V.	Mary A. Abel	M	W	Dec 29 1919	CH-15	70
Moorehead Frances V.	Frank	Mary A. Abel	F	W	Nov 5 1917	CH-14	73
Moorehead Francis	Chas.	Mamie L. Huggins	F	W	July 3 1919	AH- 2	11
Moorehead Manetta R.	Frank M.	Mary Agnes Abel	F	W	Jan 9 1909	CH-10	51
Moorehead Mary E.	Frank V.	Mary A. Abel	F	W	July 15 1916	CH-14	9
Moorehead Ora A.	Frank K.	Mary Cabel	F	W	Dec 27 1910	CH-11	25
Moreland Laura I.		June Spradling	F	W	Aprl 13 1918	CH-14	93
Moreland	M. H.	May Durham	M	W	Feb 23 1892	H- 5	9
Morgan	Wm.	Blanch Evans	M	W	Nov 10 1906	H-16	34
Morman Edgar Morton	Calvin S.	Addie Goings	M	W	Feb 20 1883	H- 1	49
Moppin Alford J.	Leonard	Edna McDonald	M	W	Dec 19 1916	CH-14	30
Moppin Edith Marie	Leonard	Cora Curry	F	W	Oct 4 1909	CH-10	80
Moppin Eleanor	Raisor	Amanda Moscoe	F	W	Mar 31 1911	CH-11	39
Moppin Helen	Newton	Nora Wiley	F	W	Aprl 25 1905	CH- 8	35
Moppin Joseph Lee	Newton	Nora Wiley	M	W	May 6 1909	CH-10	62
Moppin Margaret) T	Leonard	Edna McDonald	F	W	Mar 15 1915	CH-13	36
Moppin Martha)	Leonard	Edna McDowald	F	W	Mar 15 1915	CH-13	36
Moppin Mildred	Newton	Nora Wylie	F	W	Sept 3 1907	CH- 9	35
Moppin	Newton	Nora Wghe	F	W	Sept 3 1907	H-17	3
Mora	Will C.	Anna Taylor	F	W	Nov 19 1892	H- 5	32
Moran	Peter	Maggie Lundy	M	W	May 5 1896	CH- 5	21
Mordica John Wm.	John	Maud Edith Louiso	M	W	Nov 9 1908	CH-10	46
More	A. O.	Mattie Miller	F	W	Jan 23 1888	CH- 3	55
Moreain	- - -	Carcline Moreain	F	W	Feb 11 1904	CH- 8	14
Moreain	- - -	- - - Moreain	F	W	Feb 11 1904	H-14	35
Morehead Catherine J.	Frank V.	Agnes Abel	F	W	Jan 31 1907	CH- 9	22

Delaware Co., IN

DEATH RECORD
-- M --

Monroe Robert W.	M	W	64	May	17	1915	Riverside	[illegible]
Monroe Thornton A.	M	W	1	Mar	13	1909	Muncie	[illegible]
Monroe Winfield S.	M	W	10 Day	Oct	25	1901	Muncie	[illegible]
Monroe Winfield S.	M	W	10 Da	Oct	25	1901	Muncie	CH- 5
Montgomery Chester	M	W	--	Aug	3	1910	Muncie	[illegible]
Montgomery Elizabeth	F	W	73	Feb	8	19[illegible]	Muncie	CH- 9
Montgomery James H.	M	W	81	Sept	3	1912	Daleville	H- 9
Montgomery James P.	M	W	68	Nov	14	1902	Muncie	H- 8
Montgomery James P.	M	W	68	Nov	14	1902	Muncie	CH- 6
Montgomery Mary	F	W	58	Aug	31	1889	Mt. Pleasant Twp.	H- 1
Montgomery Ralph R.	M	W	11 Da	Aug	30	1905	Yorktown Ind.	H- [illegible]
Montgomery Ruth L.	F	W	7	Feb	3	1904	Muncie	H- 8
Montgomery Ruth L.	F	W	7	Feb	2	1904	Muncie	CH- 8
Montgomery	F	W	--	Feb	15	1908	Mt. Pleasant Twp.	H- 8
Montross James	M	W	71	Dec	20	1916	Center Twp.	H-[illegible]
Monttrisis Jemno	M	B	44	Aug	14	1908	Muncie	[illegible]
Monvelle Catherine	F	W	75	May	9	1837	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
Moody Adam	F	W	66	Feb	5	1905	Gaston	H-
Moody Adam	M	W	77	Mar	18	1912	Gaston Ind.	H- 1
Moody Edith H.	F	W	43	May	14	1913	Muncie	CH- 8
Moody Grant	M	W	25	Aug	14	1889	Hamilton Twp.	H- [illegible]
Moody Madison M.	M	W	81	Feb	1	1910	Liberty Tp.	H- 8
Moody Mattie	F	B	26	Mar	16	1907	Muncie	H- 9
Moody	M	W	16 Hrs	Aug	30	1896	Desota	H- 8
Moon Alice	F	W	23	Dec	1	1884	Muncie	CH- 5
Moon Clarence	M	W	5 Mo	July	22	1896	Muncie	H- 8
Moon Don Cochran	M	W	2 Mo	Oct	15	1903	Eaton	H- [illegible]
Moon Ida	F	W	36	Mar	24	1902	Muncie	[illegible]
Moon Sarah M.	F	W	23	Aug	10	1903	Eaton	8
Moon	M	W	--	Sept	2	1907	Muncie	H- [illegible]
Moon	M	W	--	Sept	2	1907	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
Moone Alice	F	W	23	Dec	1	1884	Muncie	H- [illegible]
Moor Lilly Maud	F	W	9	May	20	1893	Muncie Ind.	H- 2
Moor Martha	F	W	19	June	27	1893	Muncie	H- [illegible]
Moore Alberta	F	W	3 Mo	June	6	1918	Mt. Pleasant	[illegible]
b. 1849- Moore Alcinda V.	F	W	77	Apri	26	1919	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
Moore Alva	M	W	1 Mo	Sept	7	1919	Yorktown	H- [illegible]
Moore Arans	M	W	56	Apri	5	1919	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
Moore Arthur	M	W	5	Dec	12	1887	Hamilton Twp.	H- [illegible]
Moore Artie May	F	W	12	Aug	[illegible]	1888	Muncie	H- [illegible]
Moore Artie May	F	W	12	Aug	8	1888	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
Moore Carrie	F	W	28	Feb	5	1897	Muncie	H- [illegible]
b. 1869- Moore Carrie	F	W	28	Feb	8	1897	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
b. 1868- Moore Charles A.	M	W	45	June	13	1913	Muncie	CH- [illegible]
Moore Charles Claude	M	W	4 M	Sept	10	1917	Muncie	CH- [illegible]

DEATH RECORD

M

	Moore Charles D.	M	W	2	July	30	1907	Muncie	
	Moore Charles David	M	W	2	July	30	1907	Muncie	
	Moore Chas. W.	M	W	71	Feb	21	1898	Muncie	
b.1827	Moore Charles W.	M	W	71	Feb	21	1898	X Muncie	} V son of John
	Moore Charles W.	M	W	3	Aug	27	1920	Muncie	
b 1845	Moore Christina	F	W	41	July	17	1886	Center Twp.	
	Moore Clara J.	F	W	68	May	6	1904	X Muncie	
b. 1836	Moore Clara J.	F	W	66	May	6	1904	X Muncie	
b.1852	Moore Cynthia Ann	F	W	68	Nov	20	1920	Muncie	
b.1800	Moore David	M	W	90	Aug	31	1890	X Del. Co.	
	Moore Edna L.	F	W	56 Da	Feb	26	1883	Muncie	
	Moore Edna L.	F	W	56 Day	Feb	26	1883	Muncie	
	Moore Edna Lucille	F	W	24 Da	Sept	14	1916	Mt. Pleasant	
	Moore Elanor	F	W	66	Jan	8	1898	Moore	
1832	Moore Elenor	F	W	66	Jan	8	1898	Muncie	
	Moore Eliza	F	B	41	Aug	24	1897	Muncie	
b.1856	Moore Eliza	F	B	41	Aug	24	1897	Muncie	
	Moore Eliza	F	W	84	April	11	1899	Muncie	
b.1815	Moore Eliza	F	W	84	April	11	1899	Muncie	
b.1831	Moore Elizabeth	F	W	64	Feb	20	1895	Center Twp.	
	Moore Elizabeth	F	W	73	Nov	5	1904	Muncie	
1828	Moore Elizabeth	F	W	73	Nov	5	1904	Muncie	
	Moore Elizabeth R.	F	W	1 Da	May	19	1917	Muncie	
b 1862	Moore Elner	F	W	21	Oct	2	1883	Ind.	
b.1843	Moore Emily	F	W	71	Aug	9	1914	Muncie	
	Moore Everett Marion	M	B	1 Mo	May	11	1919	Muncie	
	Moore Flora Belle	F	W	35	May	10	1920	Del. Co.	
1870	Moore Frank	M	W	22	Dec	9	1892	Eaton Ind.	
1862	Moore Franklin C.	M	W	38	Feb	11	1900	Muncie	
	Moore Franklin C.	M	W	38	Feb	11	1900	Muncie	
b1814	Moore George	M	W	81	May	6	1895	Muncie	
	Moore George	M	W	--	June	1	1902	Delaware Co.	
	Moore Geo. A.	M	B	38	Oct	28	1912	Muncie	
b.1874	Moore George A.	M	B	38	Oct	28	1912	Muncie	
	Moore Geo. Leon	M	W	1	Dec	9	1918	Muncie	
b.1850	Moore Hanna S.	F	W	56	Feb	17	1906	Muncie	
	Moore Harbin S.	M	W	29	Jan	16	1903	Muncie	
	Moore Harbin S.	M	W	29	Jan	16	1903	Muncie	
	Moore Harry	M	W	1	July	14	1907	Muncie	
	Moore Harry	M	W	1	July	14	1907	Muncie	
	Moore Harry	M	B	4	Jun	5	1913	Muncie	
	Moore Hattie Mae	F	W	41	Nov	25	1920	Muncie	
1858	Moore Howard C.	M	W	59	April	15	1917	Muncie	
	Moore Isaac D.	M	W	74	July	16	1913	Muncie	
b 1852	Moore James Andrew	M	W	73	Aug	24	1917	Muncie	
b.1838									

Sort of
Torn

D E A T H R E C O R D
- - M - -

b. 1804 -	Moore James W.	M	W	83	Sept	23	1887	Yorktown	H- 1	100
b. 1822 -	Moore Jessie	M	W	71	Nov	30	1893	Northview Ind.	H- 2	48
	Moore John	M	W	26	Oct	28	1896	Muncie	H- 3	40
b.1870 -	Moore John	M	W	26	Oct	28	1896	Muncie	CH- 4	9
b.1854 -	Moore John	M	W	59	June	8	1913	Muncie	CH- 9	30
b.1859 -	Moore John H.	M	W	58	Mar	28	1917	Center Twp.	H-10	80
	Moore John Smalley	M	W	65	May	16	1903	Muncie	H- 6	24
b.1838 -	Moore John Smalley	M	W	65	May	16	1903	Muncie	CH- 6	13
	Moore Jno. Wesley	M	W	53	Jan	29	1897	Muncie ?	H- 3	48
b.1844 -	Moore Jno. Wesley	M	W	53	Jan	29	1897	Muncie	CH- 4	11
	Moore Lacy Dale	F	W	26	July	9	1916	Cowan Ind.	H-10	7
	Moore Lavada R.	F	W	11	July	10	1920	Muncie	CH-11	47
	Moore Laura	F	W	21	Dec	13	1887	Hamilton Twp.	H- 1	104
	Moore Lenora	F	W	55	Aprl	21	1883	- - -	H- 1	10
b.1845 -	Moore Lewis	M	W	71	May	11	1916	Center Twp.	H-10	89
	Moore Lewis	M	B	14		-	- -	Muncie	H- 1	[illegible]
	Moore Lewis	M	B	14		-	- -	- - -	CH- 3	258
	Moore Lillian U.	F	W	4 Mo	Aug	19	1914	Muncie	CH- [illegible]	[illegible]
	Moore Lillie Maud	F	W	9	May	20	1893	Muncie	CH- 3	200
	Moore Louis N.	M	B	16	Feb	8	1893	Muncie	H- 2	87
	Moore Louis N.	M	B	16	Feb	8	1893	Muncie	CH- 3	277
1829 -	Moore Louisa Jane	F	W	84	Nov	6	1913	Muncie - wife James	CH- 9	90
	Moore Luther Thedore	M	W	1 Mo	Oct	20	1912	Muncie	H- 8	80
	Moore Mable Elizabeth	F	W	2 Mo	Jan	11	1914	Center Twp.	H-10	19
1834 -	Moore Mariah	F	W	81	Feb	20	1915	Center Twp.	H-10	42
	Moore Martha	F	B	19	June	27	1893	Muncie	CH- 3	20
1811 -	Moore Mary	F	W	84	Nov	12	1895	Muncie	H- 3	27
1813 -	Moore Mary	F	W	84	Jan	20	1897	Muncie	H- 3	43
	Moore Mary	F	W	84	Jan	20	1897	Muncie	CH- 4	11
1821 -	Moore Mary	F	W	85	Jan	19	1906	Yorktown Ind.	H- 7	27
b.1820 -	Moore Mary A.	F	W	80	Feb	7	1900	Liberty Tp.	H- 8	30
b.1822 -	Moore Mary Ann	F	W	83	Dec	16	1905	Muncie	H- 7	26
	Moore Mary F.	F	W	33	Oct	7	1892	Muncie	H- 2	32
	Moore Mary F.	F	W	33	Nov	7	1892	Muncie	CH- 3	275
b.1849 -	Moore Mary J.	F	W	48	Feb	5	1897	Muncie	H- 3	44
	Moore Mary J.	F	W	48	Jan	5	1897	Muncie	CH- 4	11
b.1811 -	Moore Mary V.	F	W	84	Nov	12	1895	Muncie	CH- 3	3
b.1850 -	Moore Mildred	M	W	49	Mar	18	1899	Muncie	H- 4	6
	Moore Mildred C.	F	W	7 Mo	Aug	10	1907	Muncie	H- 3	1
	Moore Mildred C.	F	W	7 Mo	Aug	10	1907	Muncie	CH- 7	3
b.1852 -	Moore Milrod	M	B	47	Mar	18	1899	Muncie	CH- 4	5
	Moore Minnie M.	F	W	14	Feb	15	1903	Muncie	H- 3	1
	Moore Minnie Maud	F	W	14	Feb	15	1903	Muncie	CH- 3	1
	Moore Nadene Delight	F	W	--	Mar	7	1918	Albany	AH- 2	1
b 1851 -	Moore Nancy Jane	F	W	63	Mar	25	1914	Harrison	H-10	

D E A T H R E C O R D
-- M --

	Moore Nora E.	F	W	23	May	21	1898	Muncie	H- 1	19
	Moore Nora E.	F	W	23	May	21	1898	Muncie	CH- 4	26
	Moore Orvil R.	M	W	5 M	Aprl	9	1898	Muncie	H- 4	18
	Moore Orvil R.	M	W	5 Mo	Aprl	9	1898	Muncie	CH- 4	25
b.1825 -	Moore Parker	M	W	74	Nov	2	1899 X	Muncie	H- 5	35
b 1847 -	Moore Parker F.	M	W	73	Aprl	18	1920 X	Harrison Tp.	H-11	54
b 1845 -	Moore Priscilla	F	W	68	Feb		1913	Center Tp.	H- 1	93
b-1847 -	Moore Rlwda	F	W	61	Sept		903	Muncie	CH-	17
	Moore Ruble	M	W	2	Aug	1	886	Selma Ind.	H- 1	75
	Moore Russel Hugh	M	B	4	Aug	8	1920	Muncie	CH-11	52
	Moore Sadie	F	B	10	July	31	1915	Muncie	CH- 3	35
b. 1847 -	Moore Salina	F	W	49	Aug	2	1896	Muncie	H- 3	36
	Moore Salina	F	W	49	Aug	2	1896	Muncie	CH- 1	7
- b-1847 -	Moore Samuel	M	W	68	Sept	3	1915	Muncie	CH- 3	31
b 1817 -	Moore Sarah	F	W	76	Jan	22	1893 X	Selma	H- 2	39
b.1852 -	Moore Susanna	F	W	47	Dec	16	1899	Eaton	H- 3	3
b 1872 -	Moore Theodore	M	W	47	Dec	21	1919	Muncie	CH-11	10
	Moore Thomas B.	M	W	53	Mar	15	1910	Muncie	CH- 3	15
b 1857 -	Moore Thos. Kendall	M	W	73	Mar	5	1915	Center Twp.	H-10	45
	Moore Verine E.	M	W	23 Day	June	16	1894	Muncie	CH- 3	297
	Moore Vernie	M	W	3 Wk	June	16	1894	Muncie	H- 3	3
	Moore Walter Owens	M	W	2 Mo	Feb	2	1915	Mt. Pleasant Twp.	H-10	42
b.1813 -	Moore Wm.	M	W	80	Sept	1	1893	Ind.	H- 2	46
b 1848 -	Moore Wm. H.	M	W	52	May	(4)(5)	1900	Center Twp.	CH- 3	19
	Moore William H.	M	W	52	May	4	1901	Center Twp.	H- 3	31
b 1813 -	Moore William R.	M	W	86	Oct	27	1899 X	Hamilton Tp.	H- 5	3
	Moore Wm. W.	M	W	74	Aprl	14	1891 X	Muncie	H- 2	13
b 1817 -	Moore Wm. W.	M	W	74	Aprl	14	1891 X	Muncie	CH- 3	257
	Moore Willie	M	W	17 Mo	Aug	20		Salem Twp.	H- 2	17
	Moore	M	W	1 Houre	May	2	1889	Delaware Twp.	H- 1	168
	Moore	F	W	1 Hr	Feb	1	1893	Muncie	H- 2	37
	Moore	F	W	1 Hour	Feb	1	1893	Muncie	CH- 3	270
	Moore	F	W	1½	Feb	14	1895	Albany	H- 3	12
	Moore	M	W	4 Da	Dec	31	1899	Albany	H- 4	36
	Moore	M	W	--	Jan	1	1904	Muncie	CH- 3	33
	Moore	M	W	2 Da	Aug	25	1907	Daleville	H- 3	28
	Moore	F	W	--	June	23	1916	Cowan Ind.	H-10	70
	Moorehouse Maggie B.	F	W	25	Aug	13	1892	Muncie	CH- 3	272
	Mooreland Mary Ellen	F	W	21	Aprl	18	1919	Salem Tp.	H-11	37
	Moorland Claude H.	M	W	6	Feb	22	1907	Daleville Ind.	H- 3	34
	Moorland Sarah	F	W	19	Feb	26	1912	Muncie	CH- 3	38
	Moorman Valentine	M	W	60	Aprl	10	1896	Del. Co.	H- 3	
	Moppen Edith Marie	F	W	1	Aprl	26	1911	Muncie	CH- 3	44
	Moppin Alfred Joseph	M	W	1 M	Jun	28	1917	Muncie	CH-10	11

x wife W.J.

MOORE PARENTS in Delaware County

James McCall and Sarah Walden
1. Anna McCall, b. March 8, 1873

Addison McCall and Maud Harrison
1. Daisy McCall, b: February 25, 1889

James B. Moore and Nancy Scott
1. Charles E. Moore, b. August 10, 1878

Matthew S. Moore and Florence A. Foy (called Anna)
1. Clifford E. Moore, b. July 13, 1889, m. Eva S. Satterfield, April 1. 1911
    1. Harold E. Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1911
    2. Lillian W. Moore, b. May 7, 1914
    3. Female Moore, b. April 25, 1916
2. Charles B. Moore, b. June 25, 1891
3. Elsie Bell Moore, b. Feb. 16, 1910

Christopher Moore and Eliza Bowels
1. Clyde L. Moore, b. March 1, 1883 m. Hazel Jones, June 22, 1907

Warron Moore and Daisy DeVoss
1. Eleanor Ann Moore, b. May 31, 1892, m. Timothy L. Tracey, June 14, 1910
2. Female Moore, b. Sept. 23, 1903 (Warren K. and Daisy)

James T. Moore and Elizabeth Fall
1. Flora May Moore, b. October 27, 1877, m. Wm. W. Idlewine, May 29, 1908

William L. Moore and Sarah J. VanMatre
1. Frank Moore, b. August 28, 1858

George Moore and Mildred Sellers
1. George Moore, b. September 13, 1873

Wash Moore and Ruth Huff
1. Gertie Moore, b. September 15, 1877, m. Arthur Surber, May 2, 1905

John H. Moore and Ella B. Blanch
1. Harry C. Moore, b. July 24, 1888, m. Flora B. McClellan, March 17, 1906
    1. Thelma Moore, b. May 20, 1908
    2. Female Moore, b. Oct. 26, 1906

William F. Moore and Eva Newbold, m. Oct. 30, 1890
1. Hazel Virginia Moore, b. February 1, 1892, m. James C. Shepp, Aug. 18, 1910
2. William F. Moore, b. Feb. 11, 1892 ???

Columbus Moore and Emma Hall
1. Iva Moore, b. October 1, 1891, m. Elijah Sheets, Oct. 3, 1907
2. Minnie Moore, b. October 25, 1889, m. David Hite, Oct. 26, 1905

Joseph H. Moore and Emma F. Smith, m. November 22, 1882
1. James O. Moore, b. January 26, 1884, m. Lillie M. Drumm, Oct. 19, 1907
James called Oscar in some records
1. Violet Moore, b. Dec. 24, 1908

Jesse Thomas Moore and Sarah Whaling
1. Julia L. Moore, b. January 29, 1856
A Julia L. Moore m. Jarrett L. Blount, Dec. 1, 1911
Wrong Julia or wrong birthdate probably unless she married old

Charles Moore and Lelia Carter
1. Leona Moore, b. November 29, 1888
2. Male Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1891

Thomas B. Moore and Mary F. Freeman, m. March 31, 1878
1. Leona May Moore, b. October 23, 1889, m. Jesse S. Pogue, Dec. 23, 1908

Orville Moore and Deborah Koontz, m. February 2, 1881
1. Lorenzo H. Moore, b. January 11, 1884, m. Elizabeth Strong, Dec. 29, 1909

Taylor Moore and Anna Farrell
1. Lucy V. Moore, b. May 23, 1879

Isaac Moore and Leah F. Clark, m. August 11, 1878
1. Lucy Moore, b. November 2, 1887

Henry J. Moore and Carrie Obaman
1. Media Moore, b. April 22, 1872, m. John W. Chamness, Sept. 29, 1909

Samuel Moore and Sarah Rudge
1. Oella Moore, b. May 5, 1886
2. Female Moore, b. Jan. 19, 1982

William A. Moore and Clara Parsons
1. Ollie Moore, b. April 22, 1891, m. Eva Poole, May 28, 1911
1. Crystal Jane Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1912

Daniel S. Moore and Sarah Thomas
1. Rolland Moore, b. May 5, 1881, m. Hazel Goodman, June 1, 1910
1. Charles F. Moore, b. Oct. 4, 1919

2. Durrell Rolond, b. March 11, 1914

John Moore and Anna Lackbaugh
1. William H. Moore, b. February 2, 1872

Miles C. Moore and A. Lindsay
1. William M. Moore, b. December 20, 1874

Phillip J. Moore and Laura A. Wilson
1. Margaret Moore, b. April 22, 1911
2. Thomas Moore, b. April 22, 1911.....twins

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John MOORE (AFN:Z60H-0G) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <Ohio>
Died: 1840 **Place:** Muncie, In
Married: **Place:** Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Nancy (AFN:Z60H-1M) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1796 **Place:** <Ohio>
Died: 1838 **Place:** Muncie, Delaware Co., In
Married: **Place:** Ohio

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Jemina MOORE (AFN:Z60H-FP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1814 **Place:** Ohio

2. **Sex Name**
M William J. MOORE (AFN:Z60H-2S) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1818 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

3. **Sex Name**
M Philip MOORE (AFN:Z60H-30) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1820 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

4. **Sex Name**
M Levi MOORE (AFN:Z60H-45) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1822 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

5. **Sex Name**
M Joseph MOORE (AFN:Z60H-7N) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1828 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

6. **Sex Name**
M Milton MOORE (AFN:Z60H-8T) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1830 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

7. **Sex Name**
M Enos MOORE (AFN:Z60H-91) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1832 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

8. **Sex Name**
F Catherine Ann (Cynthia) MOORE (AFN:Z60H-B6) Pedigree

Born: 1812 **Place:** , , Ohio
Died: 16 Sep 1852/1853 **Place:** , Delaware, Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Parker Moore Cem, Delaware County, Indiana

9. **Sex Name**
M Charles W. MOORE (AFN:Z60H-6H) Pedigree

Born: 2 Apr 1826 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio

10. **Sex Name**
M John W. MOORE (AFN:CH1M-7B) Prob. not correct Pedigree

Born: 16 Aug 1824 **Place:** Near Portsmouth, Ohio John + Nancy's son John
Died: 18 Sep 1867 **Place:** , Johnson, Iowa was John Spencer 1824-1846
Buried: **Place:** , Johnson, Iowa buried in Delaware Co. I

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Montg. Co., IN is at Crawfordsville.
Some of the Roby family also moved there

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Allen MOORE (AFN:ZW01-9J) Pedigree

Born: 11 Jan 1789 **Place:** , Woodford County, Kentucky
Died: 22 Oct 1865 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Potts Cem., Montgomery Co., Indiana
Married: 6 Jan 1812 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio

Father: Charles MOORE (AFN:ZW01-76) Do not know who this Charles might be - He would be in the age bracket of Phillip b. 1761 why was Charles in KY ?? Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Hannah BONSER (AFN:TQ6F-39) Pedigree

Born: 12 Sep 1793 **Place:** , Northumberland, Pa
Died: 8 Nov 1877 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Potts Cem., Montgomery Co., Indiana
Married: 6 Jan 1812 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio

Father: Isaac BONSER (AFN:D0HK-HV) Family
Mother: Abigail BURT (AFN:D0HK-J2)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Isaac MOORE (AFN:ZW0K-VN) Pedigree

Born: 1 Jan 1823 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 19 Jul 1900 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
M Benjamin MOORE (AFN:ZW0K-1C) Pedigree

Born: 9 Jan 1816 **Place:** Scioto County, Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 11 Oct 1852 **Place:** , Piatt Co., Illinois

3. **Sex Name**
F Mary MOORE (AFN:ZW0J-4Q) Pedigree

Born: 5 Oct 1812 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 11 Feb 1840 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Cynthia Ann MOORE (AFN:ZW0L-6C) Pedigree

Born: 8 Oct 1824 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 21 Jan 1897 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
M Luther MOORE (AFN:ZW0J-R1) Pedigree

Born: 14 Feb 1814 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 3 Apr 1893 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
M Charles Allen MOORE (AFN:ZVZZ-RQ) Pedigree

Born: 6 Mar 1828 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 29 Aug 1901 **Place:** Washington Twnsp, Warren County, Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Smith Cem., Boswell, Indiana

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Levi MOORE (AFN:ZVZZ-M2) Pedigree

Born: 20 Apr 1821 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 26 Aug 1905 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Pott's Cemetery

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Catherine MOORE (AFN:ZVZZ-SW) Pedigree

Born: 21 Apr 1830 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Died: 24 May 1837 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Pott's Cemetery

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Sammuel MOORE (AFN:ZVZZ-T3) Pedigree

Born: 19 May 1832 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Died: 12 May 1854 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Pott's Cemetery

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Abigail MOORE (AFN:ZW0K-BW) Pedigree

Born: 30 May 1819 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 28 Nov 1842 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Pott's Cemetery

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Allen Jasper MOORE (AFN:ZW0L-W0) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jul 1835 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Died: 2 Nov 1905 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Pott's Cemetery

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Jane MOORE (AFN:ZW0K-8K) Pedigree

Born: 24 Jul 1817 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 31 Jan 1885 **Place:**

---

13. **Sex Name**
M Joseph MOORE (AFN:ZW0L-TM) Pedigree

Born: 4 Aug 1826 **Place:** , Scioto County, Ohio
Died: 8 Feb 1914 **Place:**

---

14. **Sex Name**
F Minerva MOORE (AFN:ZVZZ-V8) Pedigree

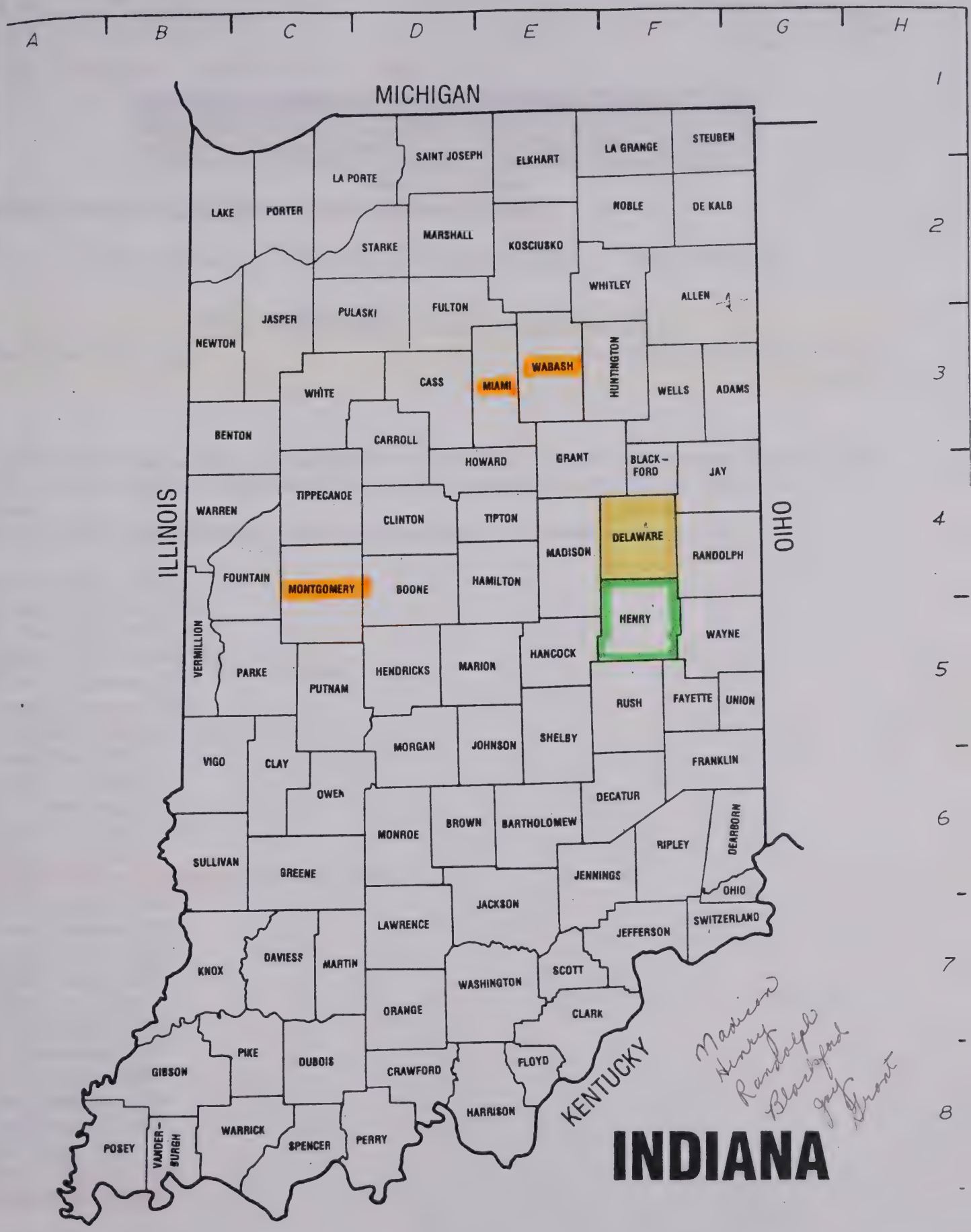
Born: 7 Dec 1833 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Died: 8 Mar 1836 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Pott's Cemetery

---

15. **Sex Name**
F Hannah MOORE (AFN:ZW0M-6H) Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1837 **Place:** , Montgomery Co., Indiana
Died: 12 Feb 1929 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
MICHIGAN
OHIO
ILLINOIS
KENTUCKY
LAKE
PORTER
LA PORTE
SAINT JOSEPH
ELKHART
LA GRANGE
STEUBEN
NOBLE
DE KALB
STARKE
MARSHALL
KOSCIUSKO
WHITLEY
ALLEN
NEWTON
JASPER
PULASKI
FULTON
WHITE
CASS
MIAMI
WABASH
HUNTINGTON
WELLS
ADAMS
BENTON
CARROLL
HOWARD
GRANT
BLACK-FORD
JAY
WARREN
TIPPECANOE
CLINTON
TIPTON
MADISON
DELAWARE
RANDOLPH
FOUNTAIN
MONTGOMERY
BOONE
HAMILTON
HENRY
WAYNE
VERMILLION
PARKE
PUTNAM
HENDRICKS
MARION
HANCOCK
RUSH
FAYETTE
UNION
VIGO
CLAY
OWEN
MORGAN
JOHNSON
SHELBY
FRANKLIN
DECATUR
SULLIVAN
GREENE
MONROE
BROWN
BARTHOLOMEW
RIPLEY
DEARBORN
JENNINGS
OHIO
JACKSON
SWITZERLAND
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON
KNOX
DAVIESS
MARTIN
WASHINGTON
SCOTT
ORANGE
CLARK
PIKE
DUBOIS
CRAWFORD
FLOYD
GIBSON
HARRISON
POSEY
VANDER-BURGH
WARRICK
SPENCER
PERRY
Madison
Henry
Randolph
Blackford
Jay
Grant
INDIANA



GenForum

Jump to Forum Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Telemarketing Survey
Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? Yes No Vote Now!

Please visit our sponsors

Pre-1840 Delaware County settlers

Posted by: Cindy Kimes **Date:** February 29, 2000 at 05:52:06

This list includes some of the early settlers up to the year 1840, and none of a later date. The list contains a fair abstract of names of those who, in the past, were recognized as among the leading citizens of the county.
The first column gives the name, and the second, the date of settlement in Delaware Co.

Robert Gordon, 1819
Anthony Broderick, 1819
R. Stansberry, 1820
Cornelius Van Arsdall, 1820
Allen Makepeace, 1820
Aaron Richardson, 1820
Goldsmith C. Gilbert, 1820
Lewis Rees, 1822
Borter Rees, 1822
J.S. Thornburg, 1825
Asahel Thornburg, 1825
John Brown, 1825
Lemuel G. Jackson, 1825 Nancy's brother
Katy Simmons, 1825
Daniel Simmons, 1825
John Simmons, 1825
Wilder Potter, 1826
John Crum, 1826
Mrs. Edmond, 1827
J. Shoemaker, 1828
Isaac Branson, 1828
Patsy Branson, 1828
John Saunders, 1828
Job Swain, 1828
John Tomlinson, 1828
John Parker, 1828

William Jones, 1828
John Jones, 1828
Owen Russell, 1829
Joel Russell, 1829
Robert Gibson, 1829
Ralph Heath, 1829
Lewis Moore, 1829
Boyd Linville, 1829
David Heal, 1829
John Smith, 1829
Stephen Hamilton, 1829
Minus Turner, 1829
George Turner, 1829
William Ribble, Sr., 1830
William Ribble, Jr., 1830
John Moore, 1830
David Kilgore, 1830
George W. Franklin, 1830
J. Williamson, 1830
Daniel Keesling, 1830
George W. Miller, 1830
William H. Stewart, 1830
Andrew Kennedy, 1830
Thomas Kirby, 1830
Samuel P. Anthony, 1831
Samuel Gregory, 1831
Charles F. Willard, 1831
Adam Shafer, 1831
J. Nottingham, 1831
Joshua Turner, 1831
Jacob Calvert, 1831 - John's ~~sister's~~ dau. husband - child. born Muncie
M. Walling, 1832
P. Carmichael, 1832
T.F. Willson, 1832
William Walling, 1832
George Shafer, 1832
Lloyd Wilcoxen, 1832
C. Mansfield, 1832
Warren Stewart, 1833
Moses wilson, 1833
Thomas Wilson, 1833
Eleazer Coffeen, 1833
William Buffington, 1833
John Keen, 1833
W. Martin, 1833
A. Buckles, 1833
Thomas Clevenger, 1834
J.H. Wysor, 1834
Benjamin Dungan, 1834 - John's neighbor

John W. Dungan, 1834
W. Lenon, 1834
James A. Maddy, 1834
Abner Wolverton, 1834
John W. Strong, 1834
D. Pittinger, 1835
Daniel Jarrett, 1835
John Hutson, 1835
Samuel G. Sunderland, 1835
E. R. Babb, 1835
S. R. Martin, 1834
Nehemiah Burden, 1835
Henry Eber, 1835
Thomas Weir, 1836
John Brady, 1836
W. Y. Williams, 1836
S. Clark, 1836
Edmund Brammer, 1836
J. Orr, Sr., 1836
J. Richmond, 1836
Joseph M. Davis, 1836
Calvin P. Streeter, 1836
John Jack , 1836
John McClaine, 1836
J. H. Slonaker, 1837
James L. Russey, 1837
Caroline Russey, 1837
J. Stradling, 1837
C. Retz, 1837
Benoni Wilson, 1837
William A. Long, 1837
P. Carmichael, 1837
J. Hopping, 1837
William Adsit, 1837
Robert Long, 1837
J. Saunders, 1837
Thomas J. Sample, 1837
Volney Willson, 1837
Alfred Gates, 1838
Albert Gates, 1838
Albro Gates, 1838
F. E. Putnam, 1838
John H. Ellis, 1838
Thomas Johnson, 1838
G. W. Studebaker, 1838
A. M. Klein, 1838
A. Wilson, 1838
W. L. Goff, 1838
Brice P. Powers, 1838

J. Williams, 1838
Thomas S. Neely, 1839
Moses L. Neely, 1839
Charles Rickert, 1839
Col. B. Sayre, 1839
Adam Sheller, 1839
M. Galliher, 1839
John Galbraith, 1840
J. Priest, 1840
D. Babb, 1840
John Sutton, 1840

Above information entered as given in the "History of Delaware County, Indiana"
T. B. Helm, author/editor. publ. 1881. p. 67.

Followups:

- Re: Pre-1840 Delaware County (VanArsdal) **Diane Hackett** *3/01/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/delaware/messages/75.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

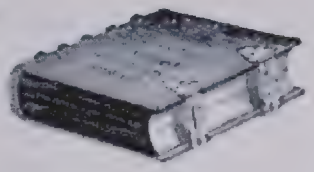
Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Your last name: >> Click Here

History Of Delaware County
T. B. Helm
1881
Lora Radiches



CHAPTER XV

PROF. E. TUCKER

VITAL STATISTICS–LIST OF EARLY SETTLERS, IN THE ORDER OF DATE OF SETTLEMENT, LIST OF PERSONS IN DELAWARE COUNTY SEVENTY YEARS OLD AND OVER, WITH THEIR AGES, AS PER CENSUS OF 1880, IN CENTER TOWNSHIP, DELAWARE. HARRISON, HAMILTON, LIBERTY, MUNCIE CITY, MOUNT PLEASANT, MONROE, NILES, PERRY, SALEM, UNION AND WASHINGTON.

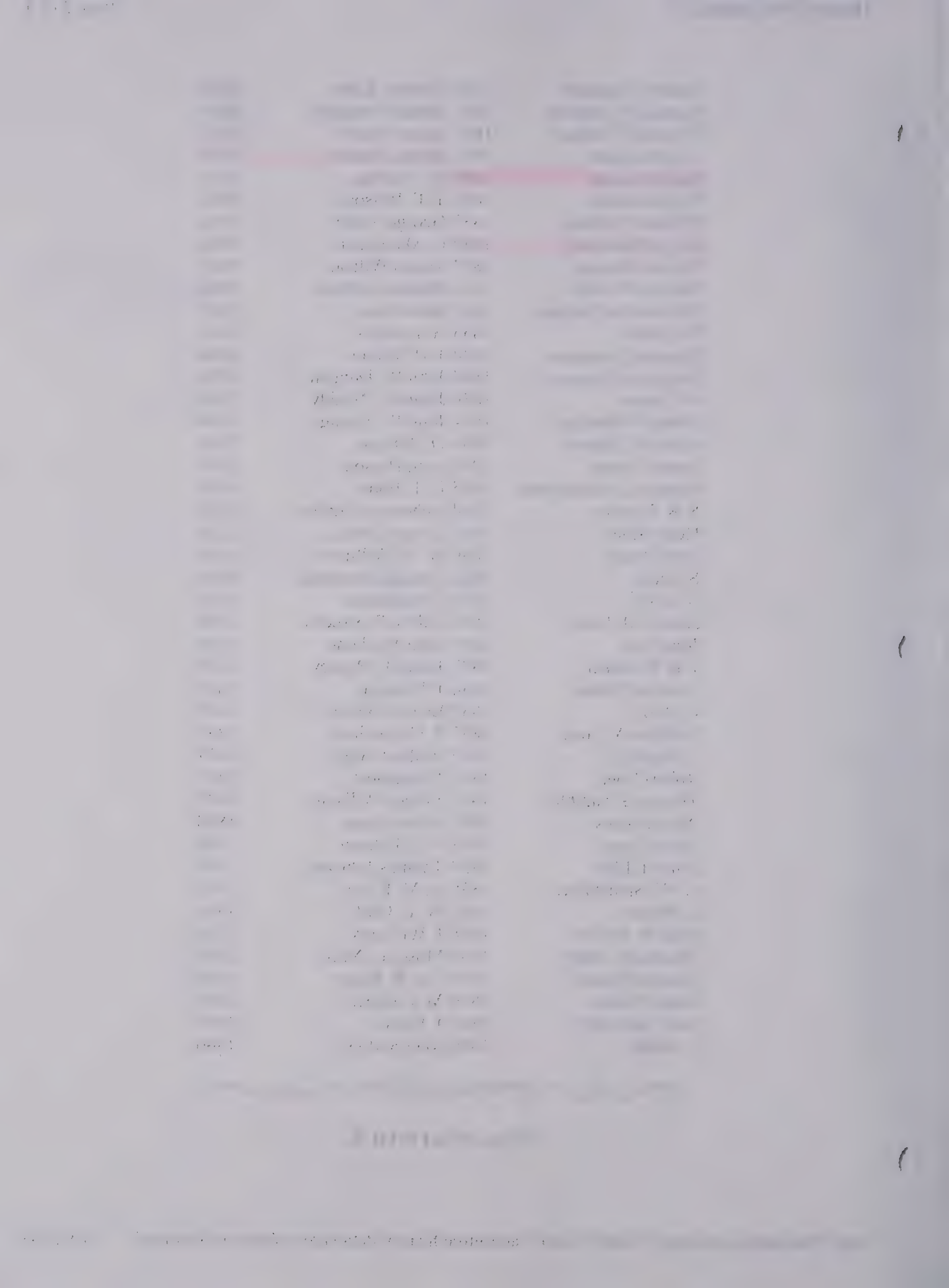
PARTIAL LIST OF EARLY SETTLERS

This list includes some of the early settlers up to the year 1840, and none of a later date. Probably many, more prominent indeed, than some of those mentioned, are necessarily omitted. The list contains, however, a very fair abstract of the names of those who, in the past, were recognized as among the leading citizens of the county. The first column gives the name, and the second the date of settlement here:

Name	Date	Name	Date
Robert Gordon	1819	Anthony Broderick	1819
R. Stansberry	1820	Cornelius Van Arsdall	1820
Allen Makepeace	1820	Aaron Richardson	1820
Goldsmith C. Gilbert	1820	Lewis Rees	1822
Borter Rees	1822	J. S. Thornburg	1825
Asahel Thornburg	1825	John Brown	1825
Lemuel G. Jackson	1825	Katy Simmons	1825
Daniel Simmons	1826	John Simmons	1825
Wilder Potter	1828	John Crum	1826
Mrs. Edmond	1827	J. Shoemaker	1828
Isaac Branson	1828	Patsy Bunson	1828
John Sanders	1828	Job Swain	1828
John Tomlinson	1828	John Parker	1828
William Jones	1828	John Jones	1828
Owen Russell	1829	Joel Russell	1829
Robert Gibson	1829	Ralph Heath	1829
Lewis Moore	1829	Boyd Linville	1829
David Heal	1829	John Smith	1829
Stephen Hamilton	1829	Minus Turner	1829
George Turner	1829	William Ribble, Sr	1830
William Ribble, Jr	1830	John Moore	1830
David Kilgore	1830	George W. Franklin	1830
J. Williamson	1830	Daniel Keesling	1830
George W. Miller	1830	William H. Stewart	1830

Andrew Kennedy	1830	Thomas Kirby	1830
Samuel P. Anthony	1831	Samuel Gregory	1831
Charles F. Willard	1831	Adam Shafer	1831
J. Nottingham	1831	Joshua Turner	1831
Jacob Calvert	1831	M. Walling	1831
P. Carmichael	1832	T. F. Wilson	1832
William Walling	1832	George Shafer	1832
Lloyd Wilcoxen	1832	C. Mansfield	1832
Warren Stewart	1833	Moses Wilson	1833
Thomas Wilsop	1833	Eleazer Coffeen	1833
William Buffington	1833	John Keen	1833
W. Martin	1833	A. Buckles	1833
Thomas Clevenger	1834	J. H. Wysor	1834
Benjamin Dungan	1834	John W. Dungan	1834
W. Lenon	1834	James A. Maddy	1834
Abner Wolverton	1834	John W. Strong	1834
Alfred B. Strong	1834	D. Pittinger	1835
Daniel Jarrett	1835	John Hutson	1835
Samuel G. Sunderland	1835	E. T. Babb	1835
S. R. Martin	1834	Nehemiah Burden	1835
Henry Eber	1835	Thomas Weir	1836
John Brady	1836	W. Y. Williams	1836
S. Clark	1836	Edmund Brammer	1836
J. Orr, Sr	1836	J. Richmond	1836
Joseph M. Davis	1836	Calvin P. Streeter	1836
John Jack	1836	John Maclaine	1836
J. H. Slonaker	1837	James L. Russey	1837
Caroline Russey	1834	J. Stradling	1837
C. Retz	1837	Benoni Wilson	1837
William A. Long	1837	P. Carmichael	1837
J. Hopping	1837	William Adsit	1837
Robert Long	1837	J. Saunders	1837
Thomas J. Sample	1837	Volney Willson	1837
Alfred Gates	1838	Albert Gates	1838
Albro Gates	1838	F. E. Putnam	1838
John H. Ellis	1838	Thomas Johnson	1838
G. W. Studebaker	1838	A. M. Klein	1838
A. Wilson	1838	W. L. Goff	1838
Brice P. Powers	1838	J. Williams	1838
Thomas S. Neely	1839	Moses L. Neely	1839
Charles Rickert	1839	Col. B. Sayre	1839
Adam Sheller	1839	M. Galliher	1839
John Galbraith	1840	J. Priest	1840
D. Babb	1840	John Sutton	1840

VITAL STATISTICS.



Appended hereto is a list containing the names of persons residing in Delaware County, as shown by the census of 1880, who are not less than seventy years old, with their ages respectively at the date of registry. These names are given alphabetically, by townships:

Center Township (outside of Muncie)--William Carman, 75; Emeline Driscoll, 77; Mary Dick, 70; Ephraim Dragoo, 75; Martin Galliher, 71; Ann Helvie, 70; Jeremiah Jewett, 78; Patience Kemper, 78; Joseph Long, 77; W. C. Neiswonger, 70; John Smith, 82; Harriet Smith, 75; Michael Smell, 72; Susan Smell, 72; John Smell, 76, Mary Shawhan, 81; George Shaffer, 80; Henry Sholtz, 88; Nicholas Shaw, 80; Jane Van Arsdal, 91; Rebecca Wright, 72; Joseph Winson, 80. Whole number, 24; average age, 76.8 years; total, 1,764.

Delaware Township—Leander Blake, 72; Lydia Bell, 70; Edmund Brammer, 76; Mary Irwin, 72; Elizabeth Lockhart, 79; Ruth Lykins, 79; Willson Lennon, 76; William Lyon, 78; Jacob Smith, 70; Mary Smith, 70; Rebecca Shreeve,70; Naomi Shockley, 78; John W. Strong, 73; Nancy Vincent, 73; Joseph Watt, 75; John Whitehair, 93. Whole number, 16; average age, 76.7; total, 1,144.

Harrison Township—John Crum, 70; Ennis Duckett, 70; David Eppart, 70; Charles H. Kirk, 77; Hannah Ladd, 73; Samuel McCreery, 79; Henry Miller, 71; Mary Rector, 75; Henry Stump, 70; Anna Woodring, 75. Whole number,10; average age, 73; total, 730.

Hamilton Township—Abigail Dragstrim, 79; Nancy Gregory, 78; Joseph Jacobs, 73; William Kirby, 14; John Martindale, 75; James Powell, 71; Elizabeth Sloniker, 73; Mary Tharp, 75; Abel Wright, 75; Sarah Wylie, 85. Whole number, 10; average age, 75.8; total 758.

Liberty Township—Eliza Austin, 70; John W. Baughn, 71; Richard Cray 78; William Cain, 75; Jacob Davis, 15; John Dotson, 72; Priscilla Dotson, 73; Sarah Davis, 76; Anderson East, 78; Morton East, 79; Mary Flaherty, 85; Beersheba Jones, 74; Conrad Kurtz, 76; Elizabeth Lawrence, 72; George Martin, 76; Lydia McKaskey, 73; Joseph Orr, 79, Henry A. Pierce, 70; Dorcas Shelton, 70; Abby Scott, 90; Juliette C. Willson, 77; Rhoda Williams, 76. Whole number, 22; average age, 75.7; total, 1,665.

Muncie City —(Center Township)—John Brady, 76; Mary Brady,73; Hebe Budd, 74; Martha Branson, 82; Elizabeth Beemer, 79; Elizabeth Belmire,71; William Cassady, 74; Margaret Cassady, 73; Rebecca Charman, 74; Rachel J.Clevenger, 71; Mary Casey, 80; Joseph M. Davis, 72; Nicholas Eiler, 73; Mary Eiler, 78; James Edwards, 75; John Gray, 102; Ira Granger, 73; Nancy Harter, 70; Sarah Howell, 72; Margaret Hollister, 76; Catharine Kirkwood, 72; Charity Korp, 70; Susan Long, 79; John Luscht, 75; Mark Moore, 73; Mary Moore, 70; Nancy McKimmey 76; Malinda McLin,73; Matilda Neely, 71; Elizabeth Patterson, 79; Ann Paxson, 79; Jane Robison, 83; Christian Retz, 75; Margaret Riley, 89; Martha Richardson, 77; Emanuel Rich, 72; Mary Rich, 72; J. W. Rounceville, 72; Sylvester Schutt,. 76; Catharine Simmons, 80; Solomon Snell, 72; Philip Smell, 76; Minus Turner, 73; Nancy Ullery, 81; Elizabeth Willson, 79; Rosa Williamson, 79; Jane Woodward, 77; Adam Wolf, 72. Whole number, 48; average age, 76; total, 3,107.

Mount Pleasant Township—Ellen Antrim, 76; Elizabeth Bennett,78; George Cock, 81; Yost Dipple, 79; 0. J. Gilbert, 74; John Hancock 75; Catherine Hittle, 75; B. F. Hittle, 72; Laodicea Jones, 72; John Jones, 72; Barney Leonard, 71; Joseph Landry, Sr., 74; Catharine Losh, 78; Nancy Miller, 73; Melinda McKinley, 74; Jesse McKimmey, Sr., 76; Sarah Rudy,

71; Harrison Rulon, 72; Nancy Swearingen, 72; David Summers, 73: James Staggs, 71; Elizabeth Slack 70: Phebe Staggs, 77; Nancy Van Matre,71. Whole number, 24; average age,74; total, 1,777.

Monroe Township—Jane Cooley, 76; Benjamin Cooper, 93; David Fodge, 76; Thomas Gough, 80; Sarah Jones, 78; Rachel Kendall, 73; John Lenox,Sr., 74; John H. Miller, 70; Nancy Ogle, 74; Mary Ross, 73; John Rutledge, 78; Ruama Trowbridge, 71; Joseph Trowbridge, 82; Samuel West, 73; John Williams, 76; William C. Windsor, 73. Whole number, 16; average age, 76.75; total, 1,220.

Niles Township — Catharine Bracken, 72; Samuel Clark, 77,Willis Edgington, 72; Hannah Edgington, 71; Nancy Green, 75; Sarah McCoy, 74; Sarah Moore, 75; David Moore, 78; John Ritter, 73: Sarah Ritter, 70; Susanna Roberts, 73; Price Thomas, 70; John W. Vincent, 75. Whole number, 13; average age, 73.5; total, 985.

Perry Township—Thomas Browne, 70; John Bowman, 70; John Clark, 72; Summer Coffin, 75; Mary Carey, 73; Martha Dragoo, 77; Peter Dragoo, 87; Robert Hindman, 72; Rebecca Holliday, 70; Moses Hodson, 75; Hester Hodson, 71; Thomas Lindsay, 72; Sarah Lindsay, 75; John Reese, 71; Mary Sutton, 70; Elizabeth Sample, 71; Elizabeth Shroyer, 72; Edward Thornburg, 70; John Veal, 82; Thomas Whiting, 85. Whole number, 20; average age, 74; total, 1,480.

Salem Township—Amos Brandon, 71; Elizabeth Brown, 76; Sarah Drennon, 70; William Fenwick, 70; William Guffingham, 70; Elizabeth Guffingham, 70; John Hupp, 78; Catharine Hupp, 77; Charles Hughings, 71; Catharine Lybarger, 70, James McVeigh, 70; Lambert Moffett, 73; John Ricker, 73; James Rinker,71; Philip Rinker, 78; Lydia Rinker, 71, John Shoemaker, 72; James Stewart, 78; Drusilla Stewart, 75; Cynthia Tripp, 70; David Van Matre, 74; Mary Van Matre, 76; Christiana Young, 71. Whole number, 23; average age, 73; total,1,678.

Union Township—Basil Clements 74; Patrick Carmichael, 85; Charles Carter, 70; Hiram Cochren, 77; Rebecca Cochren, 70; John Deeter, 71; Moses Embree, 76; Mary Embree, 76; Ebenezer Edwards, 90; James Furgerson, 75; Sarah Gerr, 70; Abigail Kiplinger, 72; Nicholas Lewis, 76; John Manor, 71; Wilson Martin, 75; Nancy Nickum, 72; Mary Rowe, 70; Edmund Taylor, 78. Whole number, 18; average age, 75; total,1,348.

Washington Township—Nehemiah Bell, 76; Madison Broyles, 72; David Beuoy, 70; Sarah A. Bryan, 72; Elizabeth Clinefbass, 72; Jacob Jones, 74; Elizabeth Jones, 73; Skidmore Munsey, 80; William Roberts, 71; Christopher VanMatre, 70; Lucy Williams, 73; Polly Wharton, 74; Nancy Ward, 75. Whole number.13; average age, 73; total, 952.
(Page 67)

Total number in the county, 249; average age, 743/4 Total ages,18,608.

First Marriage License
Home

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

William Craig Pedigree

Birth: 02 JAN 1818 , Columbia, Pennsylvania
Christening:
Marriage: 14 MAR 1834
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Joanna G. Moore Pedigree

Birth: 1820 Of, , Clark, Ohio
Christening:
Marriage: 14 MAR 1834
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"L - M"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Displaying records 1 through 16 of 16 records found. (16 records displayed).

Last Name, Bride or Groom:	First Name, Bride or Groom:	Last Name, Spouse:	First Name, Spouse:	County:	Date:	Remarks:
McCall	MARY	WILLIAMS	WILLIAM M	Delaware	3-14-1844	m. to the preacher
	MARY	WILLIAMS	WILLIAM M	Delaware	3-14-1844	who m. Phillip & Sarah
* McCall	SARAH	MOORE	PHILIP	Delaware	7-6-1837	
	SARAH	MOORE	PHILIP	Delaware	7-6-1837	Sistee?
	WILLIAM	DUNCAN	ELMIRA	Delaware	3-31-1842	
MCCALL	WILLIAM	DUNCAN	ELMIRA	Delaware	3-31-1842	
MCCALLISTER	ALEXANDER	PIERCE	REBECCA	Delaware	7-20-1848	
MCCALLISTER	ALEXANDER	PIERCE	REBECCA	Delaware	7-20-1848	
MCCALLISTER	EMILY	KENNEDY	ANDREW H	Delaware	2-11-1847	
MCCALLISTER	EMILY	KENNEDY	ANDREW H	Delaware	2-11-1847	
MCCALLISTER	FRANCIS	RODGERS	MARGARET	Delaware	3-11-1847	
MCCALLISTER	FRANCIS	RODGERS	MARGARET	Delaware	3-11-1847	
MCCALLISTER	JOHN	FRAME	MARTHA ANN	Delaware	5-31-1849	
MCCALLISTER	JOHN	FRAME	MARTHA ANN	Delaware	5-31-1849	
MCCALLISTER	RUANNA E	LUCE	HENRY	Delaware	4-4-1850	
MCCALLISTER	RUANNA E	LUCE	HENRY	Delaware	4-4-1850	

You may re-select the appropriate database below.

A-B	C - D	E - F - G	H - I - J - K
L - M	N - O - P - Q - R	S - T	U - V - W - X - Y - Z

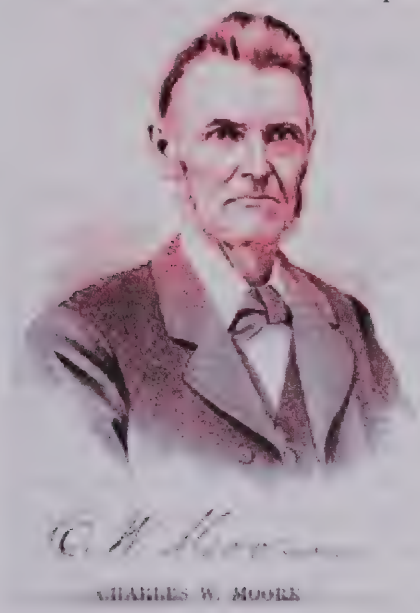
Genealogy Home Page	History of the Database	Search Tips	Definitions	Disclaimer

of the Republican Party, and wields a large influence in Delaware and adjoining counties. (Page 191)

Brother of Phillip

Surnames: Moore, Legg, Calvert, Wilcoxon, Ferris, Abbott, Wilson, Beswick

CHARLES W. MOORE



Charles Moore was born April 2, 1826, near Portsmouth, Ohio. His parents, John and Nancy Moore, sold their farm in the Scioto Bottoms, near that city, in the 1880, and thence moved to Muncietown, in Delaware County, Ind, now the city of Muncie. They entered the lands now owned and occupied by Charles W. Legg, in Center Township, three miles east of Muncie, and settled thereon in the early part of 1881. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and were pioneers in the true sense of that word. They felled the forest, built the schoolhouse and the church, and soon had a home where thrift and economy, plenty and friendship reigned. They had a family of ten children, all of whom reached manhood and womanhood, namely: William J., Philip, Levi, John S., Charles W., Joseph, Milton, Enoa, Cynthia and Jemima. Cynthia was the wife of Jacob Calvert both now deceased, and Jemima was the wife of the late James E Wilcoxon, now deceased. John S. and Milton both died unmarried. The parents did not live long to enjoy the fruits of their labors. In the autumn of 1838, the mother was transferred from the church below to the church above, and the father in the spring of 1840, was not, for God took him to live with the loved ones gone before.

Charles was then fourteen years of age, and he found a goodly home with his brother William until his majority, in 1847. He then attended the old seminary at Muncie, under the management of Revs. J. S. Ferris and R. B. Abbott. In the spring of 1850, he entered the sophomore class in Asbury University, graduating at the head of his class, in the summer of 1853. In the fall of that year, he was elected Professor of Mathematics at the Wesleyan Female College, Cincinnati,Ohio. After teaching several years, he studied law, and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession at Muncie, about, the year 1860, and has enjoyed a successful legal practice in this city for more than twenty years.

He was married in December 1855 to Sarah E., eldest daughter of Rev. G. M. Beswick. After her decease in 1857; he remained single four years and two months, and in the fall of 1861, he was married to Clara J. second daughter of Samuel P. Wilson. They are the parents of two children, Charles E. and Mary E. (Page 192)

Surnames: Lerch, Brady, Reeves, Wright

JOHN BRADY



It is related of Dr. Minshall that, when he made his entry into what was then the village of Muncietown (consisting, in fact, of only a few log cabins), he was mounted upon a large iron-gray horse, of fine form and noble carriage, and, being himself genteel in dress and unusually comely in appearance, he attracted a great deal of attention as he passed, and people wondered, as they saw him, "Who can that new-comer be!" It was soon learned who he was, and he became a favorite with all. He was the second physician who settled at Muncie. It is cause for deep regret that he did not live to fill up the measure of his days and attain to the maturity of his power and the ripeness of his fame. (Page 226)

Surname: Moore, Truitt, Smith, Ribble, Cook

PARKER MOORE

Parker Moore was born February 28, 1826, in Scioto County, Ohio. His father Lewis Moore, was born in Pennsylvania January 4, 1797, and, on the 4th day of January, 1816, married Patience Truitt, a native of Armstrong County, Penn., then residing in Scioto County, Ohio. They were the parents of ten children, namely: Nancy, Aaron, Amanda, Rhoda, Parker, John, Lewis, Sarah, Mary and Patience, of whom Nancy, Aaron and John are deceased.

The father was a farmer, and followed that occupation during life. He sometimes built flat-boats while living in Ohio, and, loading them with farm produce, sold it to towns along the river. He came with his family to Delaware County, Ind, in 1829, and entered land in Center Township, where he cleared and improved a farm. He died November 20, 1841. His wife died September 22, 1874.

Parker, the subject of this sketch, was but three years of age when he came to this county, and grew up with very limited educational advantages. At the age of twenty-three years, he married Miss Martha, daughter of John and Harriet Smith, who died December 10,1871, leaving four children—Caroline, William R., George W. and Parker T. August 8,1872, he was wedded to his present companion, Mrs. Christina Ribble, daughter of Gilpin E. Cook, and widow of the late Andrew N. Ribble, of this county. Her parents came to Delaware County in 1846, where the mother died in 1854. The father then moved to Blackford County, Ind, where he was engaged in milling operations until his death, which occurred in 1861. Mr. Moore owns and occupies the old homestead, having purchased the interest of the other heirs. He is a successful farmer and an active friend to public improvements, especially the cause of education. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an upright, honorable man, and enjoys the good will of all who know him. (Page 225)

Murray, Neely, Powers Bios
Home

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

meantime (November 1, 1874), the Citizen's National Bank of Muncie was established, and Mr. Marsh was elected Cashier, which position he still occupies.

He has been a member of the Masonic order for more than forty years, and took the Commandery degrees at Dayton, Ohio, in 1848. He was elected Treasurer of Delaware Lodge, No. 46, in 1859, and still serves in that capacity. He has been Treasurer of Muncie Chapter, 30, since its organization in July 1859; of Muncie Council, No. 16, since its organization in 1863; and of Muncie Commandery, No. 18, since its organization in 1868. Of his character as a man and a citizen, a friend said, "Nothing too good could be said of him, and those who know him would heartily indorse any words of eulogy that might be written of him." He is a plain unassuming man, free from affectation of any sort, and lacking boldness that has often assigned to prominence men of less ability then he. He possesses a smooth, even temper, and, in the transaction of his business, is always the same affable gentleman, treating all alike, and never permitting the vexatious of the day to govern his demeanor at home or at his place of business. His acts of benevolence and charity are numerous, both in the church and in private life, and in public improvements he is a leading spirit. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1854, and unites the virtues of a Christian gentleman with the qualities of a thorough businessman.

On the 25th of May 1835, he married Miss Margaret Mitchell, who died, of cholera at Eaton, Ohio, in 1849, leaving four children—Henry C., Mary J., Lucy and Phoebe. Lucy died at Eaton, Ohio, and Phoebe at Muncie, Ind. April 13, 1850, Mr. Marsh was married, at Eaton, Ohio, to Miss Mary A. Simpson, who died in April 1854. On the 29th of August 1854, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Mary Muchner, his present companion. She is an active, public spirited lady; a member of the Woman's Club of Muncie; an active worker in the Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for many years Assistant Superintendent of the Sunday school. Four children blessed this union—William M., who occupies the position of book-keeper in the bank of which his father is Cashier; Charles a graduate of the United States Naval Academy—at Annapolis, Md., now on a cruise to South America; Hattie C., living at home and J. Rollin, who occupies a position in the County Clerk's office. (Page 225)



Surnames: Minshall, Watton, Riley, Coombs

DR. LEVI MINSHALL

Levi Minshall as born in Berkeley County, Va, about the year 1801; graduated at a college in Ohio (probably Oxford University), and received a thorough medical training, both as a physician and surgeon. He came to Muncie about the year 1829 and married Ellen Watton, daughter of Samuel Watton, then a merchant of Muncie. They had two children, only one, of whom now survives, viz., Juliet, wife of Theodore F. Riley, banker of Muncie.

Dr. Minshall enjoyed a fine practice and a rising reputation as an educated gentleman and a skillful and reliable physician; but he tarried only a short time on the earth, and was called away in the 29th year of his age, in 1836. Had his life been spared, he would doubtless have ranked among the foremost men of his time in his chosen profession; his widow married William Coombs, a merchant, now of Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind.

LLOYD WILCOXON,

was born May 11, 1821, in Scioto County, Ohio. His grandparents, both paternal and maternal, were of English birth, and owned large tracts of land in that county. His father, Lloyd Wilcoxon, Sr., was a native of Maryland, and served in the war of 1812. He was aferward engaged at the carpenter's trade in Ohio, and died at Muncie, Ind., at the age of seventy-five years. His mother, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Truitt, was a native of Pennsylvania, and a lady of English antecedents.



When in the eleventh year of his age (1832), the subject of this biography came with parent to Delaware County, with whose industrial interest he afterward became very prominently identified. Too young, when he left Ohio, to have enjoyed to any extent the educational privileges of that State, he attended the "subscription" schools of Delaware County during the winter seasons following his arrival. The daily round of labor on the farm occupied the greater portion of his time, and, trained thus early to habits of industry, he grew up with a character that taught him to love work, rather than to shun it. He soon became the owner of a farm, in the cultivation of which he was engaged until 1852. So successful were his labors in this pursuit that, in that year, he was enabled, with the capital he has amassed, to come to Muncie and engage in the purchase and sale of grain. Here success again crowned his efforts, and, in 1858, he added the manufacture of flour to his enterprise, erecting a large flouring-mill just south of the Bee Line track, on Walnut street. To this he has added substantial improvements from time to time, supply it with the best machinery and making, in all repects, a first-class mill. In 1874, he established a coal-yard, which has developed into an important and lucrative enterprise. He has always taken an active part in the public improvements of the county and city.

Knowing how important to the commercial life of a community are sufficient and advantageous outlets for its products, he has been the special friend and advocate of railways and gravel roads, and is a share-holder in every turnpike and railroad centering at Muncie, and is the Treasurer of two turnpike companies, viz.: The Walnut Street and the Muncie & Middletown Pikes. Though occupied with the cares of an extensive business, he yet finds time to minister to the temporal relief of those in distress, and contributes liberally to the support of various benevolent organizations. He is a strict temperance man, and carries his principles into his business, employing no man who used intoxication liquors as a beverage. He has been identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church since he was sixteen years of age, and, by an upright, honest life, has proved himself a worthy exemplar of the faith he professes. In 1854, he became a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and, during that year, received all the degrees of the subordinate lodge and Encampment, and, two years later, he was chosen to represent both branches of the order at the meeting of the Grand Lodge of Indiana.

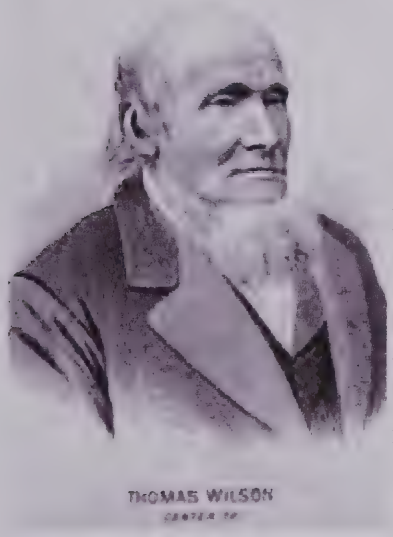
His early political training was in the Democratic school; but the platform and principles of the Republican party, at its organization, harmonized with his own views, and he was among the first to join its ranks. With this party he has ever since continued to act; and, while he has labored unselfishly for its success, he has never entertained any political aspirations, or permitted his name to be used as a candidate for office.

Through the means of honorable business and unremitting attention thereto, he has become wealthy, as the world views it; and, while building up his pecuniary fortunes, has gained what is still more precious--a good name, which shall endure when he has passed beyond the confines of time, and all that was mortal be perpetuated only in the hearts of those to whom his life was a example of purity and of unselfish integrity.

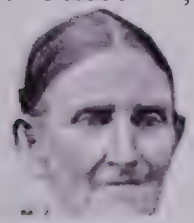
On the 28th day of March, 1842, he was united in marriage with Miss Rhoda, daughter of Lewis Moore, an early settler of Delaware County. This union was blessed by nine children--Mary A. (now deceased) was the wife of John R. Mason; Sarah E. is the wife of J. Milton Long; Amanda H. is the wife of Henry Bowman; John W. is deceased; Martha C. is the wife of W. H. Long; Charles C., Lydia J., Zulena and Emma P. reside with their parents. (Page 236)

THOMAS WILSON.

Mr. Wilson was born in Champaign County, Ohio, in 1818. The country where he lived had not then fully recovered from the effects of the war, which closed only three years previous to his birth, and the public-school system was in a very crude state. From this fact, he grew up without the fine educational privileges within the reach of boys at the present day; and when, at the age of fifteen years, he came to Delaware County with his parents, Moses and Nancy (Porter) Wilson, his opportunities were even more circumscribed than when he lived in Ohio. His circumscribed than when he lived in Ohio. His circumstances, therefore, compelled him to grow up without the blessing of an education, except such as could be acquired in the school of experience and contact with the world. A naturally bright mind and quick perceptive faculties have enabled him to transact his business intelligently.


THOMAS WILSON

The date of his arrival in this county was the year 1833, and the locality in which his father entered his farm was in the midst of a dense wilderness. Both possessed the characteristics of the true pioneer, and entered vigorously upon the labor of clearing and preparing the ground for cultivation. This process occupied several years, and, in the meantime, they would raise small crops on the clearing they had made. Thus, year after year, Mr. Wilson was engaged, until the farm was cleared and he arrived at man's estate. October 15, 1840, at the age of twenty-two years, he was united in marriage with Miss Lavina Saunders, a lady of German ancestry, and daughter of George and Elizabeth Saunders, of Pennsylvania. This union was blessed with eleven children, named, respectively, George S., John, Mary J., Levi, Dennis, Alvin, Maria, Moses, Thomas Jasper, William A. and James, who died in infancy. Alvin is also deceased.





The remaining children grew to maturity and married, and the veteran couple now have seventeen grandchildren living. In the vigor of his younger days, Mr. Wilson proved himself a man of prudent foresight by husbanding the earnings which were returned to him by his daily labor, laying up a competence to serve him in the period when the infirmities of age should preclude the continuance of active out-door work.

He has a fine farm of 250 acres in Center Township, the same on which his father settled forty-seven years ago, and which his own hands helped to clear and improve. He is a systematic farmer, and a man of sterling integrity, enjoying the confidence and esteem of all who know him. (Pages 236-237)

John Williams, Volney Willson, Samuel Watton, Amos L Wilson Bios
Back to Contents
Home

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES



Find your ancestors

Click H

History Of Delaware County
T. B. Helm
1881
Lora Radiches

CHAPTER XVIII.

GRIST AND SAW MILLS

THE old grist-mill that stood on the north side of the mill-race and immediately north of the elevators, was built by Goldsmith C. Gilbert in 1829. It was a two-and-a-half-story frame building, with an attic. The first buhr that was put in was a corn-cracker, and was manufactured from a "nigger-head," and hauled from near Hagerstown, Wayne County, Ind. This old buhr is still among the debris of the old mill, and, it was the first mill-stone brought to Delaware County, it should be taken out and preserved as a valuable relic of the past.

Immediately to the east and adjoining this mill was the old saw-mill built also by Mr. Gilbert, and run by him. The saw-mill was one of the old style, or sash saw-mills, operated by the McConnell water-wheel generally in use in those days; the grist-mill was propelled also by one of these wheels. All of the lumber used in the construction of the early dwellings and other buildings in Muncie, as well as in the surrounding country, was manufactured at this mill. People from the village from the country--some with logs to be sawed into lumber for finishing cabins, others with their peck of corn or bushel of wheat (after the additional buhr had been put in)--came to these mills as their only opportunity of procuring those necessary means of subsistence and comfort in the new purchase.

In 1840, or about that time, Mr. Gilbert leased the old mill to James Frazell for a period of five years; but, at the end of about three years, some difference of opinion having arisen between the two parties to the lease, a change in the management took place on the 1st of March 1843. At that time, Henry Wysor, who had previously commenced the mercantile business in Muncie, having, in November, 1842, lost a portion of his stock by fire, traded the remainder of it to Mr. Frazell for the unexpired term of his lease, and took charge of the mills and operated them successfully to the end of the term, in 1845, when James L. Russey and John Jack, with Mr. Wysor, purchased the mill machinery and privileges, and commenced business under the firm name of Russey, Jack & Co. After making some needed repairs and generally overhauling the establishment, the grinding and sawing operations were prosecuted vigorously for a series of years, with the most satisfactory results. The firm of Russey, Jack & Co. continued unchanged until 1850, when Mr. Russey being dead, his interest was absorbed by the surviving partners, the new firm taking the name of Wysor & Jack. In the meantime, Wysor having been in California since 1849, returned in 1852, and in March, 1853, he and Mr. Jack purchased upward of five hundred acres of the Hackley Reserve. During the autumn of 1854, they put up the of the present grist-mill, sawing all of the lumber necessary in the old sawmill. In the fall of 1855, they started up with two run of stone, but, in the following fall, when the mill was otherwise

fully completed, they put in two more, making four in all. The old grist-mill was then vacated, all the machinery, etc., having been removed from it, but the saw-mill was kept in active operation until 1860.

When the new mill was erected, in 1856, five central-discharge wheels, with a combined power equal to about seventy-five-horse power, were brought into requisition for the propulsion of the machinery. The race was continued down from the old mill to the new, and was properly bridged at the then State road, which crossed tile race about where the elevators stand, perhaps a little east of them. The mill is 50x60 feet, a frame, five stories high, with four floors, including the basement. Steam motive power was added in 1858, and two more buhrs put in. The engine now in use is a forty-five-horse power. In May of the same year, W. B. Kline became associated with the firm, when the business name was changed to Wysor, Jack & Kline. Mr. Jack died in 1859. and the business was continued by Messrs. Wysor and Kline until July, 1875, at which time Wallace Hibbets purchased the interest of Mr. Jack's estate therein, and the firm of Wysor, Kline & Co. was formed. Two of the old wheels were removed in 1868, and two Dayton turbines were substituted. A further improvement was introduced in August, 1879, by changing the old process of grading and bolting, and the new used instead.

These mills employ, on an average, six men, and manufacture a very superior brand of flour, known as the "Muncie Mills;" also, the "Harvest Queen," another popular brand. The maximum capacity in twenty-four hours is 100 barrels. The original cost of this mill was about $18,000; the steam power, since added, about $4,000 more, which, with the improvements made from time to time raised thc cost to near $26,000. The total value at this time is estimated to be $30,000. These mills are located on the west side of Walnut street, north of North street, and the head of water over the wheels is fourteen feet.

In the fall of 1878, the company built, immediately to the east and on the east side of Walnut street, on the bank of the race, a large and complete elevator, with a storage capacity of 15,000 bushels of shelled grain, and from 6,000 to 7,000 bushels of corn in the ear. It contains a patent power-sheller, operated by an endless wire cable from the mill, and has a shelling capacity of 3,000 bushels per day.

The freight side-track of the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati Railroad runs immediately south of the elvators, and the mills also, as well as the freight house, thus affording all needed facilities for shipments.

GRIST-MILLS AND ELEVATORS.

In 1832, Lloyd Wilcoxon came to Delaware County from Portsmouth, Ohio, and located in the county outside of Muncie, where he remained until 1853, when he came and settled inside the present limits of the city, and entered into partnership with Joseph Martin. They built a frame house 30x30 feet, on the present site of the office and grist-mill, at the corner of Walnut street and the Bee Line Railroad. This partnership continued for one year, at the end of which time Mr. Martin retired, and Mr. Wilcoxon kept up the business alone. In 1858, Mr. Wilcoxon erected the present mills, at the same time moving the old building a few yards to the east, where it still remains, and adding a building 30x60 feet for a grain warehouse, two stories high. The mill building is three stories high, 40x30 feet in dimensions, and contained only two run of buhrs. In 1562, however, it was remodeled and new buhrs added. About four years later, it was again remodeled and additional grinding capacity given, with corresponding changes in the machinery and facilities. Finally, in

1879, the whole structure was remodeled. A new engine having been put in in 1876, a new set of buhrs was added in 1879, and the mill was put in best repair, the new process of manufacturing flour being introduced also. The engine is a 12x24, and was built in Muncie. At this time, the maximum capacity of these mills is seventy-five barrels in twenty-four hours, employing six hands.
At the second remodeling of the mill, an additional story was put on, and with it an enlarged capacity for elevating and storing grain. Now the mill is furnished with a corn-sheller, with a capacity for shelling 2,000 bushels per day.

For about six months in 1854, the firm was composed of Mr. Wilcoxon and James Hodge. Mr. Hodge retired after six months, and Mr. Wilcoxon managed the business alone until 1858, when Milton Moore took an interest; the partnership then became Wilcoxon & Moore, and so continued until 1862, when, his son-in-law, J. M. Long, becoming a partner, the firm was known as L. Wilcoxon & Co. This partnership continued for about five years, during which time Mr. Long, having charge of the agricultural warerooms, and Mr. Wilcoxon the mills. The agricultural department was moved, in 1865, to Main street south of the public square.

The brands of flour manufactured at these mills are "The Straight Grade Family Flour" and the "New Process Flour." The old brands were "Family" and "Superfine."

The first old building cost about $l,000. When the mill was added, the entire machinery and all cost about $6,000; the intermediate improvement about $1,000, and the last about $5,000.

The buildings are located on the east side of Walnut street, immediately south of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Railroad.

TRUITT'S MILL.

The saw-mill of Joshua Truitt, familiarly kmown as "Truitt's Mill," is located on Lot 6 of Willard's Heirs' Partition Addition, immediately south of the Bee Line Depot. Mr. Truitt commenced business in Harrison Township of this county, in 18570, where he operated a mill for about one year, after which he moved the mill to Madison County and again engaged in the milling business, remaining there about two years. At the end of that time, he returned to Delaware County and settled in Muncie, and built a saw-mill on the above named site. This mill was a portable one, with a circular saw of fifty-six inches diameter, and an engine of twenty-horse power. About this mill, he employed an average of six men. His stock was purchased from wagons and by contract. Improvements were made from time to time, and the business was thus successfully conducted until the spring of 1880, when important and radical changes were made. New buildings and new machinery were added, including a fifty-horse-power engine, built by Messrs. Wysor, Haines & Co. He now runs a sixty-inch circular saw and a thirty-two inch top saw, together with a small mill, in connection with which is a forty-two-inch saw, two rip and two cut-off saws. He employs a Sinker & Davis log-turning machine, and a patent dog of Croney's manufacture. In all its appointments, the mill is first-class and thoroughly equipped; has a maximum capacity of 12,000 feet per day of ten hours; employs an average of fifteen men, and disburses about $600 per month, as wages to the employes at the mill. The old or first mill cost about $2,650, and the present change an additional sum of about $2,500.

SAW-MILL.

In 1850, John S. Reid built a saw-mill on the site of his present factory, east side of Plumb street, north of the Lake Erie & Western Railroad. This mill went into operation in 1851, and was among the first, if not the very first, steam improvements started in Muncie. The saw-mill was operated for a time, but finally, about four years ago, he put up the present building and remodeled the old one, both of which are frame and two stories high.

Some time during the late war, Mr. Reid began the manufacture of cider vinegar, which he has continued successfully ever since. The apples are ground, but not pressed. They are then left standing, the cider dripping from them into a vat or tank prepared for its reception. This vinegar, being perfectly pure, finds a ready sale in Muneie and surrounding cities and towns, netting the proprietor a fair profit.

Durng the winter of 1880-81, he furnished his establishment with the necessary machines for the manufacture of hubs and spokes, consisting of cross-cut saw, boring machines, hub rougher, etc. These goods are sold in all parts of the United States. He employs from fifteen to twenty hands at the mill, according to the requirements of the business.

EMERSON'S SAW-MILL.

W. C. Emerson built the present saw mill in 1872, which, was originally intended as a stave factory, and was run as such for a period of four years; afterward, putting in the saw-mill machinery, he converted the whole into a saw-mill. The original cost of the stave-mill was about $2,000. He employed eight hands, and turned out from half a million to 800,000 staves per year. In 1876, he put in the saw-mill and a fifty-six-inch saw, using the old engine, which is a twenty-five-horse power. the cost of the change was about $600. He employs now an average of seven men, and turns out about five thousand feet per day. Mr. Emerson came here from Marion, Ind., in 1872, and built the mill on Lot 7 of Kirby's Sixth Addition to Muncie, immediately south of the porkpacking house. He has recently added a band saw, edging and cut-off saw, and makes a specialty of the manugfacture of plow materials.

WELLER'S ORGAN FACTORY AND SAW-MILL

This saw-mill is located on the north side of East Main street, at the head of Grant, and was erected in the spring of 1866, by Charles and Isaac Case, who together operated the mill for a period of two years. At that time, the mill was sold to J. C. and L.L. Weller, who, as Weller Bros., operated the mill until 1873, when J. C. Weller retired, and the business was continued by L. L. Weller. Previously, however in 1868, Weller Bros. put in a planing-mill in addition to the other machinery, fitting it up with a surface planer and various saws and lathers, now in use.

The saw-mill was first fitted up with a saw and circular saw (the latter a fifty-two-inch), and a forty-inch top-saw, a 9x20 engine furnishing the power for their propulsion. The mill has a capacity of about four thousand feet per day, and employs an average of four men per day, and runs a team with an additional man.

In connection with the saw and planing mill is an organ factory, which was built in 1878, by L. L. Weller, who now manufactures what is known as the "Weller Organ," and finds ready sale for them throughout the country. This enterprise was at first commenced in a small building contiguous to the other works, but were moved in a short time into a more spacious two-story building, a little way east of the daw-mill. These factories are all located on the

S. P. Wilson was born in the State of Virginia in the year 1794. He came to Ohio at an early period in its history; was in the war of 1812, married came to Delaware County, Ind, in 1857 and died in 1874, aged eighty years. He had five children, and all survived him, as does also his widow, now nearly eighty years of age. His children are, Capt. Luther B. Wilson, connected with the Muncie Times; Mary B., widow of the late John W. Burson, who was, at the time of his death, President of the Muncie National Bank; Ambrose Willson, Cashier of the Muncie National Bank; Mrs. Charles W. Moore and Miss Kate Willson.

Mrs. Willson, his widow, receives a pension of $96 a year from the United States Government. She is afflicted in body, having been badly crippled with rheumatism for many years; she is, however, still vigorous in intellect, retaining a strong interest in the questions of the times, and keeping herself fully informed respecting them. Mrs. Burson, her daughter, with whom the old lady resides, was greatly active in the labors of kindness and benevolence during the war, spending much time and money in securing and affording efficient relief to the needy in that time of danger and distress, in which praise worthy work however, she was by no means alone, since the whole city, and the country as well, strove in friendly rivalry for the palm of leadership in this great and excellent undertaking.

Site Search
Offices
Meeting Minutes
Public Notices
Tax Information
Links
Disclaimer
Home

Wayne County, Indiana Government



The following records matched your criteria:

Sally Hill married Benjamin Moore on 1820-03-02.
(Book ZZ ; Page 120)

Harriet Willetts married Thomas Moore on 1821-03-30.
(Book ZZ ; Page 145)

Betsy Edwards married William Moore on 1821-12-15.
(Book ZZ ; Page 163)

Elizabeth Stanley married Thomas Moore on 1822-11-22.
(Book ZZ ; Page 188)

Susannah Jones married Benajah Moore on 1823-11-06.
(Book ZZ ; Page 212)

Sarah Elston married John Moore on 1825-09-24.
(Book ZZ ; Page 276)

Matilda Jarvis married William Moore on 1825-10-06.
(Book ZZ ; Page 274)

Rebecca Wade married John Moore on 1825-10-20.
(Book ZZ ; Page 271)

Belinda Willets married Isaac Moore on 1825-12-13.
(Book ZZ ; Page 290)

Belinda Willits married Isaacs Moore on 1825-12-13.
(Book A ; Page 130)

Lydia Price married Anderson Moore on 1825-12-18.
(Book ZZ ; Page 276)

Esther Hiatt married James Moore on 1827-08-24.
(Book A ; Page 154)

Jane Sullivan married Robert Moore on 1827-09-14.
(Book A ; Page 157)

Rachel Antrim married Marshall Moore on 1828-04-03.
(Book A ; Page 184)

Margaret Nichols married Jonathan Moore on 1828-12-04.
(Book A ; Page 203)

Sarah Williams married George Moore on 1829-01-11.
(Book A ; Page 209)

Elizabeth Moore married Clark Moore on 1829-10-07.
(Book A ; Page 236)

Elizabeth Dougherty married Robert Moore on 1830-03-11.
(Book A ; Page 256)

Sarah Ann Cue married James M Moore on 1830-05-03.
(Book A ; Page 261)

Mary Wright married Henry W Moore on 1831-02-10.
(Book B ; Page 47)

Jemima Pearson married George Moore on 1831-10-29.
(Book B ; Page 104)

Hannah Wright married Benjamin Moore on 1833-07-30.
(Book B ; Page 265)

Sarah Jarvis married James Moore on 1833-10-24.
(Book B ; Page 291)

Mary Thon married Ira Moore on 1834-02-09.
(Book B ; Page 327)

Phebe Banks married William Moore on 1835-08-31.
(Book B ; Page 463)

Catharine Ray married Farlow S Moore on 1836-11-10.
(Book B ; Page 581)

Catharine Fisher married David Moore on 1837-10-24.
(Book B ; Page 675)

Rachel Misener married J.H. Mooreman on 1838-08-03.
(Book C ; Page 70)

Lydia James married John Moore on 1839-08-22.
(Book C ; Page 190)

Charety Rell Pherson married Zimri Moore on 1841-10-04.
(Book D ; Page 11)

Anna Sinks married Richard W Moore on 1841-12-02.
(Book D ; Page 32)

Sally Ann Hood married Jordan Moore on 1843-11-06.
(Book D ; Page 243)

Phebe Ann Gordon married John N. Moorehead on 1844-07-11.
(Book D ; Page 314)

Sarah Ann Adamson married William Moore on 1845-11-08.
(Book E ; Page 19)

Dianah Evans married William E. Moore on 1847-03-18.
(Book E ; Page 140)

Nancy Hiatt married Thomas Moore on 1847-08-26.
(Book E ; Page 177)

Mary A. Sherick married Richard W. Moore on 1848-09-14.
(Book E ; Page 264)

Rebecca Ann Druly married Alfred Moore on 1849-09-23.
(Book E ; Page 361)

Lena Miller married Benjamin Moore on 1851-02-02.
(Book E ; Page 492)

Sarah Weaver married Levi Moore on 1851-02-11.
(Book E ; Page 491)

Christena Miller married Jacob S. Moore on 1851-02-20.
(Book E ; Page 499)

Hannah Hiatt married Andrew Moore on 1852-02-05.
(Book E ; Page 567)

Rachel Mendenhall married Miles Moore on 1852-08-19.
(Book F ; Page 28)

Elizabeth Ann Neal married Eli J Moore on 1853-01-20.
(Book F ; Page 140)

Caroline Owen married Rufus K Moore on 1853-06-19.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Household:

	Self	M	Male	W	21	IN	Keeps Restaurant	VA	VA
	Wife	M	Female	W	21	IN	Keeping House	IN	IN

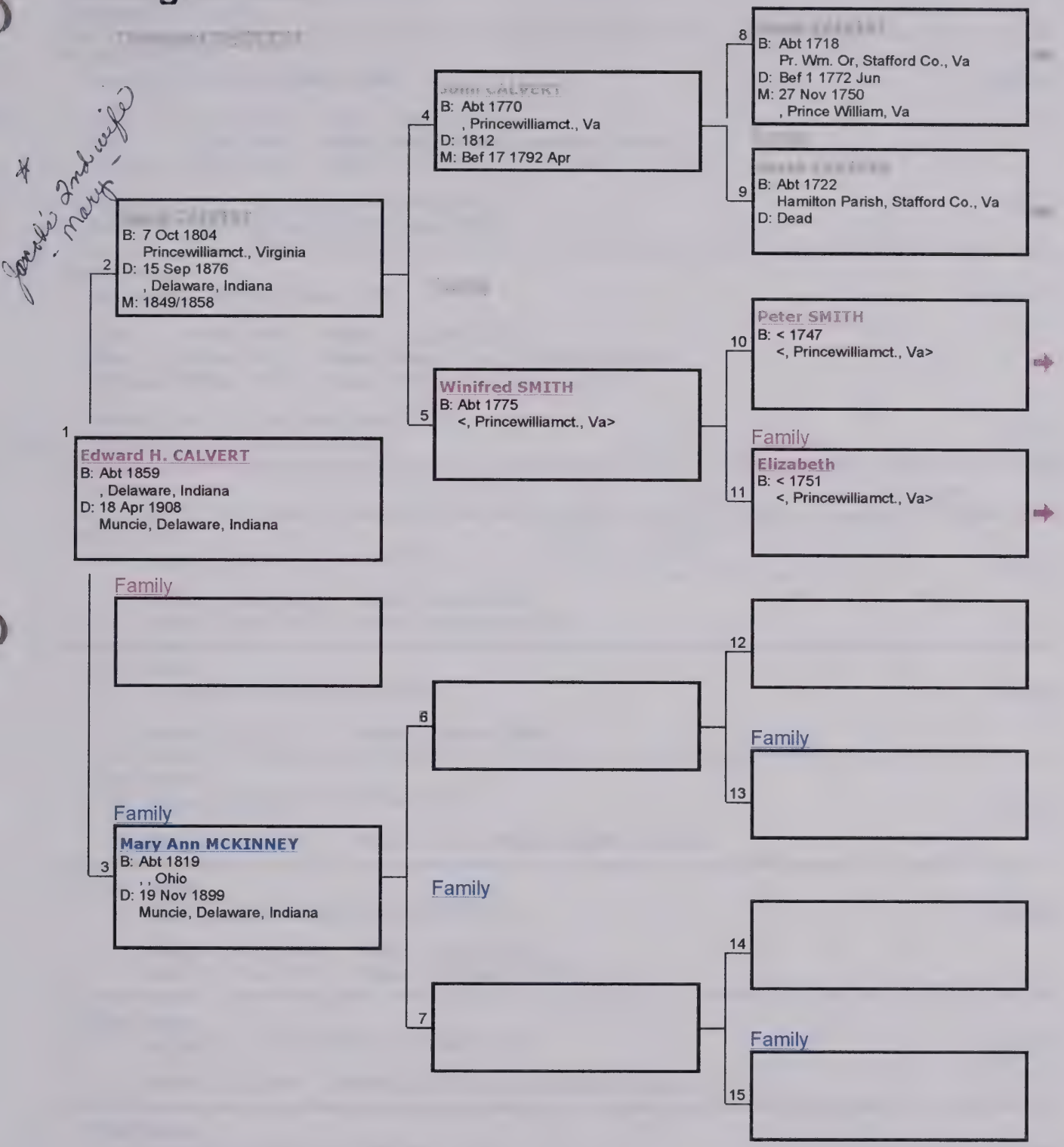
Source Information:

Census Place	Muncie, Delaware, Indiana
Family History Library Film	
NA Film Number	T9-0274
Page Number	399D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Isaac FREEMAN (AFN:244C-0VM) Pedigree

Born: 25 Dec 1802 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio
Died: 5 Jan 1864 **Place:** Jake's Creek, Delaware, Indiana
Married: 26 Dec 1822 **Place:** Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio

Father: Michael FREEMAN (AFN:244C-0R1) Family
Mother: Elizabeth DUNCAN (AFN:244B-DTC)

Wife's Name
Jemima MOORE (AFN:244C-1PR) Pedigree

Born: 21 Feb 1801 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio
Died: 15 Feb 1871 **Place:** Jake's Creek, Delaware, Indiana
Married: 26 Dec 1822 **Place:** Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio

b. Abt 1776

Father: John MOORE (AFN:244C-F9C) } might this be our John's "Uncle John"? If so SARAH is SARAH Lewis
Mother: Sarah (AFN:244C-FBK) } Family

Children Sue Roszell says Jemima is dau. of Lewis & Patience.

1. **Sex Name**
F Louisa FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1TL) Pedigree

doubtful unless ages ARE wrong
John b 1793
Lewis b. 1792 couldn't have dau. born 1801

Born: 18 Jan 1830 **Place:** , Scioto, Ohio
Died: 20 Jan 1877 **Place:** , Adams, Indiana

2. **Sex Name**
M John FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1R6) Pedigree

Born: 26 Jan 1825 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

3. **Sex Name**
M William FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1W1) Pedigree

Born: 14 Oct 1837 **Place:** Jake's Creek, Delaware, Indiana

4. **Sex Name**
F Emily Pilcher FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1VS) Pedigree

Born: 12 Feb 1832 **Place:** , Scioto, Ohio
Died: 27 Feb 1890 **Place:** , Delaware, Indiana

5. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth Ann FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1X7) Pedigree

Born: 13 Jul 1839 **Place:** Jake's Creek, Delaware, Indiana

6. **Sex Name**
F Mary Jane FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1SD) Pedigree

Born: 18 Jul 1828 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

7. **Sex Name**
M James Lewis FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1ZF) Pedigree

Born: 21 Sep 1844 **Place:** Jake's Creek, Delaware, Indiana

8. **Sex Name**
F Sarah FREEMAN (AFN:244C-1Q0) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1823 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio
Died: 15 Jun 1878 **Place:** Eaton, Delaware, Indiana

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Return to normal view

21099

Entries: 486 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:17:48 2001
Contact: Unknown **pandorakatt@email.msn.com**

- *ID:* I084
- *Name:* Jemima MOORE
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 21 Feb 1801 in Adams Ohio
- *Death:* 15 Feb 1871 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN

Jemima listed as dau of John + Sarah
Could she be a daughter of "Uncle John"?

Marriage 1 Isaac FREEMAN b: 25 Dec 1802 in Adams Ohio

- *Married:* 26 Dec 1822 in Portsmouth Ohio

See Rozzell says she is the daughter of Lewis + Patience.
Could not be with the current dates
Lewis born 1792
No dau by 1801

Children

1. Sarah FREEMAN b: 16 Nov 1823 in Adams Ohio
2. John FREEMAN b: 26 Jan 1825 in Adams Ohio
3. Mary Jane FREEMAN b: 18 Jan 1828 in Adams Ohio
4. Louisa FREEMAN b: 18 Jan 1830 in Scioto Ohio
5. Emily Pilcher FREEMAN b: 12 Feb 1832 in Scioto Ohio
6. William FREEMAN b: 14 Oct 1837 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN
7. Elizabeth Ann FREEMAN b: 12 Feb 1839 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN
8. James Lewis FREEMAN b: 21 Sep 1844 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Become an Ancestry.com Subscriber

Welcome, Betty Fitch (Log Out | E

Ancestors, Cousins, and Many Others

Entries: 42012 **Updated:** Mon Mar 10 07:15:26 2003 **Contact:** P. Pavel **PPavel@Chart**

I receive many e-mails, concernint my database,so please be paitent.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I20684
- *Name:* Jemima Moore [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 21 FEB 1801 in Adams Co., OH [1]
- *Death:* 15 FEB 1871 in home on Jake's Creek, Delaware Co., IN [1]

Marriage 1 Isaac Freeman b: 25 DEC 1802 in On Blue Creek, Adams Co., OH

- *Married:* 26 DEC 1822 in near Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH

Children

1. Sarah Freeman b: 16 NOV 1823 in Adams Co., OH
2. John Freeman b: 26 JAN 1825 in Adams Co., OH
3. Mary Jane Freeman b: 18 JUL 1828 in Adams Co., OH

Sources:

1. Title: .
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Jun 10, 2001

Return to normal view

21099

Entries: 486 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:17:48 2001
Contact: Unknown **pandorakatt@email.msn.com**

- *ID:* I090
- *Name:* Elizabeth Ann FREEMAN
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 12 Feb 1839 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN

Father: Isaac FREEMAN b: 25 Dec 1802 in Adams Ohio
Mother: Jemima MOORE b: 21 Feb 1801 in Adams Ohio

Marriage 1 Levi Denny LEWIS b: 28 Jun 1829 in Guernsey Ohio

- *Married:* 13 May 1873 in Delaware, Indiana

Children

1. Nellie LEWIS b: 29 Aug 1874 in Delaware, Indiana
2. John Freeman LEWIS b: 27 Nov 1876 in Delaware, Indiana

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

21099

Entries: 486 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:17:48 2001
Contact: Unknown **pandorakatt@email.msn.com**

- *ID:* I091
- *Name:* William FREEMAN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 14 Oct 1837 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN

Father: Isaac FREEMAN b: 25 Dec 1802 in Adams Ohio
Mother: Jemima MOORE b: 21 Feb 1801 in Adams Ohio

Marriage 1 Nancy Catherine MUNSEY b: ABT 1840 in Delaware, Indiana

- *Married:* 26 Sep 1860 in Delaware, Indiana

Children

1. Laura Belle FREEMAN b: 24 Aug 1862 in Delaware, Indiana
2. Charles Skidmore FREEMAN b: 21 Oct 1868 in Delaware, Indiana
3. Dottie Dell FREEMAN b: 19 Jul 1878 in Delaware, Indiana

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

21099

Entries: 486 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:17:48 2001
Contact: Unknown **pandorakatt@email.msn.com**

- *ID:* I085
- *Name:* Sarah FREEMAN
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 16 Nov 1823 in Adams Ohio
- *Death:* 15 Jun 1878 in Eaton, Delaware, Indiana

Father: Isaac FREEMAN b: 25 Dec 1802 in Adams Ohio
Mother: Jemima MOORE b: 21 Feb 1801 in Adams Ohio

Marriage 1 William Alexander BLAIR b: 15 Apr 1832 in Winchester, Adams Ohio

- *Married:* 24 Dec 1857 in Adams Ohio

Children

1. Dora Ette BLAIR b: 29 Oct 1858 in Winchester, Adams Ohio
2. Austa Ellen BLAIR b: 19 Feb 1860 in Winchester, Adams Ohio
3. Ora Maud BLAIR b: 7 Nov 1868 in Selma Delaware In

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

21099

Entries: 486 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:17:48 2001
Contact: Unknown **pandorakatt@email.msn.com**

- *ID:* I092
- *Name:* James Lewis FREEMAN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 21 Sep 1844 in Jake's Creek Delaware, IN

Father: Isaac FREEMAN b: 25 Dec 1802 in Adams Ohio
Mother: Jemima MOORE b: 21 Feb 1801 in Adams Ohio

Marriage 1 Mary Francis WALLING b: 8 Aug 1843 in Delaware, Indiana

- *Married:* 20 Dec 1864 in Muncie, Delaware Indiana

Children

1. Carl Volney FREEMAN b: 12 Jun 1869
2. Susan FREEMAN b: 8 Jan 1871
3. Mark Huber FREEMAN b: 6 Apr 1872
4. Joseph Emery FREEMAN b: 18 Dec 1874
5. Nellie Emeline FREEMAN b: 17 Nov 1876

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Household:

[illegible]	Self	M	Male	W	39	IN	Farmer	IN	IN
[illegible]	Wife	M	Female	W	39	IN	Keeping House	IN	PA
[illegible]	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		IN	IN
[illegible]	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		IN	IN
[illegible]	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		IN	IN
[illegible]	Dau	S	Female	W	3	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Springport, Henry, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254284
NA Film Number	T9-0284
Page Number	32B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Aaron MOORE (AFN:2KND-0X) Pedigree

Born: 21 Feb 1778 **Place:** , , , Va
Married: 8 Dec 1814 **Place:**

Father: Joseph MOORE (AFN:2KNB-V5) Family
Mother: Rebecca FOSTER (AFN:2KNB-WB)

Wife's Name
Nelly PRATHER (AFN:1C41-KG5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1793 **Place:**
Married: 8 Dec 1814 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Joseph MOORE (AFN:1C41-KHC) Pedigree

Born: 1 Jan 1798 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
M Michael MOORE (AFN:1C41-KJK) Pedigree

Born: 30 Jun 1799 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
F Jemima MOORE (AFN:1C41-KKR) Pedigree

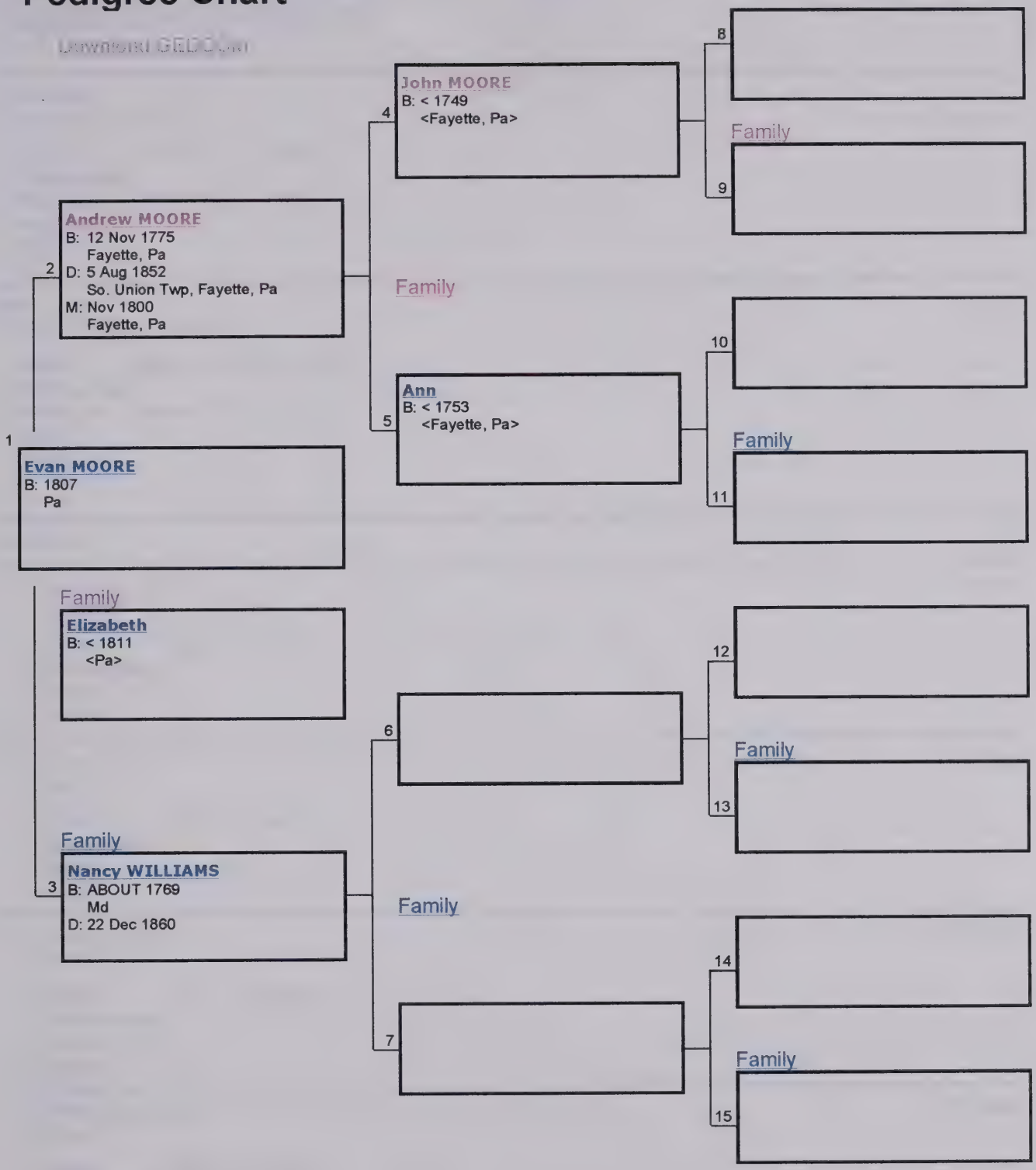
Born: 6 Sep 1801 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Downloaded GEDCOM



© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

unidentified

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | [illegible]

Husband

SAMUEL MOORE

Birth: 1816 , , Ohio
Christening:
Marriage: About 1827 , , Ohio
Death:
Burial:

Wife

MRS. SAMUEL MOORE Pedigree

Birth: About 1810 Of, , , Ohio
Christening:
Marriage: About 1827 , , Ohio
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. SARAH MOORE Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1828 , , Ohio
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. JOHN MOORE Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1830 , , Ohio
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. EVAN MOORE Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1832 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. SAMUEL MOORE Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1835 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. AMANDA MOORE Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1837 , , Indiana

Unidentified Don't know parents Same as previous page Samuel Moore

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Children

1. **Sex Name**
   F Sarah MOORE (AFN:2D6J-QH) Pedigree
   Born: 1828 **Place:** , , Oh
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
   M John MOORE (AFN:2D6J-RN) Pedigree
   Born: 1830 **Place:** , , Oh
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
   M Evan MOORE (AFN:2D6J-ST) Pedigree
   Born: 1832 **Place:** , , In
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
   M Samuel MOORE (AFN:2D6J-T1) Pedigree
   Born: 1835 **Place:** , , In
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
   F Amanda MOORE (AFN:2D6J-V6) Pedigree
   Born: 1837 **Place:** , , In
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
   F Emily MOORE (AFN:2D6J-WC) Pedigree
   Born: 1839 **Place:** , , In
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
   F Manerva MOORE (AFN:2D6J-XJ) Pedigree
   Born: 1841 **Place:** , , In
   Died: AFTER 1850 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Comodore Perry Liston Pedigree

Birth: 31 MAR 1821 , Scioto, Ohio
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Johannah Gunn Moore Pedigree

Birth: 1821 , Scioto, Ohio
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

2.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Joseph Jasper MOORE (AFN:Q6T6-LN) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1801 **Place:** <Eagle Creek, Adams, Ohio>
Married: 2 Mar 1831 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

Father: Aaron MOORE (AFN:1VV5-4BX) Family
Mother: Vilet MOORE (AFN:1VV5-4C5)

Wife's Name
Nancy HATHAWAY (AFN:1VV5-0CG) Pedigree

Born: 1803 **Place:** , Montgomery, Kentucky
Died: Abt 1861 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Union Chapel Cem, Highland, Ohio
Married: 2 Mar 1831 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

Father: Phillip HATHAWAY (AFN:1P1M-JLN) Family
Mother: Nancy MILLER (AFN:1P1M-JMV)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Alvin MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0DN) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1832 **Place:** <, Adams, Ohio>

2. **Sex Name**
M Aaron Hathaway MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0G3) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1834 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio
Died: Abt 1904 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M Mathan T. MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0H9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1836 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy A. MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0JH) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1838 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

5. **Sex Name**
F Emeline MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0KP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1843 **Place:** <, Adams, Ohio>

6. **Sex Name**
F Susan E. MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0LW) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1845 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

7. **Sex Name**
M David J. MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0M4) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1846 **Place:** <, Adams, Ohio>

Died: 5 Oct 1865 **Place:** , Highland, Ohio

8. **Sex Name**
M John A. MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0NB) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1848 **Place:** <, Adams, Ohio>

9. **Sex Name**
M Salathiel Patterson MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0PJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1853 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

10. **Sex Name**
F Mary Emma MOORE (AFN:1VV5-0FV) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1883 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

11. **Sex Name**
F Mary Catherine MOORE (AFN:1VV4-Z2G) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio
Died: 4 May 1861 **Place:** Salem Twp., Highland, Ohio

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Relates to our Phillip who went from MD to Fayette? then to Ohio?

Pedigree Chart

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

1 **Joseph Jasper MOORE**
B: Abt 1801
<Eagle Creek, Adams, Ohio>
M: 2 Mar 1831
, Adams, Ohio

Family
Nancy HATHAWAY
B: 1803
, Montgomery, Kentucky
D: Abt 1861

2 **Aaron MOORE**
B: Abt 1765
, Fayette, Pennsylvania
D: 1834
, Adams, Ohio

Family
Vilet MOORE
B: Abt 1770
, Fayette, Ohio
D: 1852
, Adams, Ohio

3

4 **Aaron MOORE**
B: 1729
, Prince George
D: 1785
, Payette, Pennsylvania
M: 1750

Family
Mary (Polly) PRATHER
B: 6 Jan 1729
Queen Anne Paris, Leeland, Prince George, Maryland
D: 1790
, Fayette, Kentucky

5

6 **Ezekiel MOORE**
B: < 1744
, Prince George, ~~Missouri~~ MD
D: 1807
, Payette, Pennsylvania

Family
Nancy
B: < 1748
<, Fayette, Ohio>

7

8 **George MOORE**
B: < 1691
M: 1750

Family
Elizabeth LUCAS
B: 1695
, , Prince George, Md

9

10 **Thomas M Sprigg PRATHER**
B: 1702/1704
., Prince George, Md.
D: 24 Jul 1785
, Washington, Maryland
M: 10 Jun 1725
"weston", Prince Georges C, Md

Family
Elizabeth CLAGGETT
B: 1708
Weston, Prince Georges, Maryland
D: 1767
, Prince Georges, Maryland

11

12

Family

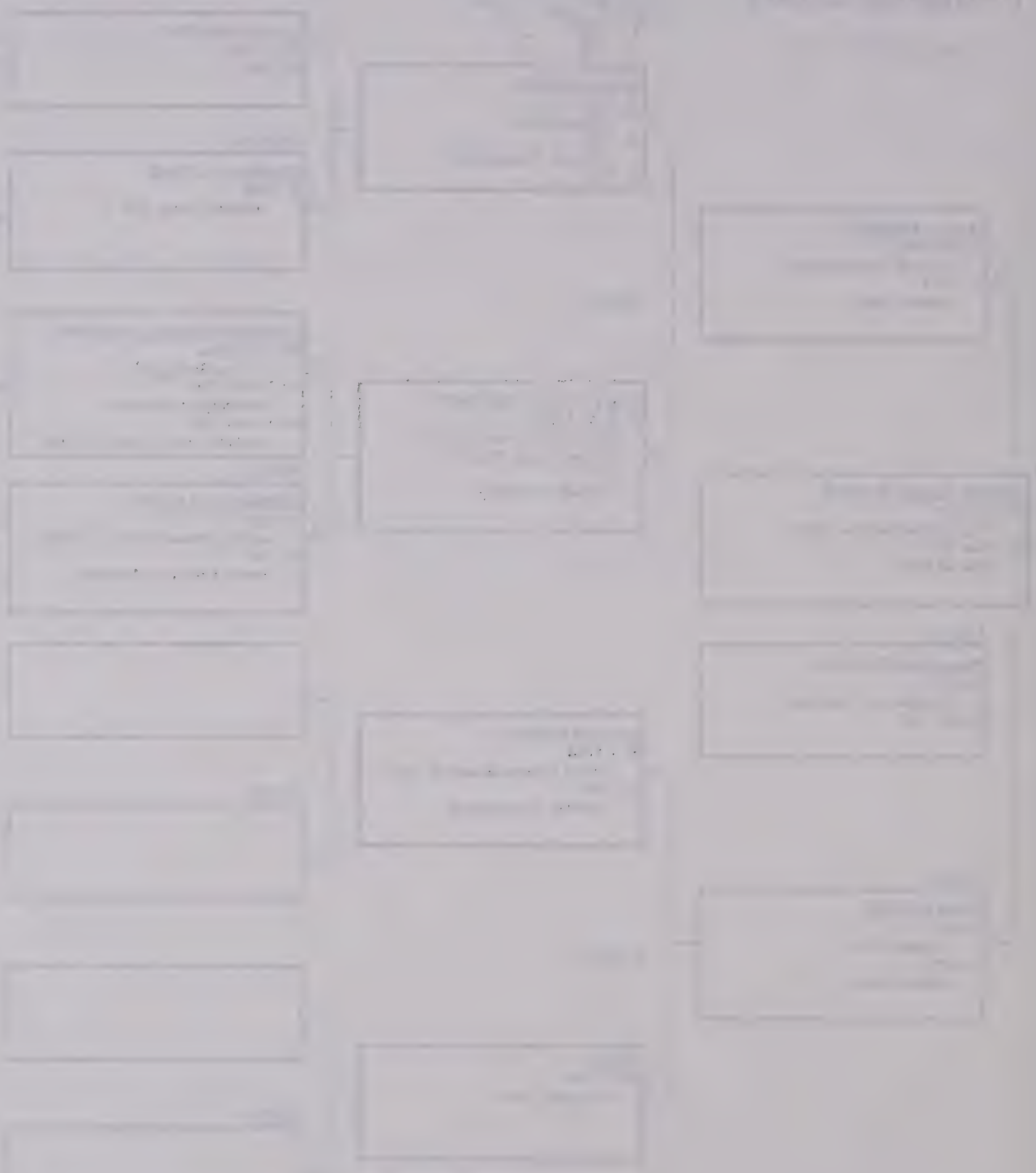
13

14

Family

15

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0



Return to normal view

Leslie Hoag Hope Family History

Entries: 5878 **Updated:** Sat Sep 21 01:13:07 2002
Contact: Leslie Hope **lahope@dslextreme.com**

- *ID:* I4929
- *Name:* **Phillip Moore**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1726 in Maidenhead, NJ
- *Death:* 1810 in Scioto Co, OH
- *Burial:* Larkin Cemetery
- *Note:* information from Audrey Johnson of Bend, Oregon

Marriage 1 Eleanor Evans b: 1729

- *Married:* 1749

Children

1. Phillip Moore b: ABT. 1761 in Allentown, PA

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

- SE Sec 13 Twp 20N R 10-E -



Certificate.
No. 12026

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Moore of Delaware County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Moore according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of Section Twenty four in Township Twenty North, of Range Ten East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing One hundred and sixty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

Andrew Jackson,

By the President:

By A J Donelson Sec'y

Elijah Hayward **Commissioner of the General Land Office.**

12026

Certificate.
No. 12025

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Moore of Delaware County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Moore according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of Section Thirteen, in Township Twenty North, of Range Ten East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing One hundred and Sixty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

L.S.

By the President:

Andrew Jackson,

By A J Donelson Sec'y

Elijah Hayward **Commissioner of the General Land Office.**

1306000

AVERY
POLY-VU

NE Sec 24 Twp 20-N R 10-E

	Sec.	Twp	R
- W½NE	19	20-N	11-E

Certificate.
No. 12024

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Moore of Delaware County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Moore according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of Section Nineteen, in Township Twenty North, of Range Eleven East in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities ana appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 5th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

Andrew Jackson,

By the President:

By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward **Commissioner of the General Land Office.**

Certificate. No. 12024

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Moore of Delaware County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Moore according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of Section Nineteen, in Township Twenty North of Range Seven East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis Indiana, containing One hundred and forty seven acres and five hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

Andrew Jackson,

By the President:

By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward **Commissioner of the General Land Office.**

AVERY®
POLY-VU

- NW Sec 19 Twp 20N R 11E -

AVERY
POLY-W

	Sec	Twp	R
- S ½ NE	13	20-N	10-E

366 { Certificate. No. 18,007

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John Moore of Delaware county Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis Indiana whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Moore according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South half of the North East quarter of Section Thirteen in Township Twenty North of Range Ten East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said John Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Sixteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

L.S.

By the President: Andrew Jackson

By A. Donelson Sec'y.

Recorded Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office

1306000 14065 28

AVERY®
POLY-VU

Shows Lewis WAS
Also of Scioto, Ohio

272

Certificate.
No. 11055

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Lewis Moore of Scott County Ohio

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Lewis Moore according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of Section Fifteen in Township Twenty of Range Two in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing One Hundred and Sixty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Lewis Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Lewis Moore and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Lewis Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and [illegible] and of the Independence of the United States the [illegible]

By the President,

[illegible]

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

74 THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 14

CERTIFICATE No. 11370

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Lewis Moore of Delaware County, Indiana,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Lewis Moore according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of section thirty, in Township twenty one North of Range ten East, in the District of lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing eighty acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Lewis Moore

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Lewis Moore

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Lewis Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the 5th day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty second

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Sec'y.

Jno. J. Wilson acting

R. H. Gardiner Recorder of the General Land Office, at Washington

103959

Jacob Calvert
Listed Scioto Co. Ohio
1833 & 1837

401.

Certificate. No. 11.184.

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Jacob Calvert of Scioto County Ohio

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jacob Calvert according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West quarter of Section nine, in Township twenty North, of Range ten East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Indianapolis, Indiana, containing eighty Acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jacob Calvert

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Jacob Calvert and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jacob Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventeenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three and of the Independence of the United States the Fifty seventh,

By the President, Andrew Jackson

by A. J. Donelson Secy.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

HOTBOT More Search. More Engine.
Search using: FAST Google Inktomi Teoma
SEARCH

Cyndis list
IN.
Delaware Co., IN
Welcome to IN Heritage
History of Delaware Co.



History of Delaware County - Center Township
(Excerpts from pages 105, and 107 through 120)

The city of Muncie, Center Township, is the Delaware County seat of government, and geographically, is centered in section 33. Center Township is bounded north by Hamilton, east by Liberty, south by Monroe and west by Mt. Pleasant and a portion of Harrison Township.

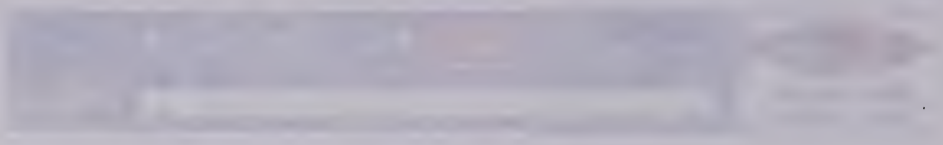
Sections 31 to 36, inclusive in Center township is the north tier of sections and are in congressional township 21.

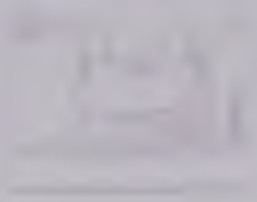
Beginning with 31, the first entry of public land in this section was made by John H. Collins on May 11, 1835 in the east half of the southeast quarter, (80 acres) now owned by James McClellan. After the Collins entry, Bowen Rees entered two 80 acre tracts in the section the following November after which time (in 1836) John Miller entered the north (fractional) half and Daniel Jarrett the (fractional) west half of the southwest quarter. We find the present owners of 31 to be W. Ginn, Jane Taylor, M. McGraw, James McClellan, Joseph Huffman, J. E. Smith and A. Justice. The section has about two and a half miles of public highway, half-mile of which is the Bethel pike which crosses the southwest corner.

John Isaac Jetmore was the first to procure a title to public land in section 32, which was the south half of the southwest quarter (80 acres). This entry was made on November 15, 1834, and is now owned with other lands by C. M. Preston. The remainder of section 32 was entered by William P. Williams, Charles Francis Willard and John A. Gilbert in 1834 and by Charles Francis Willard, Daniel Jarrett. John Whiteside and George Leiber in 1836. The present owners in section 32 are E. H. Jones, S. E. Seitz, Wm. Tell Seitz, E. M. Everett, G. Eiler, P. Eiler, G. Eber, C. M. Preston, J. Eiler, M. A. Willis and Joseph Heaton. The section has some two miles of public road, a part of which is the Muncie and Wheeling free pike, which crosses the northeast corner of the section.

Section 33 was all entered in the years of 1835 and '36. In 1835 by William and David S. Collins in the southwest quarter and in 1836 by George Leiber, Joseph Dean and Mayor Powers. At present the section is owned by S. Hamilton, W. H. Harrison, Henry C. Marsh, Mrs. A. A. Truitt, John Williams, C. R. Weaver and John S. Petty's estate. The section is almost surrounded by public roads, that on the east line and across the southwest corner being free gravel pikes as before stated the geographical center of Delaware county is in the center of this section.

The first purchase of government land in section 34 was made October 21, 1829, by Joseph Bennett and was the east half of the southeast quarter (80 acres) and now owned part by





Abner Keplinger and part by Brice Powers. After this, entries were made in 1831 by Jacob Holland, in 1835 by Ezekiel Bazzill, in 1830 by Mayor Powers, David Adams, George Leiber and a second entry by Jacob Holland. We find the present land owners in section 34 to be M. Mansfield, W. J. Cassady, Brice Powers, William Strandling, Abner Keplinger and John Williams. The section has four miles of public highway, one and a half miles of which is free pike. Ft. Wayne branch of the L. E. & W. railroad crosses the east part of this section.

The first land entry in section 35 was made by Thomas Reeves on March 28, 1829, and was the east half of the northwest quarter of the section, a portion of the farm now owned by Milton Hamilton. After this entry our records show purchases by Joseph Bennett in 1829, Stephen Hamilton in 1830, Owen Russell and Jacob Holland in 1831, and Daniel Leiber in 1836. The present land owners in section 35 are Milton Hamilton, Mrs. Harriett Hamilton, B. Moore, A. A. Hamilton, Brice Powers and Abner Keplinger. The section has three miles of road, one-half mile of which is the Muncie and Granville free pike angling across the northwest corner.

Section 36 is the northeast section of the township, and consequently joins both Hamilton and Liberty townships. The first entry of public land in this section was made by Stephen Hamilton November 11, 1830, and was the 80-acre tract now owned by Thomas Gibson, after which entries were made by John Gutbrie and Archibald Dowden in 1835,Truman Conklin in 1836, and Thomas Albin in 1837. The section has a public road on the north and also on the south line. Section 36 is now owned by John McCormick, J. E Reed, S. Holdt J. Cullen, C. Kauffman, Thomas Gibson, J. S. McGalliard, E. H. Holt, and T. Pacy.

All of section 1 in Center township remained unsold by the government until June 1, 1835, when Benjamin Goodin purchased two tracts, being the north fractional half of the section. The next purchaser was Penelope Anthony on May 12, 1836. The three remaining 80-acre tracts were entered by Dr. George W. Garst on June 18, 1836. The present owners of land in section 1 are J. S. McGal liard, A. J. McGalliard, W. F. Holbert, S. A. Richison, J. Priest, E. Priest, L. Shirey and R. Jones. The section has public roads on the north, south and west lines, that on the south being the Centennial free gravel pike. The L. E. & W. railroad angles across this section.

Joseph Bennett was the first purchaser of public land in section 2. The date of his purchase was November 24, 1831, and his purchase was the fractional northwest quarter, containing 95 68-100 acres. William Helvie entered the east half of the section in 1835 and 1836, and James Sears the southwest quarter June 1, 1835. The present owners of section 2 are W. Hibbitts, E. D. Keplinger, I. E. Crews estate, T. Wilson, W. S. Wilson, J. H. Smell, T. R. Buffington, and W. McMahan. Two has public roads on the north, south and east, that on the south line being the Centennial free pike, and school No. 1 is located on the southeast corner of the section.

The first entry in section 3 was made March 26, 1829, by Joseph Bennett, and was the fractional northeast quarter, 95 35-100 acres. Then followed the purchases of Owen Russell, December 7, 1829; James Howell, February 4, 1833; David Brooks Buckles, October 16, 1835, and William H. Brum field, December 14, 1835. A portion of this section is now platted and a part of the suburb of the city of Muncie, known as Northview, the balance or unplatted part being owned by E. D. Keplinger, Samuel U. Huffer, B. W. Bennett, John Williams, W. Car son, M. E. Streeter, H. W. Streeter, and S. R. Streeter. The Granville pike

angles across this section, and the Central pike forms the west line.

Aaron Taft was the first party to enter land in section 4, which entry was dated November 16, 1832. This entry comprised the southeast quarter of the southwest quarter (40 acres). The next entry was that of Abraham Buckles, father of the late Judge Joseph S. Buckles, deceased. This entry was made June 14, 1833, and comprised the fractional southeast quarter, containing 136 12-100 acres. After this other entries were made by John Buckles and John Blackford in 1833; William Diltz and Thomas Gustin in 1834, and William Diltz again in 1835. The section is owned at present by Simon Conn, Carson and Meeks, M. A. Marsh, C. H. Anthony, E. Lindsley, C. B. Campbell, L. Cowing, R. G. Anthony, Delaware County Fair Association, and William F. Watson. The Central pike is the east line. There is a public road on the greater part of both the north and south line, and the Wheeling pike angles through the section, while school No. 2 is located on the northeast corner.

The first entry of land in section 5 was made on February 4, 1833, by Pete Nolin. This was the south half of the southeast quarter (80 acres), and now owned by C H. Anthony and William F. Watson. After this entry by Mr. Nolin, others were made by Thomas Kirby, and Charles Francis Willard, jointly, in 1833; James Nottingham in 1834; John Collins, Janes Nottingham, John Buckles and Peter Shanks in 1835, and John Sutherland in 1836. The land owners in section 5 are now William F. Watson, James McClellan, C. H. Anthony, James Huffman, A. Anderson, and S. A Pierce. The section has over two miles of public road, more than half of which is free pike. School No. 3 is located at the west center of the section.

The first land entered in section 6, in Center township, was a 40 acre tract in the northeast corner of the section and now in the name of A. Anderson. This entry was made on the 18th day of March, 1833, jointly by Thomas Kirby and Charles Francis Willard. After this, entries were made by William Beatty, Dec. 18, 1833, Peter Shanks, Thomas J. Collins and Nathan Stansberry, in 1835, and Thomas C. Anthony in 1836. The present owners of the section are A. Andrews, S. Hathaway, S. A. Pierce, E. A. McKinley, G. S. Wilson, E. O. Weir, Joseph S. Buckles heirs, and Thos. Weir, Jr. The section has about 2¼ miles of public road, one-half of which is the Bethel free gravel pike which crosses the northeast corner of the section.

Land in section 7 was first purchased on the 22nd day of April, 1831, by Isaiah E. Beck, being the east half of the northeast quarter, containing 80 acres. The second entry was made in 1832 by George Shafer, this was an 80 acre tract lying immediately south of the purchase of Mr. Beck. Following this, entries were made by Nathan Stansberry and William Nottingham in 1833, Isaac White and Thomas Collins in 1834 and by John Henderson Collins and Jeremiah Howell in 1835. The section is owned at present by S. A Pierce, J. W. McKinley, The Kimberlin Mfg. Co., Joseph S. Buckles' heirs, John W. Shafer, Joseph Stradling, and James E. Eber. The section has nearly 3 miles of public road, much of it being free pike The L. E. & W. railroad angles across the southern portion of the section.

On the 24th day of July, 1830, Jacob Calvert purchased land of the government just west of White river, containing 160 acres, 80 acres of which was in section 8, and was the first entry made in the section, it being the east half of the southeast quarter and now being entirely in the town of Westside and lying on the north side of Jackson street pike. After Mr. Calvert's entry, the next in this section was that of John, William, James and Mayor Nottingham, Oct. 14, 1830, Joseph Williamson, Nov. 27, 1830, Isaac E. Beck, April 22, 1831, George Shafer,

entry, the next in this section was that of John, William, James and Mayor Nottingham, Oct. 14, 1830, Joseph Williamson, Nov. 27, 1830, Isaac E. Beck, April 22, 1831, George Shafer, July 2, 1832, Joseph Emmerson, Nov. 3, 1832, Joseph Willlamson again Nov. 30, 1832, Elijah Reeves, Oct. 18, 1833, and Joseph Williamson his third entry, Nov. 19th, 1835. At present the section outside of what has been platted is owned by J. Munsey, L. Shick, M. A. Mills and J. W. McKinley. Three-fourths of this section has been platted and is within the boundry of the new town of Normal City. The Normal College being located in this section, also the Westside school, and we predict that the south half of section 8 is soon to become an important adjunct to the city and county.

Almost three-eights of section 9 was included in the Hackley reserve and was purchased bv Goldsmith C. Gilbert prior to the purchase of any government land in this section by individuals. The first entry made in the section was a part of the southeast quarter, (58 and 62-100 acres) by Elemuel Jackson, Feb. 13, 1827. Next was 36 and 43-100 acres in the northeast quarter by Conrad Mutter Oct. 12, 1829. Aside from these two purchases, all the balance of the east half of section 9 was included in the reserve. The west half of the section was entered by four parties each securing an 80-acre tract, as follows: Philip Mose, the east half of the southwest quarter (the Jackson street bridge over White river west of the city is located near the southwest corner of the tract) Jacob Calvert the west half of the southwest quarter July 24, 1830. John Nottingham the west half of the northwest quarter, Oct. 14, 1830, and Samuel Merrill the east half of the northwest quarter Dec. 16, 1831. With the exception of 77 acres owned by L. Shick and sixty-two acres by the heirs of Jacob Calvert (the original purchaser), section 9 is all platted as suburban additions to the city of Muncie. The Delaware county court house is in this section (9) near the southeast corner of Walnut and Jackson street.

All of section l0 was included in the Hackley reserve except 113 and 55-100 acres in the southeast quarter entered by William Blynk, Sr., Oct. 2, 1826, 27 and 64-100 acres in the southwest quarter by William Brown June 13, 1827, and 103 and 84-100 acres in the northeast quarter by James Howell June 1, 1833. The section lies entirely within the boundry of the city of Muncie, and the suburbs of Whitely and Northview.

The first land entry in section 11, was made Oct. 8, 1827, by John Trimble. This purchase was the west half of the southwest quarter 80 acres. The L. E. & W. railroad crosses White river east of the city on the southern part of this tract. The other original purchasers of government land in section 11, were Elijah Casteel in 1831, Elijah Walden in 1832, Moses Wilson in 1833, Thomas Kirby and Charles Francis Willard in 1834 and Moses Wilson, George Howell, Jesse Bracken and Elijah Walden in 1835. Aside from about one-hundred acres in the northwest part of the section, platted and within the boundary of Whitely, the section is now owued by T. Wilson, G. Haney. E. Austin, Austin B. Claypool, James Boyce, A. Patton, N. S, Smith et al and J. Maring. A number of important factories are located on this section and the suburb of Boycetown is in the southern portion.

Section 12 is on the east side of Center township, the third tier from the north, and joins Liberty and was all purchased of the government in the years 1835 and 1836. The first to buy land was Jesse Bracken, 40 acres in the southwest corner of the township, on January 9, 1835. After which entries were made by Michael Sills, Dan Sills and George Howell in 1835 and by Aesop Gilbert and Archibold Dowden in 1836. Present owners in 12 are C. W. Linsey, A. Rodgets, Thomas Wilson, J. M. Watt and Austin B. Claypool, Mr. Claypool owning the entire south half of the section and an 80-acre tract adjoining, in section 11. The

section has over 3 miles of public road, the north line being the Centennial free pike.

The public domain in section 13 was in the market nearly ten years, as the first entry was dated December 7, 1826, made by George Truitt. This was the west half of the northwest quarter, 80 acres. And the last entry was the southwest quarter (160 acres) made by Lewis Moore, August 14, 1839. Between these entries, purchases were made by John Moore in 1831, Lewis Moore and John Moore in 1833, James Blackford and Michael Sills in 1835, and James Blackford again in 1836. Section 13 is now owned by Catharine Meeker, L. F. Fender, M. Moore, S. E. L. Truitt, M. and E. Butterfield, Parker Moore and P. W. Franklin. White river crosses the southwest corner of the section, as also does the Muncie and Burlington free pike. The Smithfield free pike forms the south line and the Big Four railroad crosses the north end of the section.

On June 23, 1827, John Brown purchased of the government the west half of the northwest quarter of section 14, (80 acres) after which entries were made by Solomon Hobaugh in 1828, George Truitt and Elijah Reeves in 1829, Littleton Dowty and James Franklin in 1831, James Barton Eastburn in 1832, and Joseph Walling in 1834. More than one-half of this section is now platted and sold in small parcels to various owners too numerous to be here mentioned. But the larger tracts are owned by S. E. L. Truitt, G. and V. Palmer, O. L. Meeks, John Luicks heirs and G. Hughes. School No. 5 is located at the east line of the section, one-fourth of a mile north of the southeast corner on the north side of the Muncie and Burlington pike. The city of Muncie water works company have their machinery and wells on the southeast quarter, near White river, which angles across the southeast, northeast and northwest quarter of this section.

The first land entry in section 15 was made by William Brown and was the west half of the northwest quarter (80 acres). This entry was made on June 13, 1827. The northwest corner of this tract is at the corner of Walnut and Jackson Streets. The next entry in section 15 was the east half of the northeast quarter on August 24, 1829, by James Murphy. Two days later, August 26, 1829, James Thompson entered the west half of the northeast quarter. June 11, 183O, Jonathan Reeder entered the east half of the northwest quarter, August 10, 1831. Samuel P. Anthony entered the west half of the southwest quarter on August 19, 1831. September 13, 1831, James Franklin entered the east half of the southeast quarter. June 9, 1832, Daniel Thompson purchased of the government the east half the southwest quarter; and January 5, 1833, William Clary entered the last of the government land in section 15, which was the west half of the southeast quarter. Fifteen is now all within the corporate limits of the city of Muncie.

Section 16, as in all other townships, was donated by the government to Center township for school purposes. This section lies south of Jackson and west of Walnut streets, having its northeast corner at the crossing of these streets. The commissioners who were empowered to do so, sold the section on April 12, 1830, to the highest bidders. David Gharkey was the largest purchaser, he buying one tract in the northwest quarter of 135 and 25-100 acres for $500.38. Samuel G. Jackson bought 28 and 50-100 acres in the same quarter for $116.56. Other parcels were sold as follows: Lots 14, 5 and 11-100 acres to David Gharkey for $51.15; lot 15, 9 and 45-100 to same for $94.59; lot 26, 12 and 54-100 acres to same for $28.34; lot 27, 21 and 56-100 acres to same for $40.53; lot 1, 39 and 24-100 acres to Thomas Galyon for $49.05; lot 2, 41 acres to James Jackson for $51.25; lot 3, 40 acres to Samuel Jackson for $50.00; lot 4, 40 and 25-100 acres to same for $50.31; lot 5, 40 and 75-100 acres to Peter Nolin for $107.17¼ ; lot 6, 40 acres to David Gharkey for $60.00; lot 7,

41 acres to same for $61.50; lot 8, 39 and 24-100 acres to M. Buck for $58.86; lot 16, 3 and 44-100 acres to James Hodge for $16.37½ ; lot 17, 3 and 33 1-3 acres to James Murphy for $13.48½ ; lot 28, 3 and 34-100 acres to same for $16.28½ ; lot 19, 3 and 54-100 acres to Ezekiel Jewell for $15.93; lot 20, 3 and 93-100 acres to William Fitzpatrick for $17.17¼ ; lot 21, 3 and 92-100 acres to Joseph A. Vestal for $23.52; lot 22, 9 and 71-100 acres to John Marshall for $38.84; lot 23, 6 and 82-100 acres to Abner Smith for $20.66½ ; lot 24, 6 and 82-100 acres to I. Edwards for $20.46; lot 25, 6 and 82-100 acres to James Hodge for $13.64; lot 28, 21 and 56-100 acres to David Gharkey for $53.12½ ; lot 29, 24 and 83-100 acres to William Fitzpatrick for $55.86¾. This left only the strip of land extending from Jackson to Adams streets and six blocks beginning at Walnut and running west to Gharkey street. This strip was laid out in six blocks, numbered from one to six consecutively, these were sub-divided into lots, eight to the block, making each lot 62½ by 125 feet. Section 16 is all inside the Muncie city limits. White river crosses the northwest corner of the section.

Block No. 1 is that portion of ground surrounded by Walnut, Adams, High and Jackson streets. Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4 front on Jackson, beginning at Walnut, conseqnently lot 1 in block 1 is on the corner of Walnut and Jackson streets, 62½ feet on Jackson and 125 on Walnut. This lot was sold to Joel Russell for twenty dollars and was the highest priced lot in the block. Thomas C. Anthony bought lot No. 2, where Turner's saloon and Dr. Morin's barber shop is located for seven dollars. Lots No 5 and 6, the corner now owned and occupied by Dr. Kemper (one-fourth of the block) was sold to Samuel W. Harland for six dollars each $12 for two lots. The corner now owned and occupied by the Misses Calvert was sold to William VanMatte for nine dollars, while that part west of the alley now occupied by Mr. McNaughton and W. H. Moreland as residences was sold to Samuel W. Harland for seven dollars, and the corner lot owned by Mr. Kerwood to the same person for eight dollars. The quarter of this block now occupied by the High street M. E. church and parsonage was sold to William VanMatre for eleven dollars, the one bringing five and the other six dollars. D. Thompson bought the two lots now owned by Henry Klein on the corner of Jackson and Liberty streets for fifteen dollars. D.W. Lyons purchased the lot where C. B. Templar's residence stands for eight dollars, and the one joining it on the west extending to the alley, for seven dollars. David Gharkey bought the west half of block six, extending from the corner of Jackson and Gharkey streets south to Adams street and east to the first alley, for twelve dollars. And all this was only about sixty-nine years ago.

April 25, 1829, Isaac Fielder entered the east half of the southeast quarter of section 17; (80 acres). The next entry was made by Levi Bishop, March 20, 1830, when he entered the entire southwest quarter of the section (140 acres) during the same year (1830) entries were made by David Gharkey, John Collins, James and John McKee and in 1832 by George Calvert. Most of this section is now platted and within the limits of the city or suburbs. However there are still some outlying tracts; these are owned by H. C. Keesling, J. A. Umbarger and D. Kinney.

Under article 7 of the treaty made with the Indians at St. Marys, O., October 5, 1818, Goldsmith C. Gilbert secured the fractional southwest quarter (149 and 59.100 acres) and the southeast quarter (160 acres) of section 18; this included the entire south half of the section. Entries were afterward made in 18 through the land office by Thomas Collins in 1829, John McKee in 1830, Levi Bishop in I831, Thomas Collins again in 1834 and Morgan Johns in 1835. The section lies just west of the city of Muncie on both sides of White river which pretty evenly divides it, and is owned by J. A. Umbarger, Joseph Stradling, H. Stephens, A. Humes, J. J. Warfel, Consumers Paper Company, D. Kinney, J. B. Scott and T. J. Williamson.

May 26, 1831, Jeremiah A. Wilson purchased of the government the fractional west half of the southwest quarter of section 19, containing 74 acres. After Mr. Wilson came William Briggs and John Tomlinson in 1832, Asher Storer in 1833, Abner Perdieu in 1834, Thomas Bishop, Absolem Perdieu and Joseph Yount in 1835. The present owners of section 19 are J. B. Scott, T. J. Williamson, M. Perdieu, A. Yingling, S. and R. Martin, J. Perdieu, John Castle, William Y. Williams, M. and S. Martin, C. and M. Huffer and W. and B. Wilson. The section has three miles of public road and Buck creek crosses the southeast corner of the section in a southwest direction.

On October 25, 1831, William McConnell entered the east half of the northeast quarter of section 20 (80 acres). On the same day, John MeConnell, Jr., entered the west half of this quarter, making 160 acres in the two entries. John, the eldest son of Wm. McConnell, still owns the north part of this tract. A portion of it, however, has been platted as a suburb of the city. Other settlers followed Mr. McConnell, and entries of land were made in section 20 by William Y. Williams, in 1832; Samuel and Asher Storer in 1833; Daniel Wilson and John McConnell in 1834; William McConnell again in 1835, and Charles Storer in 1836. Aside from the portion of section 20 above mentioned as being platted, the land is now owned by John McConnell, J. A. Miller, H. C. Keesling, C. Witt, John W. Wilson, M. West and F. Hines. The section has over four miles of public road, including the Muncie and Middletown free pike, which crosses the southeast portion of the section, and school number 10 is located on this pike in the northwest part of the southeast quarter. Buck creek crosses the north half of the section in a generally west course.

The first entry of public land in section 21 was made by Job Garner on November 5, 1831. This was the east half of the southeast quarter, (80 acres.) The south half of this tract is now owned by ex-Sheriff John W. Dungan. The next entries are of Benjamin Irwin Blythe, James Garner, Daniel Cline and Asher Storer in 1832 and William Clary, Samuel Storerand David Storer in 1833. The north part of the section is platted and much of it improved, being a portion of Avondale, a suburb of Muncie. Other lands in the section are owned by the Muncie Land Company, J. Stewart, S. Campbell, G. Bowers, M. D. Witt, John Dungan, John W. Wilson and The Muncie Pulp Company, who have their extensive mills in the south-eastern portion of the section. Another large manufacturing interest carried on in section 21 is that of the Muncie Steel Works which is located near the half section line on the east side of the section and west side of Walnut street, which forms the east line of the section.

Isaac Tilden was the first purchaser of land in section 22 his entry bears the date of July 8, 1830, and was the west half of the northwest quarter having its northwest corner at the present crossing of Homer avenue and Walnut street. After this, entries were made by Pairpoint Blowers in 1830, Daniel Thompson in 1831, Anderson Redman in 1832 and by Oliver H. Smith and George Thompson in 1835. The section with the exception of 60 acres in the southeast corner belonging to George Luick is all platted and mostly in the suberb of Congerville.

Section 23 was all purchased of the government during the years of 1835 and '36. The first of these entries was made by Thomas Kirby on July 21, 1835. This was the west half of the northwest quarter, following the purchase of Mr. Kirby were those of Joseph Jackson, Oliver H. Smith, Stewart Boltin and George Thompson in 1835 and Joseph Johnson, Henry Henkle and Oliver H. Smith in 1836. The present owners (others than those owning in the northwest quarter which is all in the town platt) are P. W. Franklin, Muncie Land Company,

M. Kurp, W. H. Luick, C. Luick, L. Detrick, C. Heath, J. Heation, J. Mock and George Luick.

Section 24 is on the east side of the township, and joins Liberty. The first entry of land in this section was made on the 3rd of October 1827 by Charles Stout. It was the east half of the northwest quarter 80 acres. White river runs through this tract near the center in almost a due north direction James Jackson entered an 80 in the section Dec. 7 of the same year. In 1830 (Jan. 21) Johnson King entered the east half of the southwest quarter of the section. White river runs in a north course through this tract also. After the entry of Mr. King in 1830, the next was that of John Moore, in February, 1821, then that of Lloyd Wilcoxon in November, 1831, and Joseph Dungan, James Jackson and Littleton Dowty in 1833. Section 24 is now owned by W. Ribble, William Walling's heirs, M. Leonard, W. H. Luick, P. W. Franklin, D. H. Simmons, J. L. Simmons, John Inlow, E. C. Ribble and M. V. Warner.

The first land that was ever entered in the government land office and lying in Center township was the east half of the southeast quarter of section 25, lying in the southeast corner of the township. The 8o-acre tract was entered on December 24, 1822, by James Bryson. After this, purchases in 25 were made by Henry Massburg in 1831, Samuel Simmons and Samuel Cecil, Jr., in 1832, Samuel Simmons, Samuel Cecil and Johnson King in 1834, and Littleton Dowty in 1835. The present land owners in section 25 are John Inlow, Wm. Driscoll, S. Cecil, W. H. Luick, C. Fullhart, R. A. Johnson, (assignee) O. Lenon, H. Morris, J. Reynolds, J. Hopping and C. Hopping.

Section 26 was all taken up in 1834, '35 and '36, by Wm. Heaton in 1834, Littleton Dowty, Henry Massburg and Samuel Moore in 1835, and William Fowler, James Homan, Arthur Morrison, Henry Keys, Thomas C. Anthony, Samuel Heaton, Robert Gibson and Daniel Heaton in 1836. Twenty-six is owned at present by W. H. Luick, J. H. Huffman, R. Walburn, W. Heaton, Cox & Brown, Lewis Rees, H. C. Parkison, F. W. Ross, A. Whitney and L. Ross and heirs. The section has 3½ miles of public road, one mile being free pike, and school No. 6 is located on the northwest quarter of the section.

Pairpoint Blowers and Thomas Goble were the pioneer land owners in section 27, their entries dating back to 1830. In 1832, Charles Mansfield entered two 8o-acre tracts. In 1833 there were two entries made by James Mansfield, in 1834 one by Anda Gibson and in 1836 the remainder of the public lands were taken up by Wm. Kiger and Thomas C. Anthony. The section is now owned by Lewis Rees, G. W. Carmichael, B. A. Rees, E. Postal, E. and L. Postal, O. A. McConnell and S. and A. Postal. The section has three miles of public road, one mile of which is the Walnut street free pike. The southwest and west part of the section is drained by Buck Creek.

In section 28 entries of public lands were made as follows: In 1831 by John Brown; in 1832 by Charles Mansfield; in 1833 by James Mansfield, and in 1835 by Wm. H. Brumfield, Wm. Chipman, Oliver H Smith and Elizabeth Brumfield. The present owners of this section are W. A. Haymond, John R. Hines, John W. Wilson, John McConnell, Thomas J. Fuson, A. McKinney, J. N. Shaw and J. F. Carpenter. The Cincinnati Division of the L. E. W. Railroad crosses the east part of the section.

Section 29 Was taken up in 1835 and '36 by Oliver H. Smith and Arnold, Naudine, Edward, Tatuall and Merritt Canby (in 1835 and 1836) and William Y. Williams in 1835, and by Thomas Brumfield, John Brooks and David Storer in 1836. At present the land owners in

section 29 are John W. Wilson, I. B. Barrett, G. L. Lenon, C. E. Armintage, W. A. Reynolds, A. Clark, R. Carmin, O. Clark, W. Clark and William Clark.

Section 30 is the southwest corner of Center township. The first land entries of this section were in 1831 by William Finley, Jeremiah A. Wilson and Jesse McKinney. One entry in 1834 by Abner Perdieu, two in 1835 by Asher Storer and Patrick Justice, and three in 1836 by Daniel Wilson, Warren Stewart and Joseph Thomas. Section 30 is now owned by C. E. Armintage, W. Wilson, J. A. Wilson, N. F. Pittenger, E. J Pence, Farrer & Fudge, C. Coffman, E. & M. Storer, C. M. Perdieu and A. C. Perdieu.

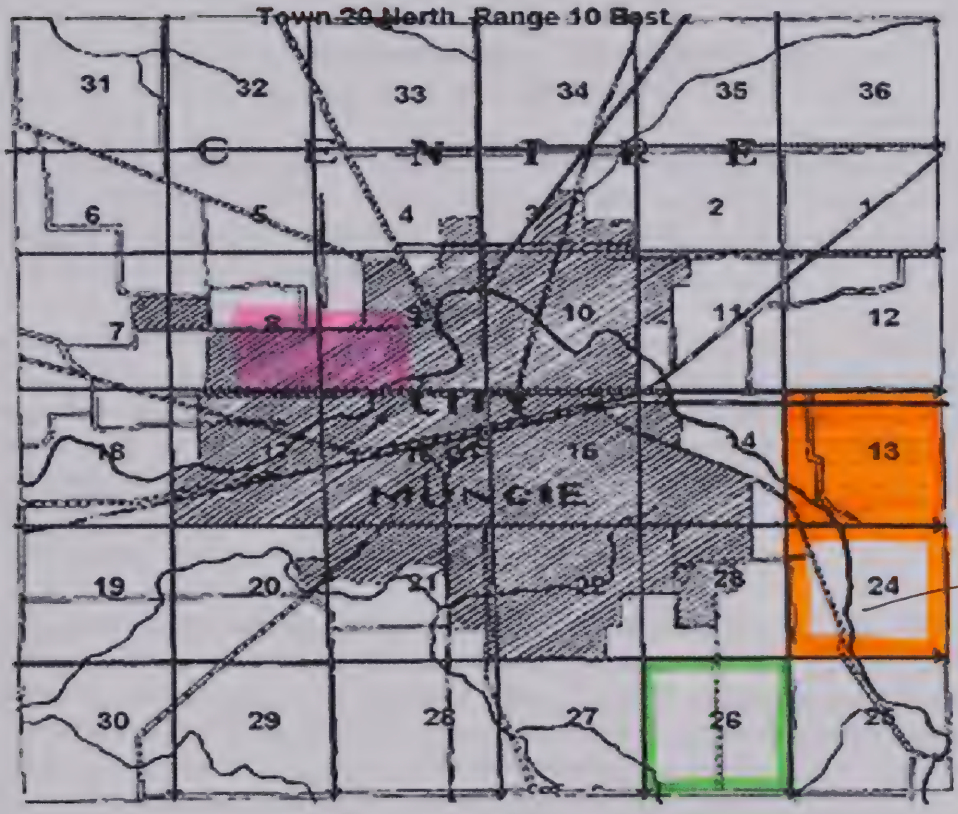
[End of Center Township-Click NEXT for Monroe Township]

NEXT

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Confused About What *Vitamins* are Right for Your Health?
Andrew Weil, M.D.

Center Township Map



White River

annotated - not a true rendering

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Jacob Calvert - purchased 1830

John & Lewis Moore 1831-1839 purchases
Sect 13 & 24
S 24 - John Moore & Lloyd Wilcoxon

Samuel Moore - 1835 part of S 24



Your last name: Click Here



History of Delaware County - Liberty Township
(Excerpts from pages 23 through 31)

Liberty Township is bounded north by Delaware Township, east by a portion of Randolph County, south by Perry and west by Center Township. The north tier of the sections in Liberty township is in congressional township 21. The balance of the township sections 1 to 30 inclusive being in township 20 and all in range 11 east.

Commencing at the northwest corner of the township, we find section 31. This section was entered in 11 different tracts by eight different parties. The first of these entries was the east half of the northwest quarter (80 acres) entered by Lewis Smith November 20, 1832, and now owned by J. H. Satterfield and P. C. Hirons. After this entry by Mr. Smith the government lands of this section were purchased by Jefferson Cox, John Guthrie, Stewart Cecil, Monroe Goff and John Dragoo in1835, and Jefferson Cox, John Moody, Jesse Holland and Monroe Goff in 1836.

The present owners of the land in section 31 are J. H. Satterfield, P. and S. Hirons, Samuel Bell, P. C. Hirons, S. Cecil and C. E. Reed. The section has three and a half miles of public roads, one and one-third of which is free pike. The L. E. & W. railroad crosses the section from the southwest to northeast and Muncie branch of Prairie creek drains the section. Lying east of 31 is section 32. There were no entries of public land in this section until May 30, 1836, when Thos. Points entered 40 acres in the southwest quarter, after which time all the remainder of public land in the section was purchased by the June following, by Joseph Newman, John Newcorn, George Moody, Thomas H. Weirman, John Moody, Jesse Holland and Samuel Moody.

At present (1899) the land owners in section 32 are L. & W. Gooritz, L. A. Gooritz, E. M. Thornburg, J. Jenkinson, P. C. Lillie, P. C. Hirons, M. M. Moody and A. Miller. The L. E. & W. railroad crosses the northwest corner of the section, about a mile southwest of DeSoto station. The section has three and a half miles of public road, one mile of which (that on the south line) is free pike. School No 3 is located in the southwest corner of this section.

East of section 32 is section 33. John Sparr entered the northeast quarter of this section (160 acres) on December 22, 1835. William W. Orr, of Muncie, now owns this tract. In 1836 the entire remaining lands of the section were purchased of the government by Thos Zarner, Joseph Newman and Thomas Bloom. The present land owners in section 33 are William W. Orr, F. H. Pittenger, F. Hitchcock, E. Evans, L. A. Goontz, S. S. Williams and N. Wood.

Section 34 was entered in the years 1835, 36 and 37, as follows: By James Orr, Adam Boots and William Henry Williams in 1835; Ila Lake and Wm. H. Williams in 1836; Robert Lake

and Pendroy in 1837. At present the land owners in section 34 are J. and C. Orr, J. H. Orr, Wm. W. Orr, G. T. Orr, N. Truitt, J. S Hopping, P. E. Mott and L. Mott. School No. 2 is located near the west center of this section, just across in section 33 The section has three miles of public road, two and a half miles of which are free gravel pike.

Section 35 lies just east of section 34. Its lands were entered in 1835 by John Dinsmore (southwest quarter), and in 1836 by Daniel Fox, William Woods and Samuel Lewellen. At present the section is divided up into small farms and are owned by S. R. Strong, A. Shroyer, P. and A. Pittenger, L. S. Sparks, J. A. Shroyer, M. J. Murray, I. K. Ketterman, M. R. Sparks, J. E. Campbell and W. Orr's heirs.

Section 36 lies in the northeast corner of Liberty township. It was entered in 1836 and 1837, in small tracts, there being twelve entries made by eleven parties, as follows: In 1836 by Samuel S. Swain, David Fox, Samuel Malcolm, Solomon Rohrbaugh, John W. Baughn, Elijah Reeves, Samuel Lewellen and John Hines, and in 1837 by James Sparr and Thomas Gough. Section 36 is now owned by J. W. Meeks, A. F. Meeks, J. and T. Mills, S. A. Tharp, W. W. Current, S. R. Strong, S. A. Leavell, M. Leavell, P. and S. Pogue, J. H. Baughn, A. B. Hoover, J. A. Shroyer and M. S. Tharp. The section has some four miles of public road, about one-half of which is free gravel pike.

Section 1 is the east section of the north tier of sections in Township 20. On February 19, 1833, Benjamin Irwin Blythe entered the fractional northwest quarter of this section. Subsequently, by act of Congress of June 23, 1836, the balence of the public land in section 1, together with all of section, 2 (also fractional) was reserved for school purposes. Section 1 is now owned and generally occupied by Oliver Jones, S. C. Bartlett, S. Ketterman, A. Ketterman, D. A. Stephens, M. S. Tharp, Joseph Meeks and A. B. Hoover. This section has nearly three miles of public road, and is very thoroughly drained by the headwaters of Campbell's creek.

Section 2, lying west of section 1, is owned at present by N. Ketterman, I. K. Ketterman, W. C. Swander, W. and H. Swander, A. C. Dragoo, W. H. Hitchcock, D. A. Stephens and William H. Murray. The section has three miles of road, one of which is free pike. School No. 1 is located near the northeast corner of the section, in the corner of section 35.

Section 3 was somewhat late in getting into market, as its lands were all entered in the years of 1836 and 1837-during the first of these years by James H. Neal, who made three entries, and in 1837 by Moses E. McConnell, Meeker Shroyer and John Givan. The present land owners of section 3 are J. H. Hopping, N. Truitt, D. R. Hopping, J. and M. Shroyer, J. C. Huffman, M. F. Mason, N. J. Shroyer, J. Searls, S. and E. Whitney and J. Hitchcock. This section has two and-a-half miles of public road, the Albany and Selma free gravel pike passing north and south through the center.

Section 4 was first entered by John Morrison on July 24, 1834, after which time there were no further entries until 1836, when purchases were made by James H. Neal, James Huffman, George Barton, Jonas Huffman and Samuel M. Kinsley. In 1837 the entries of the section were completed by John Morrison and John Givan. Section 4 is now owned by T. B. Small, F. Hitchcock, J. Searles, G. W. Sayers and W. H. Phillips. This section has 2¼ miles of public road, 1¼ of which is free pike, and school No. 10 is located in the southwest quarter.

Section 5, like section 4, was first entered in 1834. However, the pioneer of section 5 was William Bromfield, who entered a 40-acre tract at that time (October 22, 1834). The other parties purchasing in this section were Joseph Howrey, in 1835, and George W. Miller, William Broadrick, William L. Gough and Willis Ball, in 1836. This section is now owned by G. and L. Miller, A. Miller, John Shafer, W. H. Phillips and E. M. Gough. The section has free gravel pike on both its north and south lines, with a public road on a portion of the west line.

Section 6 joins Center township. Its lands were entered in 1834, by Reuben Preston, and in 1836, by Reuben Preston, John Kinsley, Washington Heck and Dr. Samuel P. Anthony. The present owners of section 6 are P. M. Carpenter, A. Harmon, S. Holt, A. H. Gough, C. C. Hitons, M. E. Bell and John A. Jones.

Section 7, Liberty township, lies three miles east of the north part of the city of Muncie and adjoining Center township. The first of its congress lands ever purchased of the government was by Charles Points on June 18, 1833, and was the east half of the southeast quarter, 80 acres, and now owned by the heirs of Milton Truitt and J. R. Sprankle. During the year 1835 entries were made by Joseph Rash and Willis Hance. In 1836 the remainder of the public lands in this section were taken up by Henry Phillips, John Richey and Washington Heck. We find the land owners at this time to be A. Gough, L. F. Miller, C. C. Hirons, Milton Truitt's heirs, J. and O. Jones, J. R. Sprankle and J. S. Wood. This section has the Centennial pike on the north, and the Selma pike on the south line.

As early as May 27, 1831, there were two entries of government land in section 8, the one was the northeast quarter 160 acres by Eli Babb, and the other was the east half of the northwest quarter 80 acres by John Robinson. In 1833 one entry only was made and that by John Barton. In 1834 but one entry by John Richey. In 1835 one entry by Ranzel Barton, and in 1836 two, one by Thomas Sweetman, and the other by Peter Clark. The land lords of section 8 at the present time are M. and W. Hufford, W. H. Phillips, E. T. Babb's heirs, E. M. Gough, L. F. Miller, Delaware county (for infirmary) and Milton Truitt's heirs. This section has four miles of public roads, two miles of which is free gravel pike. The north half of the section is drained by Hog creek, a tributary to White river.

Section 9 had but one land owner prior to 1836. This was William Barnes who entered the east half of the southwest quarter (80 acres) on January 3d, 1834. This tract is owned at present partly by J. F. Jackson and partly by W. H. Burtt. In 1836 entries were made by Aaron Stout, John Neal, Gilbert Winsett, Ranzel Barton and Charles Metone and the last public land in the section was purchased by William M. Clark on December 6, 1838. Section 9 is owned in small farms generally by R. S. Arbogast, I. P. Arbogast, J. H. Hitchcock, G. W. Sayres, J. M. Putney, C. Sholtz, S. E. Dotson, J. E. Neal, Jr., J. F. Jackson, and W. H. Burt. The section has five miles of public road, that on the south line being the Muncie and Selma free pike. The southeast corner of this section joins the town of Selma.

The east half of section 10, 320 acres was also reserved for the use of schools by an act of congress passed June 23, 1835. The west half was sold to Isaac Barnes, John Neal and Daniel Lutz in 1837 and the last 80 tract to John McConnell April 6, 1837. Section 10 is now owned by J. W. Bortsfield, C. Sholtz, T. Barnes, J. McCall, S. E. Dotson and the town of Selma, a portion of which occupies a small portion in the southwest corner of the section. The section has nearly five miles of road, the Albany and Selma pike crossing the center

north and south.

All of section 11 was entered in the year 1836 by four persons and all entered in the month of August. Isaac Dunn entered the southeast quarter and the northwest quarter, and John A. Gilbert the southwest quarter August 13. Thomas Wallace entered the west half of the northeast quarter August 17, and John VanBuskirk the east half of the same quarter August 20. Eleven is now owned by A. C. Dragoo, J. Shrack, A. B. Hoover, W. H. Murray, J. A. Fowler, M. J. Gunkle, A. A. Yates, J. Pittenger, T. J. Simmons and N. Jones, Jr. Section 11 is surrounded by public roads, having one on each section line.

All the public land in section 12, Liberty township was purchased of the government on the same day, August 19, 1836. Joseph Brandon purchased the northeast quarter, 160 acres, Jacob M. Johnson, the southeast quarter, 16O acres, and Peter Clyne the west half, 320 acres. This section joins Randolph county and its present owners are R. Meeks, J. Meeks, J. Simmons, N. Jones' heirs, C. Jones, W. H. Pierce, L. J. Reed and S. F. Shrack. The section has public roads on the north, south and west lines.

Section 13 lies south of section 12, and also adjoins Randolph county. The lands of this section were also all taken up in 1836. Levi Bowersby entered the northwest quarter on June 13; George Dickey the southwest quarter August 26, and the southeast quarter the same day; John VanBuskirk entered the east half of the northeast quarter August 20, and Lewis Kendall the west half of the same quarter August 26. The section is now owned by N. Jones' heirs, and C. Jones, H. Yates, J. W. Goings, S. Jones, J. M. Patterson, H. B. Murray, I. E. Crampton, G. M. Dunkin, M.J. Patty, and J. M. Davis. The section has public roads on the north and west; also east and west, through the center. The Big Four railroad crosses the northern part of the section in an east and west direction.

Section 14 was purchased of the government in 1836 and 1837. During the first mentioned year the purchasers were: Eleazer Coffeen, Benjamin Plantz and Daniel Ellenberger. In 1837 purchases were made by Lewis Shroyer and John McConnell. The section is now divided up into small parcels and owned by R. L. Vaught, B. Stonebreaker, N. Winger, M. J, Gunkle, G. and G. Goings, W. Moore, E. Simmons, L. R. Black, J. Winget, L. A. Winget, W. Dunkin, Jr, B. F. Dunkin and J. Dotson's heirs. The section has public roads on the north, east and west; also through the center, with the Big Four railroad running through the northern part. School No. 6 is located on the east side of the section, near the half section line.

Section 15 was entered in small tracts, there being eleven entries in all, and al, with one exception, were made in 1836. The entries during this year were made by Henry Ellenberger, Daniel Ellenberger (2), David Mays, Aaron Marshall, George Dickey, Chester Searles, William Weir (2) and Gilbert Winset. The entry in 1837 was made by William McConnell. Section 15 is now owned by William Hanna, J. and N. Hutchings, A. E. Hoover, J. Greenwalt, E. J. Price, N. E. Black, D. C. Sweeny, J. Dotson's heirs, William Lewis, and the greater part of the town of Selma, which town ties principally in this section. The section has five miles of public roads besides the streets of the village.

Section 16, as in all other townships, is the school section, and as such was sold to the highest bidders on May 12, 1832, and brought the minimum price, $1.25 per acre, making the total receipts for the section $800. The parties purchasing this section were: Jacob Earhart, 80 acres; William Barnes, 40 acres; Samuel G. Campbell, 160 acres; William

Stansbury, 40 acres; William Poland, 40 acres; Frederick Goings, 40 acres; James F. Davis, 80 acres; A. R. East, 160 acres. The present owners of this school section are: R. Dunkle, S. J. Williams, J. Goings, M. W. Campbell, J. Jackson, C. Carmichael, J. W. Goings, W. Bortsfield, and N. Black, E. G. Campbell and D. C. East. The section has some four miles of public road, and one mile of the Big Four railroad in the northern part.

Section 17 was entered as early as 1833 and as late as 1837. The entries in 1833 were made by Joseph Humphreys, William Payton, Jr., and Jacob Payton, in 1835; by Frederick Goings, in 1836; by George Dickey, John Morgan, Lewis Kendall and Alexander Addis, and in 1837 by John Norris. We now find this section owned by W. H. Campbell, J. W. Goings, W. H. Burtt, L. Skiff et al, C. Hedrick, M. Cowley, D. C. East, M. Whitney, H. Whitney, H. Graham and J. C. Watt. The section has three miles of public road, that on the north line being free pike. School No. 4 is located in the northwest corner of the section. The first entry of land in section 18 was made on the 24th of August, 1829, by Elijah Casteel. Then followed the entries of Washington Downing, in 1830; David Hamer and Joseph Mulkins, in 1832; James Tilden, in 1834, and John Guthrie, in 1835. The present land owners in section 18 are: J. S. Graham, S. A. Graham, P. Graham, C. and V. Bullock, A. Guthrie, Catherine Meeker, J. C. Watt, Charles W. Cecil, J. M. Graham and William Ribble. The section has a free pike on the north, and also one on the south line, and a public road on the east line. The Big Four railroad runs east and west through the northern part.

Section 19, Liberty township, lying east of, and adjoining Center township was entered in the years 1831-'32 and '33. John Moore was the first pioneer land owner of this section, he entering the northwest quarter (fractional) 147 5-100 acres, and the west half of the northeast quarter 80 acres on February 2, 1831. In 1832 entries were made in the east half of the section by Reuben Preston and William Payton. In 1833 the southwest quarter was entered by Jacob Payton, Jr., and Joseph Dungan. The present land owners in section 19 are J. C. Watt, Charles W. Cecil, C. Guthrie, P. Guthrie, Z. T. Williams, J. R. Koons, G. Fulhart, D. Rees; Jr., D, H. Simmons and J. L. Simmons. The section has three miles of public road 1¼ miles of which is the Muncie and Smithfield free gravel pike. The Mt. Tabor cemetery is on the south line of this section near the southeast corner.

Section 20 was entered in the years of 1831 to 1839, as follows: In 1831 by James Truitt, Reuben Preston, Thomas Whitney and Lewis Smith. In 1832 by Thomas Hamilton, Asaiel Thornburg and William N. Smith. In 1833 by Thomas Hamilton, 1836 by Parker Truitt and John Smith, and in 1839, by David Rench. The present owners of these lands are Jane Lenon, Walter A. Cecil, M. Whitney, J. Babb, E. C. Gough, Jesse Truitt, O. S. Lenon, J. C. Hoover and J. Snider. This section has three miles of road, also 1¼ of which is free pike.

James Jackson entered the east half of the southeast quarter of section 21 on the 11th day of November, 1822. This was among the earliest purchases in the county, and the second entry ever made in what is now Liberty township. This tract is now owned partly by Jane Lenon and partly by Walter A. Cecil. After the advent of Mr Jackson in this section, entries were made in 1825 by David Stout, in 1827 another by James Jackson, in 1828, another by David Stout in 1829 and 1830 by Parker Truitt, also in 1830 by Andrew Collins. In 1833 by John Stout and in 1835 the last of the section was entered by James Truitt. Section 21 is now owned by A. S. Cecil, M. M. Hopping, Jane Lenon and Jesse Truitt. The section has about three miles of public road, and is well drained by the White river passing through the east, central and southern parts.

Section 22 is the section in which is located the old town of Smithfield. This section was settled early. The first entry was made by David Branson and Morgan Thornburg in 1923 (*My note: most likely intended to be 1823*). In 1824 entries were made by David Branson and Thomas Cox. In 1829 by William Wire and James Jackson. In 1936 entries were made by John Richardson and Abraham Bush. Section 22 is now owned by J. Dotson's heirs, J. S. Dunkle, J. and N. Hutchings, William Lewis, W. Bortsfield, H. Hutchings, J. L. Hutchings, W. Dunkle, F. N Cannady and the town plat of Smithfield. White river crosses the southeast and southwest corners of the section, which is also well supplied with public roads.

The first entry of public land in section 23 was made by John G. Decas, January 9, 1824. After this other entries were made in 1827 by Asa M. Thornburg, in 1829 by John and Solomon Stout, and Levi Bawlsby, in 1832, by John Rush Deeds, in 1836 by Eleazer Coffeen, Christian Life, John Richardson and Loring A. Waldo, and in 1837 by Landrine Rash and Thomas Rash. The section is now owned by L. D. Wright, W. Dunkle, Jr., W. Bush. J. S. Dunkle, H. Spangler, E. Cecil, A. D. Spangler, O. Sherwood, and M. Lesh. White river passes through the section in nearly a west course generally, although meandering around considerably and somewhat crooked. School No. 7 is located near the southeast corner of this section.

Section 24 was settled in 1823 to 1837. The land was purchased in 1823 by George Blalock; in 1829 by John Connor; in 1830 by Michael Mayer; in 1835 by James Burr and Thomas Wallace; in 1836 by Joseph Lewis and Samuel Cray, and in 1837 by Lewis Shroyer. This section joins Randolph county and is owned by Joseph Meeks, J. C. Naylor, J. Cline, T. Naylor, W. H. Naylor, W. Stephens, C. E. Sutton, J. G. Cecil, et al., and D. Brooks, et al. The section has but 1½ miles of public road. This section is well watered by White river in the southern and Phillips creek in the northern part.

(My note: Ellis did not identify this as Section 25.) Some six years before any other purchase of public land was made in section 24, John Fowler entered an 80 acre tract in the northeast part of the section, this was on April 4, 1825. After which time entries were made by Michael Pepper, in 1831; John B. Bailes in 1832; John Conner in 1833; John Gardner in 1834, and Henry Clyne, Isaac Cline and John Pennington in 1836. This is the southeast corner section of Liberty township, and its lands are owned by S. E. McAlister, J. Clyne, J. G. Cecil, D. Brooks, et al., J. W. Odle, M. and J. Grable, S. Kegrice, J. O. Gable and J. Will.

The section has nearly four miles of public road, most of which is free gravel pike. The first entry of the public domain in section 26 was made by Levi Bawlsby in 1829. Then followed the entries of Peter Clyne and Lowring A. Waldo in 1831, Peter Clyne, Uriah Bulla and Jacob Thornburg in 1833, John Gardner in 1834, and Samuel Williams and Isaac Clyne in 1839.

The public land in section 27 was entered by Peter Halstead and Lowring A Waldo in 1830; David Stout in 1831, Norse Main in 1832; Willian Williams, Sr., George Turner, Jr., Jonas Hammer, Francis Collins and Joseph Shields in 1836. Twenty-seven is now owned by P, C. Spangler, A. D. Spangler, H. Parrott, F. N. Cannady, M. A. Eckberg, J. C. Williams, Z. T. Dunkin, J. T. Stiffler, M. Dunkin, G.F. Dunkin, A. C. Dunkin and L. L. Denny. The section has 3½ miles of public road, and White river passes through the north part of the section for a distance of half a mile.

One of the first entries of land ever made within the present bounds of Liberty township and

among the first in the county, was that of the west half of the northwest quarter of section 28, 80 acres entered by William Blunt. Sr., December 9, 1822. The other lands of this section were entered by Wilder Potter in 1822 (but seven days later); William Barnes in 1826; William Pallen in 1831. William Barnes in 1832; Samuel Cecil in 1835; James H. Cecil and William Barnes in 1836, and Henry Bates and William I. Poff in 1837. The present land owners in section 28 are Arthur A. Cecil, Z. T. Dunkin, A. R. Lenon, O. S. Lenon, L. L. Denny, G. A. Ribble, I. B. Cline and M. Marley. White river crosses the northwest, and school No. 10 is located in the sontheast corner of this section.

In section 29 Wilder Potter was the first landlord entering the east half of the southeast quarter, December 16, 1822. Then William Stansbury, John Smith and Asael Thornburg in 1830 John Richey in 1831; Thomas Wilcoxon, Isaac DeWitt, John Smith and John W. Cecil in 1832. At present 29 is owned by O. S Lenon, C. W. Collins, Walter A. Cecil, B. Frank Smith's heirs and W. Ribble, et al. White river angles across the the southeast corner of this section, affording good natural drainage.

Alson Ashley and Henry Bolton jointly entered the east half of the southeast quarter of section 30 on May 30, 1823. After this entries were made in this section as follows: In 1828 by Samuel Simmons; in 1830 by Thomas Crawford and Henry Bolton; in 1831 by Samuel Simmons; in 1832 by Jacob Payton, Samuel Hutchings and Henry Bolton, and in 1834. by Samuel Cecil. The present owners of section 30 are: Walter A. Cecil, D. Rees, L. W. Rees, B. Frank Smith's heirs, E. and M. Rees, H. Shroyer, S. J. Guthrie, C. Fullhart, R. Lenon and J. M. Lenon. School No. 9 is located near the northeast corner, and the famous Inlow Springs are in the northwest corner of the southwest quarter of this section.

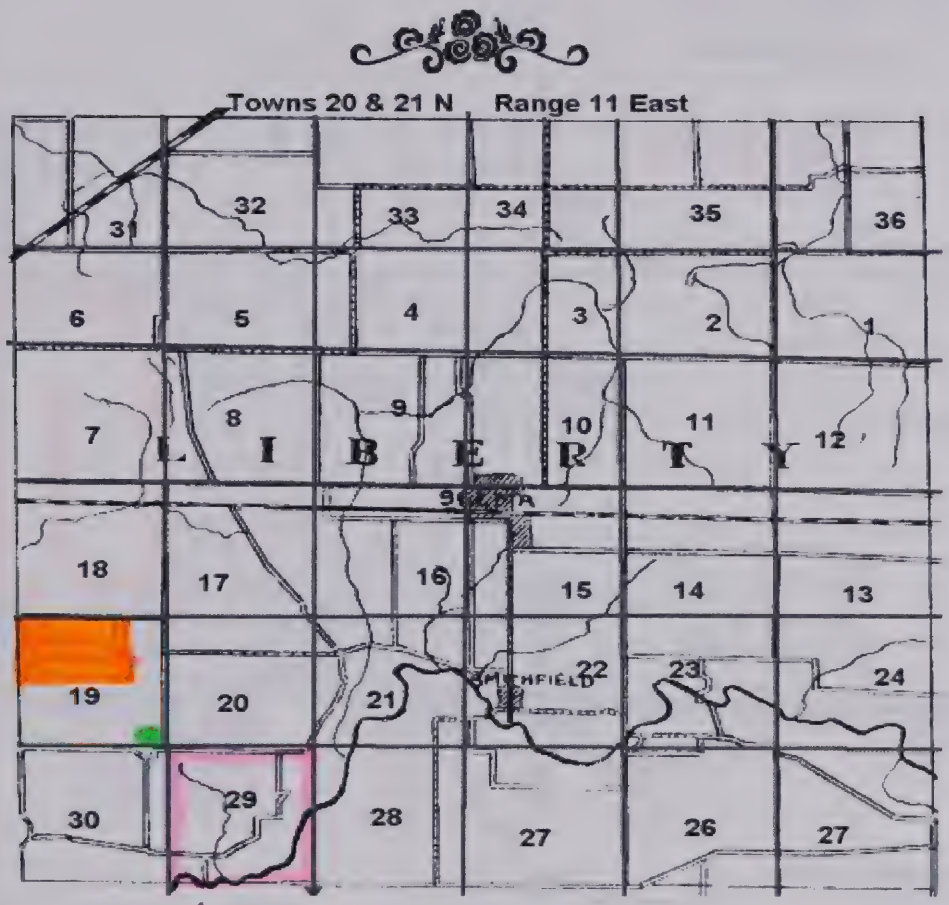
(End of Liberty Township-Click NEXT for Delaware Township)

NEXT

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Tune Up Recommended
To improve your PC performance, click Start
1. Automatic Tune Up Start More Info

Liberty Township Map

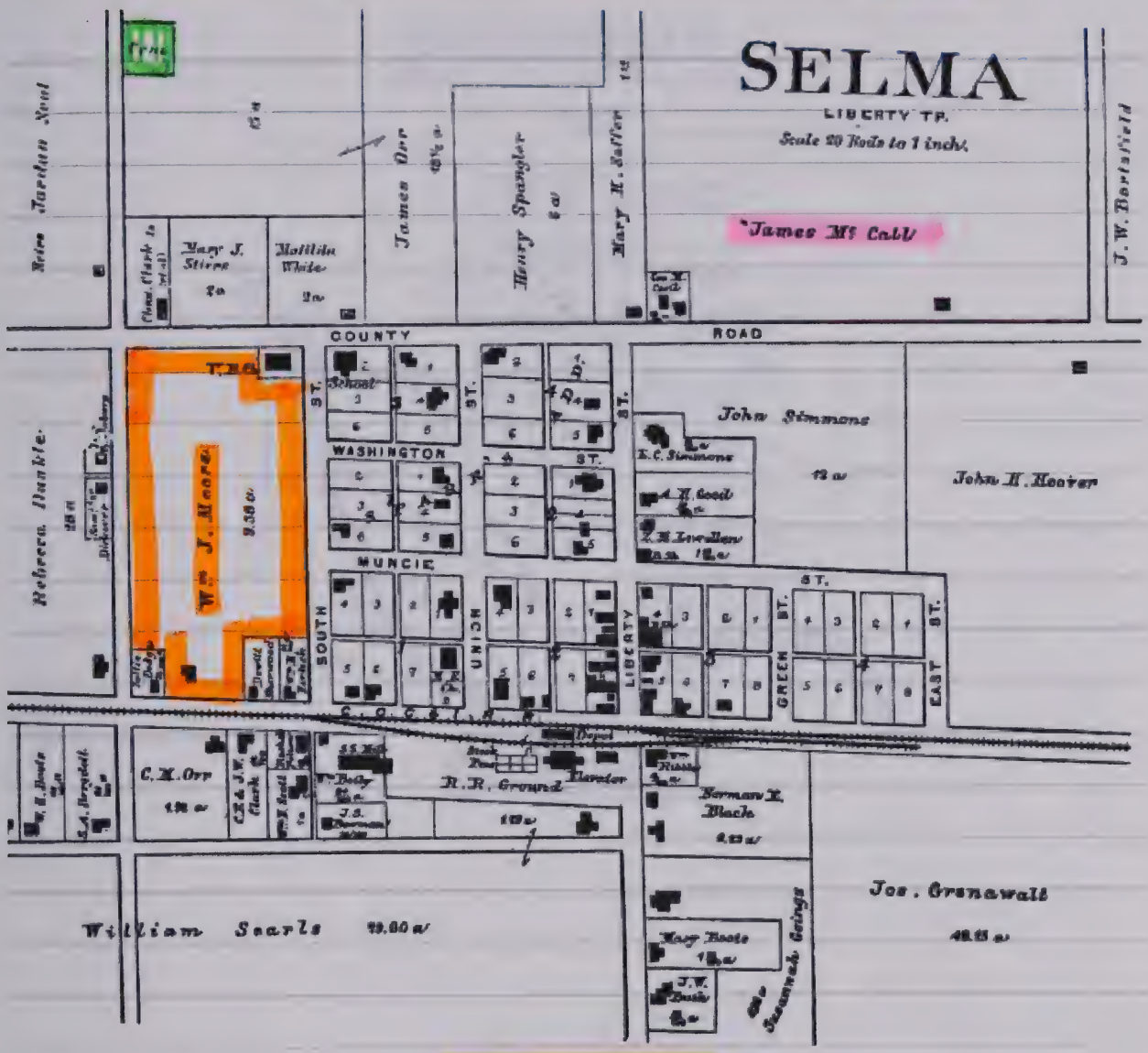


John Moore 1831-33 purchase NW q. + ½ NE q.

Mt. Tabor Cem.

Thomas Wilcoxon had some of S 29 - 1832

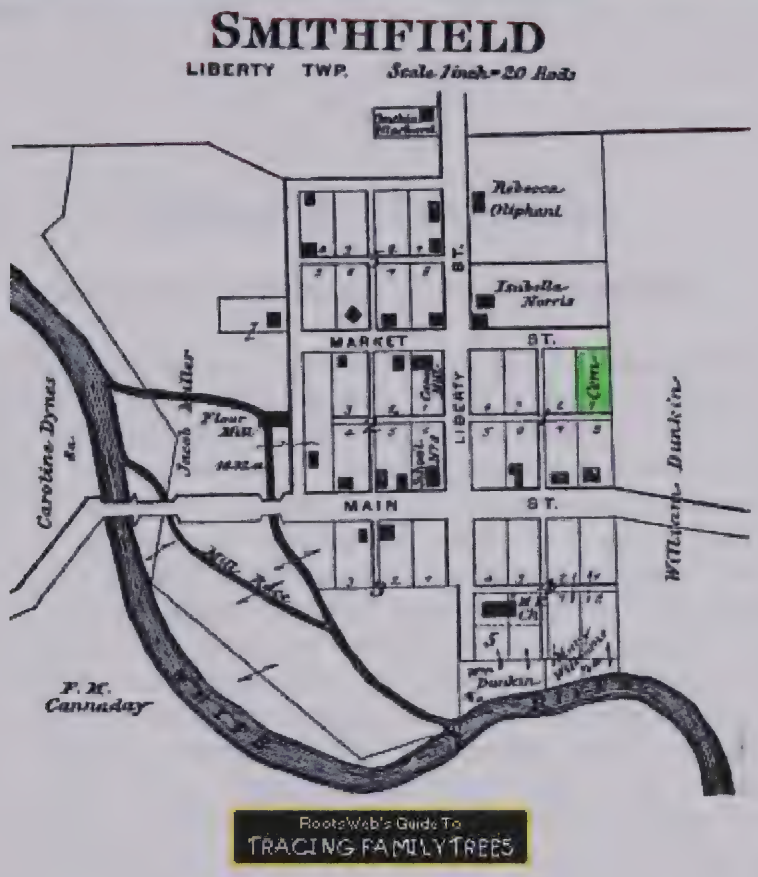
HOTBOT More Search. More Engine.
Search using: FAST Google Inktomi Teoma
SEARCH



RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES







RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES



Get your bachelor's or master's degree online!
American InterContinental University - the key to your future

History Of Delaware County
T. B. Helm
1881
Lora Radiches

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP

LOCATION - BOUNDARY - NATURAL FEATURES.

This is one of the central townships in the tier which forms the eastern limit of the county. It is six miles long and six miles wide, its area, therefore, being in round numbers 23,040 acres. It is bounded on the north by the township of Delaware, on the east by a portion of Randolph County, on the south by Perry Township, and on the west by Center. The surface is generally level, broken only by the valleys of the streams which traverse it. These streams are, with one or two excep tions, unimportant brooks or branches, tributaries of White River, which flows in a westerly course across the southern portion of the township. None of them are of sufficient magnitude to afford propelling power for machinery, and during very dry seasons their course across the township is only recognizable by their deserted beds. When the opposite extreme prevails, and there is an abundant rainfall, their narrow beds are quickly filled, and for the time being, these little streams, usually so insignificant, become roaring torrents, rushing impetuously toward their respective outlets, the Mississinewa and White Rivers. These periodical overflows were the cause from which arose the malarial diseases which, half a century ago, were so common. In these later days, however, scientific farming has opened up a medium of egress for the water left in the depressed places by the receding streams, and the modern system of underdraining has been both the means of conveying away the waste water and redeeming lands otherwise useless. The soil in the vicinity of the river is of a sandy nature, but in other places it is ahnost wholly clay. It is quite rich and well adapted to the successful cultivation of all the varieties of fruit aml grain common in this latitude.

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The first settler in a region as wild as this was in the earlier part of the present century was one who deserved the praise which has been accorded to the pioneers of the West, by a grateful posterity; but it is a fact much to be regretted that, while our early settlers were carving enduring monuments to their memories from the forests among which they began their labors, they viewed the importance of their task so lightly as to leave no records from which a history of their settlement and movements might be made, and the information touching this subject can only be gleaned from the storehouses of memory.

At least sixty years have now elapsed since white men first began settling within the limits of Liberty; but the first were "squatters," whose only mission was the extermination of the game then so abundant.

They owned no land and did nothing that identified them with the history of the township,

and their names passed from memory as their forms passed fom this locality before the advance of civilization, which followed the advent of our pioneers a few years later.

The first tract of land was entered at the Government land office at Fort Wayne, by William Blunt, Sr., on the 9th day of December, 1822. The land then entered was a portion of Section 28. Mr. Blunt was probably the first permanent settler in the township. He cleared and improved a large farm, and was long a valued and useful member of the community. On the 16th day of December, 1822, Wilder Potter entered a tract of land in the same section (28), and cleared a portion of it. The remainder he sold to settlers who came to the township at a later date. The east half of the southeast quarter of Section 22 was entered by David Branson, December 11, 1823. Alanson Ashley and Henry Bolton entered land in Section 30, May 31, 1823. Both were industrious and respected members of the community. Mr. Ashley afterward became identified with other localities. James Jackson, formerly a citizen of Portsmouth, Ohio, entered a tract of land in Section 21, October 1, 1827. His farm was the east half of the northeast quarter of this section, and upon this farm he made his home until death. His children were Araminta, Temperance, Maria, Sarah., Malon and Roswell, all of whom survive him. David Stout settled at Smithfield in 1828, and erected the first mill in the township, and about the same time John G. Deeds settled at the same point, and erected the second mill.

In 1829, Samuel Simmons came from the adjoining township of Perry, where he settled in December, 1824. He came to this county from Clark County, Ohio, accompanied by his wife and seven children, viz., Jacob, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jane, James and Rebecca, four of whom survive him and reside in this county. About the year 1830, his daughter Rachel was born, and was one of the first white children born in the settlement. He improved the farm which he had entered, making it his home until death. In November, 1830, John Moore came from Portsmouth, Ohio, and entered the body of land lying partially in Center and partially in Liberty. To this he added another tract, by purchase, making his possessions several hundred acres. His journey from Ohio was accomplished by the usual method of travel in those days, i. e., in wagons, containing the family and household goods. The children who accompanied him were Cynthia, William J., Philip, Levi, Jemima, J. Spencer, Charles Wesley, Joseph and Milton. His son Enos was born February 15, 1831. His uncle, John Moore, had preceded him, having located here in 1829.

A copy of the tract-book, now in the Auditor's office at Muncie, gives the following names as the purchasers of the several sections of land in the township, together with the date of entry. Some were not actual settlers, and for this reason we omit their names from what is designed as a list of pioneers.

Section 3. James H. Neal, May 12, 1831;; John Givan, February 6, 1837; Moses E. McCommll, April 30, 1837; Melker Shroyer, October 25, 1837.

Sec. 4. George Barton, May 10, 1836; Samuel McKinsley, June 8, 1836; John Morrison, February 6, 1837.

Sec. 5. William Brownfield, October 27, 1834; Joseph Houry, September 10, 1835; William Bradick, March 12, 1836; William L. Gough, June 8, 1836; Willis Ball, June 8, 1836.

Sec. 6. John Kingsley, June 7, 1836; Reuben Preston, June 16, 1836.

Sec. 7. Charles Points, June 18, 1833; Joseph Rash, January 22, 1835; Willis Hance,

October 28, 1835; Henry Phillips, August 19, 1836.

Sec. 8. Eli Babb, May 27, 1831; John Robinson, May 27, 1831; James Barton, October 31, 1833; Roswell Barton, March 9, 1835; Peter Clark, June 2, 1836; Thomas Sweetman, August 19, 1836.

Sec. 9. Aaron Stout, January 20, 1836; John Neer, April 8, 1836; Gilbert Winsett, October 8, 1836.

Sec. 10. Isaac Barns, January 26, 1836: John Neal, June 9, 1836.

Sec. 12. Peter Clyne, August 19, 1836. (The remainder of this section was purchased by non-residents, and by persons heretofore mentioned in this list. The same is true of Section 11). Sec. 13. Lewis Kendall, and others.

Sec. 14. Benjamin Plants, August 9, 1836; Daniel Elabarger, August 15, 1836; Eleazer Coffeen, August 19, 1836; Lewis Shroyer, November 6, 1837.

Sec. 15. Chester SearIs, January 21, 1836; Aaron Marshall, June 28, 1836; Henry Elabarger, August 9, 1836.

See. 17. Joseph Humphrey, March 23, 1833; William Payton, Jr., June 27, 1833; Frederick Goings, February 21, 1835; David Goings, November 1, 1835; Alexander Addis, January l, 1836; John Morgan, June 2, 1836; John Morris, MareIx 9, 1837.

Sec. 18. Elijah Casteel, August 24, 1829; Washington Downing, March 2, 1830; David Hamer, August 27, 1832; Joseph Mulkins, October 13, 1832; Jason Fielden, May 2, 1834; John Guthrie, October 19, 1835.

Sec. 19. John Moore February 2, 1831; Jacob Payton, Jr., June 27, 1832; Joseph Dungan, May 16, 1833.

Sec. 20. James Truitt, December 31, 1831; Lewis Smith, January 2, 1832; Thomas Hamilton, June 18, 1833; Asahel Thornburg, August 21, 1833; William N. Rowe, August 21, 1833; Elisha Dewitt, May 26, 1837; John S. Goff, May 26, 1835; David Rench, October 5, 1835.

Sec. 21. James Jackson, October1, 1827; David Stout, June 30, 1828; Parker Truitt, December 7, 1829; Andrew Collins, March 22, 1830; John Trout, December 7, 1832.

Sec. 22. Morgan Thornburg, June 6. 1823; David Branson, December 11, 1823; Thomas Cox, January 30, 1824; William Wier, October 6, 1829; John Richardson, July 9, 1836; James Bush, July 26, 1836.

Sec. 23. John G. Deeds, January 9, 1824; John Stout, April 28, 1829; Solomon Stout, April 28, 1829; Levi Bowlsby, October 13, 1829; Christian Life, June 9, 1836; Landum Rash, June 8, 1837; Thomas Rash, June 28, 1837.

Sec. 24. John Conner, September 11, 1829; Michael Moyer, June 7. 1830; Thomas Wallace, May 25, 1835; James Barr, December 17, 1835; Joseph Lewis, February 18, 1836; Samuel Croy, July 27, 1836; Lewis Shroyer, November 16, 1837.

Legislature, besides minor local offices. He died in February, 1839.

William Duncan Sr., settled on Section 22 in 1829. and John Cline settled on Section 26 in 1826.

In the north part of the township one of the earliest permanent settlers was John W. Baughn, who came in the year 1886 and purchased the farm upon which he still resides, in the northeast corner of the township.

Later in the same year William Wood purchased and settled on a tract of land west of Mr. Baughn, and Alexander Thorp purchased and settled on a farm in the same section.

Joseph and Samuel Orr were among the early settlers of this township. Their father, James Orr, Sr., purchased land and settled in Delaware Township in 1838, and, in the same year, his sons purchased land in Section 34, Liberty Township. Samuel served in the Union army during the late war, and made a noble record as Lieutenant Colonel of the Eighty-fourth Regiment. He had previously been elected to the State Legislature, in which capacity he served with honor to himself and credit to his constituency. He died in 1876, and his son, Capt. James H. Orr, now occupies the old homestead.

Joseph Orr was a man of sterling qualities; a good citizen and a successfull farmer, and universally honored and esteemed. He occupied the farm until the date of his decease, in April, 1881.

Samuel and Philip Lewellen settled near him in the same year. There were many more who settled here in the years intervening between 1835 and 1840, but their names are not now at hand.

Among the early events that occurred in this township it is probable that none were more interesting than the fact that the first election in Delaware County was held here. This was the Presidential election of 1824, when Adams and Jackson were the opposing candidates. At this time Delaware County had no distinct civil existence, being still within the territorial area of Randolph County. The election was held at the cabin of William Williams, and a Mr. Sample, of Georgetown, Randolph County, acted as Inspector of the election. Samuel Simmons, the Deputy Sheriff at that time, carried the ballots and tally-sheets to Winchester, the seat of justice. The total number of votes, it is said, did not exceed twenty. The house where the election was held was also a post office, and in its appointments was quite in harmony with the rude times in which it flourished. A rough box nailed to a tree was the receptacle for the mail matter, and Harvey Fitzpatrick, the post-rider, carried the mail in a pair of saddle-bags.

ROADS.

One of the first steps taken to secure the advancement of the township's interest was the location of public highways. The first road that traversed the township was the State road from Windsor, in Randolph County, to Muncie, in a course nearly due west. This road was laid out, and in fair condition for travel, when Samuel Simmons first came to the township in 1829.

Another early laid-out road was the one from Windsor, through Smithfield, to Muncie. It was surveyred and located at the expense of Randolph Counties, on the south side of White

River. From this road another branched off near the Parker Truitt farm, running in a northwesterly course to the town of Grnaville, in this county.

The State road from Greenville, Ohio, through Winchester and Muncie to the west, was also one of the early roads, and one by means of which a large tide of emigration sought the settlements of the Western States. It was extensively traveled as early as the year 1830.

The road from Muncie to Marion, Ind., was laid out soon after the early settlement of the township began, and from time to time, as occasion required, roads were located from one point to another within the township, to facilitate local travel and communication. In later years several of the principal roads were converted into turnpikes which have proved of great benefit in seasons when the other roads have bee almost impassable. The Smithfield and Albany Pike runs through the central part of the Township, from Smithfield through Selma, terminating at the town of Albany; the Junction Pike traverses the entire length of the township in an east and west course, and forms the boundary line between Liberty and Perry; the Smithfield and Burlington Pike runs from Smithfield in a southerly course, to New Burlington, in Perry Township, and another pike leads from Smithfield to Muncie.

EARLY MERCHANTS.

Jeremiah Fenner kept a stock of general merchandise at Smithfield at an early day. He was probably the first merchant in the township. He remained four or five years, and finally sold his stock and good will to Mr. Garrison. Thomas Leonard opened a store a few years later, and remained in the village until his decease, after which William Lewis engaged in business at the same stand.

At Selma, Joseph Babb kept the first store, and after a short time sold out to Wm. J. Moore, who continued the business for a number of years.

Smith & Ribble kept a store at Selma, and William Lewis, Thomas and Allen Lewis were among the early merchants at that point.

CEMETERIES.

Probably the oldest cemetery in the township is one which is located about half a mile west of the site of Mount Tabor Methodist Episcopal Church. The deed to this land has been either lost or mislaid, and we are unable to give the donor's name.

About the year 1840, the bodies were removed from this place, and re-interred in the cemetery previously donated for the purpose by John Guthrie and William Payton, at the point where Mount Tabor Church was subsequently erected.

About the year 1839, a young son of John W. Baughn died, and was buried on the home farm in the northeast part of the township. About a year later, Mr. Baughn donated that portion of his farm for a public burial-place, for which purpose it has ever since been used. Mount Pleasant Methodist Episcopal Church was erected on this ground at a later date.

SCHOOLS.

Much progress had been made in other directions before even a partial system of public education was adopted in this township. As late as the year 1831, the township was still

without schools, and in that year William J. Moore was sent by his father to Wayne County, Ind., where his uncle resided--the object of his visit being to attend one of the schools of that county. Upon his arrival, he found the school closed, and was compelled to trudge home through the mud, "no wiser than he went." How far this circumstance was instrumental in the inauguration of public schools we do not know, but it is certain that the first school was founded by his father, John Moore, within a short time after the return of his son. A short time previously, he had purchased of William Downing an eighty-acre tract of land adjoining his own, upon which there was a rude log cabin. The latter he removed to the south end of the tract, and converted it into a schoolhouse, and a subscription was made up by parents whose children attended the school. Samuel Collier, of Muncie, was the first teacher, and remained two months.

In the winter of 1832-33, a cabin on the farm of Asahel Thornburg was converted into a schoolhouse, and Anderson R. East taught there during that and the suceeeding winter. In 1839, Amos Meeks taught in a cabin in the northeast part of the township, near the Albany road.

The earlier schools were taught by subscription, and the first steps toward the establishment of free schools were taken by appropriating the Congressional fund of the township for the maintenance of public instruction. When these proved insufficient to meet the expenses of a term (which was not unfrequently the ease), private contributions were raised. After the passage of the public school law of 1851-52, the Trustees of Liberty availed themselves of its provisions as soon as practicable, and disbursed the apportionment of the public fired allotted to the township, for the maintenance of free schools. For a nmnber of years, the old buildings were made to do duty under the new regime, until the accumulated funds warranted them in erecting new and better houses. These appeared one by one, until all the districts were finally supplied. A better system of instruction was the result, and the schools have had a marked effect for good upon the moral health of the community.

The school building at Selma was erected in 1868 at a cost of $6,000. It is a brick building, 30x60 feet, two stories high, with a vestibule in front, in which the stairway is built. It contains four rooms, fourteen feet high, and thirty feet square, but the rooms on the ground floor are all that have, as yet, been occupied for school purposes. Clayton Murray was the first Principal of the school, and served in that capacity one term. He was succeeded by Daniel K. Shields, who also served one term. Noah Branson served one term, A. J. Wells, two terms, _____Sourhard, one term, and William McDonald, one term, when A. J. Wells was re-appointed and served one term. Jacomiah H. Jackson succeeded Mr. Wells, and served one term. Levi G. Saffer, the present incumbent, has occupied that position for four consecutive years, He is ably assisted by Miss Mollie Spangler, who has attained great success in the introduction and successful practice of the Grube Method of teaching arithmetic.

The following report by the Township Trustee, for the year ending August 31, 1880, exhibits the condition of the schools at that date:

Number of white pupils admitted within the year, 469; average attendance, 288; length of school term, 118 days; munber of white teachers employed--male, 9; female, 3; total, 12. Average compensation of teachers per day--male, $1.92; female, $1.70; number of brick schoolhouses in the township, 11; estimated value of schoolhouses, grounds, etc., $14,000; estimated value of school apparatus, $300.

ACCOUNT OF REVENUE FOR TUITION.

Amount on hand September 1, 1879 ..... $2,812 94
Amount receiwd in February, 1880 ..... 1,115 86
Amount received in June, 1880 .....1,051 12

Total $4,979 92
Amount expended since September 1, 1879 ..... $2,721 15

Amount on hand at date of report $2,258 77

The following are the school-teachers for the term of 1880-81: Mount Pleasant Schoolhouse, District No. 1, Lewis Sparks; Orr Schoolhouse, District No. 2, William Danner; Maple Grove Schoolhouse, District No. 3, Minnie Spangler; Graham's Schoolhouse, District No. 4, Thomas Harrington; Selma Schoolhouse, District No. 5, Levi G. Saffer, Mollie Spangler; Mud Valley Schoolhouse, District No. 6, S. N. McClintock; Friedline Schoolhouse, District No. 7, J. W. Kimbrough; Smithfield Schoolhouse, District No. 8, Oliver Carmichael; Tabor Schoolhouse, District No. 9, Arthur Cecil; Snow Schoolhouse, District No. 10, Emma Shroyer; Knoxville Schoolhouse, District No. 11, Joseph O. Lambert.

CHURCHES.

In the early days when religious privileges were the exception in this locality, little attention was given to denominational preferences. The traveling ministers, who came at rare intervals, were always greeted warmly by the entire community, and heard with that appreciation that can only be known to the sincere Christian, long debarred from the offices of his church.

Probably the first religious meetings were conducted by ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, some of whom visited the township as early as the year 1829, preaching at private houses. Ministers of the Evangelical Association, or "New Light," denomination, were also among the early visitors, and usually preached at the house of Cornelius Van Arsdoll.

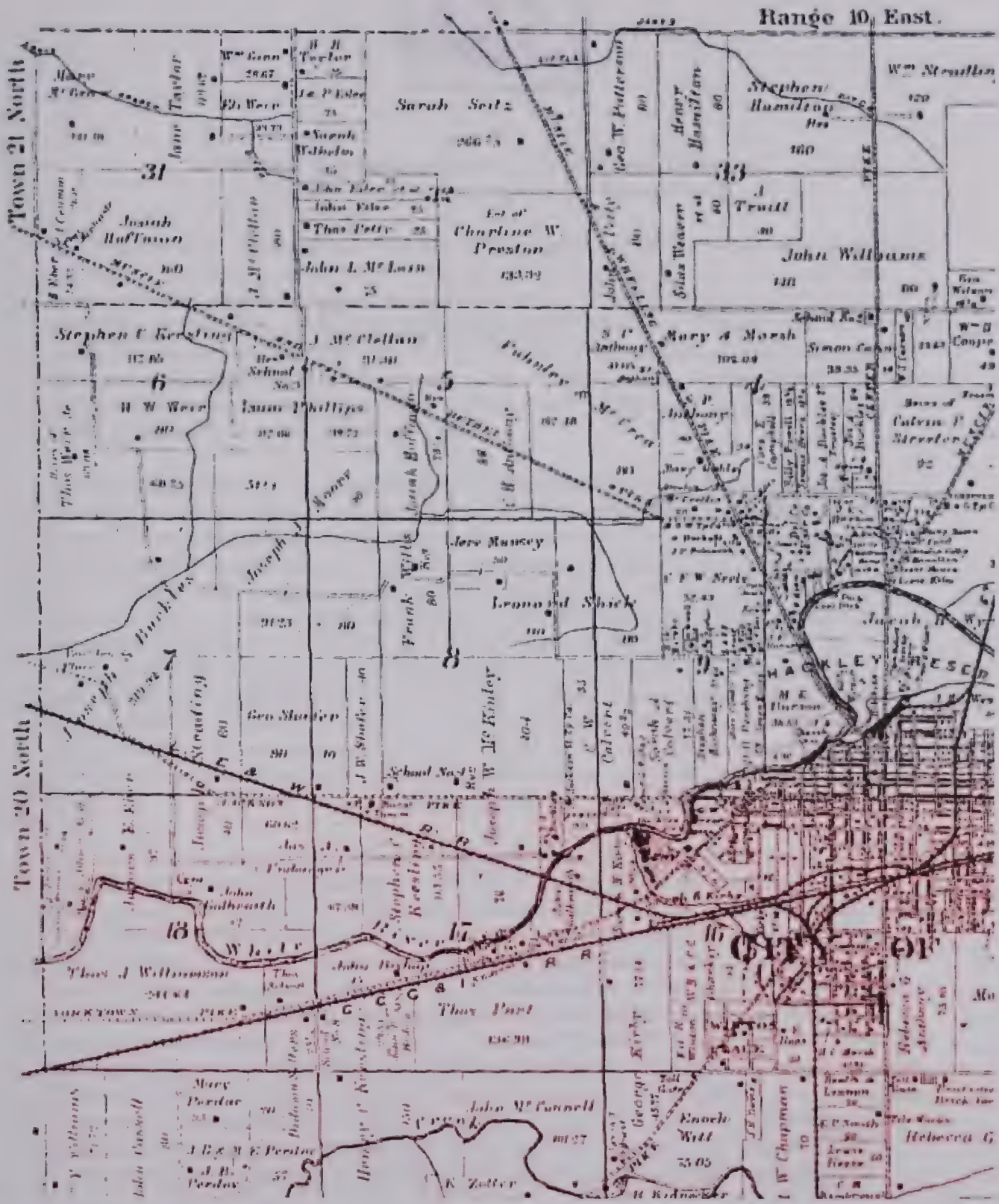
The organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church was accomplished almost imperceptibly. The Methodist ministers came, more frequently than those of any other denomination, and the members of this church naturally drifted together, and were banded in what may be termed an indefinite organization. Even when there were no ministers to conduct the public services, private prayer meetings were held at the homes of some of the members, and thus the class was formed without any preliminary formalities. They worshiped at private houses until 1842. A short time prior to that date John Goff settled in the southern part of the township, and began at once to erect a house of worship for the society, and was assisted in felling and dressing the logs by several young men of the neighborhood. When the house was completed he presented it to the society, and it was dedicated by Rev. John Burt. It was known as Goff's Chapel, in honor of its founder. It was occupied as a place of public worship for a period of ten or eleven years.

In the meantime the congregation increased, and a larger house became necessary. A lot was donated for a new church about a mile south of the site of the log building, and upon this was erected the frame house of worship now known by the name of Mount Tabor Church. This organization has been maintained, and the church now has a large and

4

CENTRI

Scale 2 Inches to the M





Get your bachelor's or master's degree online!
American InterContinental University - the key to your future
Click here for FREE information!

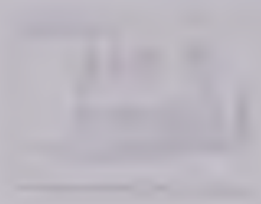


History of Delaware County - Mt. Pleasant Township
(Excerpts from pages 151, and 153 through 164)

Mt. Pleasant township lies in the west part of the county, in the west ties of townships and the second township from the south, or Henry county line. It is 4¾ miles north and south and seven miles east and west, is bounded north by Harrison township, east by Center township, south by Salem township, and west by Madison county. The north tier of sections in Mt. Pleasant township is but three-fourths of a mile wide, and this shortage extends also through Center and Liberty townships east of Mt. Pleasant. This township, like Salem, has one tier of sections (on the west border) in range 8 east, all the balance of the township being in township 20 north, and range 9 east.

In writing the history of Mt. Pleasant, we shall first take up the tier of sections bordering on Madison county, as this tier is in range 8, east, and numbered accordingly, the numbers of these sections being identical with those in the eastern tier of sections. We will, therefore, commence with section number 1, it being the northwest section of the township. This is one of the fractional sections and containing but 485 and 13-100 acres. This section was entered entirely by John Groenendyke on the 25th day of May, 1832. The present land owners in this section are L. Delph, O. P. Jones, J. and H. Black, T. G. Neely, J. R. Wellington, F. W. Younce, H. C. Brown, and J. A. J. Brunt. Killbuck creek enters this section from the north, near the center of the north line, thence running in a southwest course, thus draining much of the section very completely. The section has a free gravel pike along the north line, and public roads on the west, through the center and a portion of the south line. The section joins Harrison township on the north and Madison county on the west.

Section 12, lying just south of 1, and also in range 8, was entered in small tracts, there being but one entry recorded of a quarter section, that of Robert Grills, who purchased the southwest quarter August 26, 1835. In the northeast quarter we find the entries made by James Groenendyke October 7, 1834; Aaron Adamson November I5, 1854, and William Jones June 28, 1838, and this was the last piece of public land sold in Mt. Pleasant township. It is the southeast quarter of the northeast quarter of the section (40 acres) and now owned by J. S. Aldredge. In the southeast quarter of this section the purchasers of public land were Robert Griffis August 25, 1835, and Purnell F. Peters, March 8, 1836. The northwest quarter was entered by Hadan Stone, October 36, 1833, Robert Swan Jones, and Bethene F. Morris, February 11, 1836. These with the entry of Mr. Griffis, first mentioned, comprised all the land in the section. This section is now owned by J. S. Aldredge, J. W. Mahoney, J. M. Hancock, Job Mahoney, J. P. Curtis, R. C. Curtis, G. Simpson, H. M. Childs, and John L. Hancock. The section has over five miles of public roads along or



School No. 9, or Kilgore school house, is located in the north center of the section on the Yorktown and Daleville, or old state, road.

The land entries in section 30, Mt. Pleasant township, extend over a period of eleven years, from 1824 to 1835, the first of which was that of James Madison Van Matre in 1824, Isaac Jones, John Neely, Amos Dillon Kennard in 1833, Morgan Van Matre in 1834, and Oliver H. Smith and Jacob Redington in 1835. The section is now owned by N. E. Burke, J. Burke, A. Miller, W. R. Moore, J. C. Darst (trustee), L. and S. Donovan, C. H. Lenington, L. Harmon, S. F. Martin and L. E. Kilgore. White river crossing this section in a southwest course, divides itself in the northeast quarter, forming a junction again in the southwest quarter, thus forming an island in the center of the section of some 75 acres in extent.

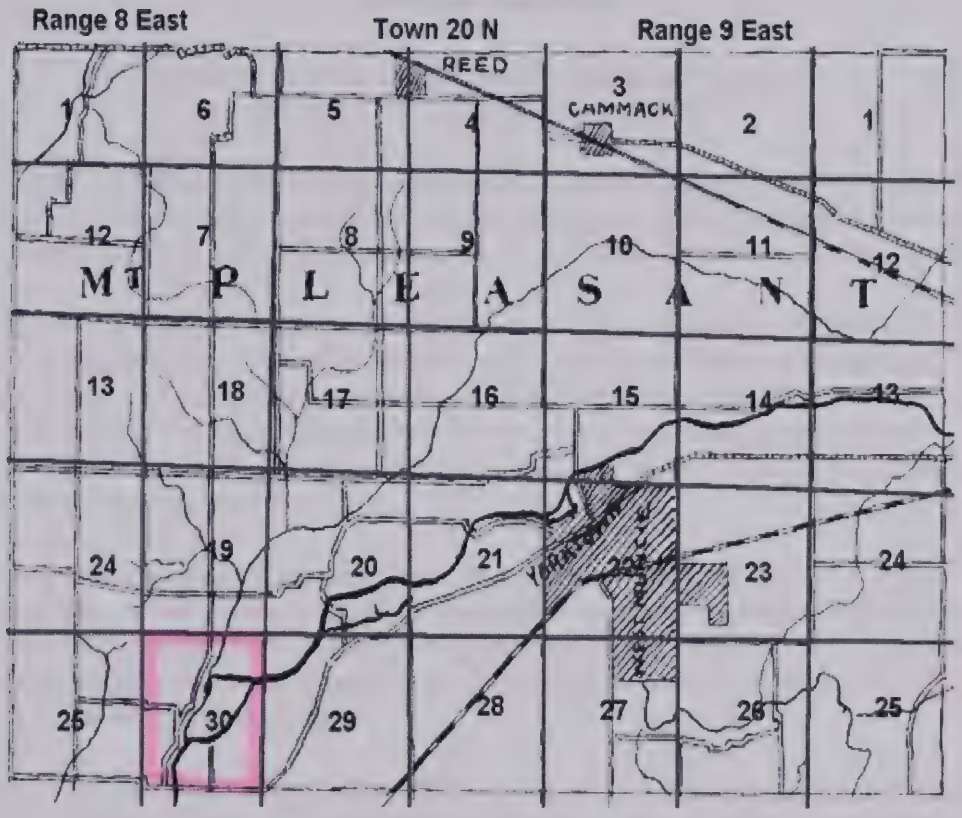
(End of Mt. Pleasant Township-Click NEXT for Harrison Township)

NEXT

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Your last name: Click Here

Mt. Pleasant Township Map



annotated - not a true rendering

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

Wm. R. Moore had land in this section At time of written history



Enter your name: Your Father Your Mother Find!



History of Delaware County - Perry Township
(Excerpts from pages 9 through 19)

Perry Township occupies the southeast corner of Delaware County, being bounded by Liberty township on the north, Randolph county on the east, Henry county on the south, and Monroe township on the west, with sections numbered from 1 to 24 and 31 to 36 inclusive.

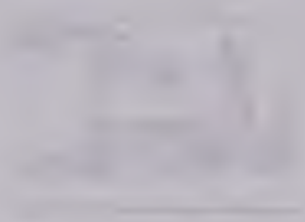
The six sections 31 through 36 above, being the north tier, is the only portion of Perry township in Congressional township twenty, north. The other four tiers of sections being in township nineteen. The entire civil township of Perry, however, is in range eleven, east, the range lines being the township lines at both the east and west boundaries. The east line of Perry, being also the east line of range eleven, makes that point eleven times six miles, or 66 miles east of the base range line.

Commencing at the northwest corner of the township, we find that section 31 was entered by Cornelius Van Arsdoll, George Ribble, Lewis Reese, Thomas Hacket and Garret Gibson, the first entry being made in November, 1822, and the last in October, 1830. The present owners of this section are W. W. Rees, Lewis Rees, James T. Page, J. Rees, Sr., W. R. Moore, J. M. Lenon and G. Hughes.

The lands in section 32 were entered by Wilder Potter, Daniel Ribble, Daniel Thompson, Aaron Cecil, John W. Cecil and George Ribble, the first of these entries being dated December 16, 1822, and the last September 1, 1833. This section (32) is now owned by S. R. Cecil, W. R. Cline, S. E. Cecil, S. G. Cecil, L. Whitney, P. Whitney, S. and E. Jordan and John Rees, Sr. The section has two gravel roads through it.

Section 33 was entered by William Poff, Isaac Jackson, Martin Keesling, Wilder Potter and Jacob Marshall, The entry made by Wilder Potter was the first, December 16 1822, and was the tract of land before mentioned as that on which Goldsmith C. Gilbert had settled and improved. The last entry in this township was made by William Poff, March 12, 1836. As shown by our latest authority, the land in this section in now owned by M. J. Cline, Lewis Keesling, W. R. Cline and W. A. Cunningham. Prairie creek crosses the southwest corner of this section, and the Smithfield and Selma pikes the eastern part.

The first entry of public lands in section 35 *(My note: probably intended to be 34)* was made by Loring Waldo on June 29, 1830, and was eighty acres, being the west half of the northeast quarter of the section. The balance of the section was entered later on, up to August, 1834, by Michael G. Carver, Albert Robinson, Hilda Adkins and Peter Halstead. This section is now owned by M. Dunkin, A. H. Ratcliff, M. A, Murray, E. C. Clark, W. A.



Clark, Lewis Keesling and A. C. Duncan. Good gravel roads extend along both the east and north lines of the section.

Section 35 seems to have been some later in getting into the market than the sections west of it, as the earliest entry of any of its lands were not made until July, 1830, and the last entry July, 1836. This section was entered by Henry Row, Joseph Derr, Ira Main, Thompson Stansbury and Peter Deft; the present owners being M. C. Moore, M. Helm, G. Helm, W. S. Helm, C. Swingley, T. Brewer, J. Brooks, S. Helm, A. H. Ratcliff, L. E. Chenoweth, M. A. Andars and G. T. Helm. The Blountsville and Smithfield pike runs along the west line, and a gravel road on or near the north line of this section.

Section 36 is in the northeast corner of the township. The first entry of land was by Joel Drake, in August,1833, and was only forty acres. Mr. Drake entered another forty acre tract joining the first, the following February, 1834. The balance of the section was all taken up in 1856 by Martin Dye, Alexander Nisbet, Henry Dye, James Barr, William Baird and Robert R. Barr. This section is now owned by T. M. Amburn, J. L. Remel, E. Thompson, E. Sample, J. and D. Sample, E. and J. Brooks, H. Will, M. E. Cline and J. Brooks.

Section No. 1, in Perry township, was settled and the land entered by William King, John Fetters, Bowater Bates, John Connor, William Locke, Thomas Clevenger, William Baird, Norris Flemming and Joseph Whitacre. The first of these entries was made by John Connor October 31, 1822, and the first or earliest entry made in the township. This was the east half of the southeast quarter of the section, and is now owned by L. Lindsey, S. Reese and S. M. Warner. The last entry in the section was made by Joseph Whitacre in March, 1837. The present owners of section 1 are R. Brewer, J. J. Fetters' heirs, H. Fetters, S. M. Warner, A. Reese, L. Lindsey, M. E. Cline, W. Terrel, J. E. Clevenger and T. G. Clevenger.

Section No. 2 was entered by Robert R. Barr, Henry Way, Andrew McAlister, William Dilts, James Barr, John Brooks and Nelson Thayer, in the years of 1832-35-36 and 37, and is now owned by P. A. Helm, H. Kennedy, J. M. Lenon, M. H. McCormick, E. J. Halstead, P. R. Clevenger and J. L. Ullom. The Blountsville and Smithfield free gravel road runs along the west side of this section. The Christian church stands near the southwest corner on section 11, and school No. 1 near the northeast corner on section No. 1.

All the public land in section No. 3 was taken up in six entries, four of which were made in 1830 and the other two in 1836. The parties making these entries were William M. Clark, Lyman Halstead, Peter Halstead, Joseph Walling, Samuel Halstead and David Hoover. The present owners of the lands of this section are W. A. Clark, C. Clark, G. W. Keesling, L. E. Doughty, John Williams, Jr., and W. C. Scott. This section has good roads along the east, south, half of the west, and through the center east and west. School No. 2 is near the west line of the section, in section No. 4.

Section four might be termed one of the early settled sections of the township, as the first entry of land in this section was made in December, 1822, but a short time after Mr. Conner made his entry in section one, and was made by James Bryson. The other settlers entering land in this section were Joseph Walling, David Hoover, William N. Rowe, John Will, Louisa Thayer and William J. Cecil. This section is now owned by John Williams, Jr., Wm. J. Williams, W. and B. Gilmore, A. R Holloway, George W. Keesling, and J. B. Cecil. A road runs through the section, north and south, near the center, and Prairie creek crosses the west side.

The earliest land entry in section No. 5 was dated October 9, 1826, and was made by Daniel Thompson. From then until October 25, 1834, all the land in this section was taken up by Aaron Cecil, Benjamin Walker, George Ribble and William J. Cecil. Relatives of some of the first settlers still own and occupy a greater portion of this section. The present owners are S. G. Cecil, Z. W. Cecil, J. B. Cecil, S. and E. Jordan and John Rees, Jr. The southeast quarter of the section joins the village of New Burlington, from which place a gravel road runs north through the section; also the Muncie and New Burlington free gravel road angles across the section.

Section six was entered in the years 1830 to 1836, inclusive, but the records show no entries in either 1833 nor 1834. These entries were made by Samuel Cecil, Joseph Keesling, James Cecil, John VanArsdol, Daniel Keesling and Henry Mulkins, and now owned by J. Rees, Sr., M. C. Will, S. and E. Jordan, A Keesling, John Rees, Jr., John Will, R. Rees and C. Cunningham. This section we find short of 640 acres, as in fact, are all the sections of the township bordering on Monroe.

Section seven was entered in the years 1834 and 1836, and all but two of these entries were made in the year 1836. The names of the parties taking this section from the government were James Cecil, David Robinson, John Kirkpatrick, Sr., William Drum, Isaiah Gandy, Samuel Hutchings, Joseph R. Pratt and Keder Homan. This is also a fractional section and now owned by Jane Felton, H. Templin, L. Rees, O. Ladd, John B. Jackson, E. D. Jackson, G. W. Helmick, Jacob Keesling, E. J. Jackson and James Carmichael. A good road passes through the center of the section, east and west; another angles across the western half and another along the greater part of the north line.

The public land in section eight was entered by Aaron Richardson, Benjamin J. Blythe, Solomon Johnson, Calvin Cecil, James Cary, William Cecil, Almron Spencer, William Drum and Ephraim Cary, in the years of 1829, '31, '32 and '36. The lands are now owned by S. Jump, J. B. Cunningham, T. P. Iron, J. and W. Williams, A. Shockley, E. Cary, R. J. Carey, C. W. Cecil, James Carmichael and W. R. Moore. The village of New Burlington occupies a portion of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter, and school No. 4 is located on the southwest quarter of the northeast quarter. This section is in a high state of cultivation, with good roads.

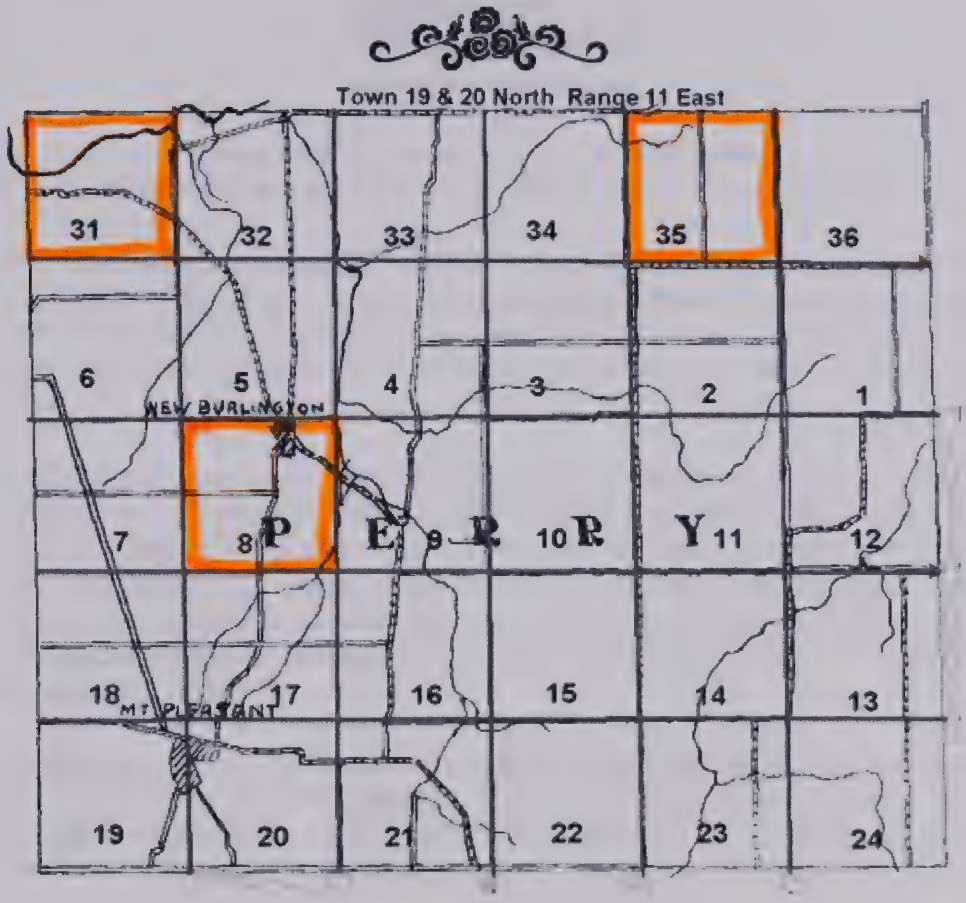
(Perry Township continued next page.)

NEXT

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Your last name: >> Click Here

Perry Township Map



annotated - not a true rendering

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

W.R. Moore had land in Sec 31 & 8
M.C. Moore " " " Sec. 35



Your last name: Click Here



History of Delaware County - Niles Township
(Excerpts from pages 55, 57 through 61 and 63 through 71)

Niles township is all in congressional township, 22 north, and range 11 east. It is the northeast township of Delaware county, bounded north by Blackford county, east by Jay county, south by Delaware township and west by Union township. In dimensions, Niles, like Perry, is five tiers of sections north and south, and six tiers of sections (or miles) east and west.

Commencing with the northwest corner of the township, we find that section 7 was entered by Stephen Hayward, Thomas N. Sinks, Ephraim Sinks, George Leedom and Jonathan Ballenger. This being the north section of the west tier, we find a shortage of acres, as is the case in all the sections bordering on Union township. The lands of section 7 are now owned by J. A Jernegan, W. Matthew, E. Edwards, James Edwards, E. B. Lozier, W. R. Toll, A. M. Craig, M. A. McClain and James Holcroft. This section has three public roads, on its north, east and south lines.

Section 8, lying next east of section 7, and along the Blackford county line, was entered, as was section 7, in 1836 by William J. Knight, William J. Essley, John C. Corbley and John Black, and is now owned by R. and A. Stafford, C. Robbins, J. W. Andrews, J. A. Jarnegan. This section has public roads on the north, sonth and west.

Section 9 was entered in 1836 and 1837, all of it being taken up in 1836 except the the northeast quarter, which was entered by John Thomas in 1837, the balance of the section having been entered the year previous by James Wooster, John Black and George Huffman. In the fall of 1857, one of the first frame school houses in the township was built on the southeast corner of this section, on land entered by George Huffman. Section 9 is now owned by J. E. Stoner, T. H. Racer and others, J. E. Racer, W. C. Brundrent, A. N. Foorman and George Huffman. This section has public roads on the north and east, a gravel pike on the south, and a road north and south through the west half. Essley creek runs through the section.

Section 10 was entered in 1836 and 1837 by William D. Field, George Huffman, Dennis Wilson, Jacob Huffman, John Constant and John Mellit. The land in section l0 is now owned by H. Weaver, J. S. Manor, S. F. Huffman, Samuel S. Selvey, J. Shatto, H. Bales and J. E. Storer. Section 10 has public roads on the north, east and west, and a free gravel pike on the south, thus having a public highway on each section line. Essley creek runs nearly west through the north half of the section.



Section 11 was taken up by settlers in the years of 1836 and 1837. The purchasers of its lands from the government were John Buckles, Joel B. Low, Eldridge Addison, William Bell and Valentine Bone. Now owned by G. A. Buckles, John Buckles, J. Crowell, L. Grannon, M. J. Hartley, S. Ritter, J. Ritter, S. C. Davis and N. J. Weaver. Section 11 is surrounded by public roads, with a graveled pike on the south line, and drained by the headwaters of Essley creek, which runs north of west through the section.

Section 12 is the northeast corner of both the township and county. It is a full section containing 640 acres, and was entered in 1836, '37 and '38 by Joseph Heaton, Adam Reader, Samuel P. Anthony, John Buckles, Hugh Campbell, Noah Shearly and James Peterson. The present owners of section 12 are H. Bantz, the Dunkirk Land Company, J. and C. France, J, Brotherton, C. E. Rogers, J. Buckles, J. Beal, N. G. Weaver, J. Armstrong, W. Manning, and W. B. Wilson. Gravel road on both north and south and public road on west line.

Section No. 13 in Niles township is the east section of the second tier from Blackford county and joins Jay county on the east. This section was all entered in 1836 and 1837 by Banlin Smith, John Buckles, Nathaniel Poor, James Peterson, Hugh Campbell and William Shrack. This section is now owned by Perry Steel, A. Fowler, F. M. Selvey, Sarah A. Lucas, W. A. Wilson, J. L. Bales, W. R. Routledge and W. Frank. It is well supplied with good roads. The Dunkirk and Moore pike on its north line, Green street on the west, a section line road on the south and the Albany and Dunkirk road through the eastern portion. School No. 1 is located on the northeast quarter or this section and was named Green Street school for the road running by it.

Section 14 was entered in 1836 and 1837 by James Peterson, Elisha Bartlett, Richard Higman, Nathaniel Polk, William Lee, Daniel Fisher and Hugh Campbell. The land in this section is now owned and mostly occupied by G. Michael, A. C. Rook, Joab Thornburgh, S. Michael, Jonathan Bales, Peter McNelly, R. Cunningham and Adam Shirk. This section has had a public road on each of its borders for more than forty years, the road on the north line now being a free gravel pike.

The land in section 15 was entered in 1835 and 1836, the south half of the section being entered by George W. Stafford and Samuel Sprinkle in 1835 and the north half by Richard Higman and John Constant in 1836. That portion entered by Messrs. Stafford and Higman was improved soon after the entry was made while the tracts taken up by Sprinkle and Constant was mostly unimproved for a number of years. The section is now owned by D. Bales, E. Bullock, Samuel S. Selvey, J. and A. Garr, C. Bales and heirs, S. Bales and heirs, and Peter McNelly. School No. 5 is situated on the northwest corner of this section. Section 15 has public roads on the northeast and south, also through the center east and west.

Section 16 being donated to the township by the government for school purposes, was sold by the commissioners on November 2, 1838, to the following purchasers in eighty-acre tracts. Morton C. East, William Richardson, Andrew Black, James Black, Mary Gorton and James McMillan. The purchase price paid at this sale was $1.50, $1.62½ and $1.75 per acre. The tract purchased by James McMillan was for some cause forfeited, and afterwards the title was perfected and the land resold to Thomas Klugh at an increased amount of $97.50. Section 16 is now owned by H. Weaver, A. C. Weaver, D. B. Moore, Mrs. D. B. Moore, C. H. Manor, W. H. Richey, J. and S. Fudge, J. and E. Racer and W. Fishback. Sixteen has roads along its north and south lines, and a free gravel pike through the center north and south.

Section 17 was entered in 1834 to 1839 by John Black, Rachael Chandler, Ralph Stafford, John Barley and John D. Heighway, and is now owned by J. W. Black, T. J. Robbins, C. A. Barley, E. Black, J. R. Black and C. H. Manor. School No. 6 is located on the northwest corner of this section. Roads run along the north and south lines and through the west half.

The land in section 18 was all entered in 1836 and all by Ezra Wasson, except eighty acres, which was taken up by Thomas Moore the same fall after Mr. Wasson had made his purchase in June. The section is now owned by A. N. Foorman, A M. Robbins. J. W. Long, J. W. Cochran, M. Hayworth and J. Herron and C. A. Barley. That portion of the section bordering on Union township is fractional, or short in acreage. Thc section has public roads on the north, south and west, also north and south through the center.

Section 19, in Niles township, was entered as early as 1832 and as late as 1836. The first owners of land in this section were Philip Stoner, Philip Essley, James Black, Elisha Essley, Jesse Essley, Junius McMillan and Stephen Buttar. The section is now owned by J. D. Hance, C. L. Smith, J. Roberts, J. W. Long, F. R. Foorman and W. C. Hance. This is another fractional section, being in the west tier. Essley creek crosses the south half, a road on the north side, and north and south on the half section line.

In section 20, four entries of land were made during the year 1833 by James Black (making three of them) and Francis A. Essley. The balance of the land in section 20 was entered in 1835 and 1836 by William Constant, Elisha Essley, Cyrus McMillan, Jeremiah Priest and James L. Veach. The present owners of section 20 are: C. H. Manor, Z. Stanley, Jr., S. J. Stanley, C. L. Smith, W. C. Hance and Z. Stanley, Sr. Essleycreek crosses the northwest corner and good roads run along the north line and through the center of the section north and south.

Section 21 at the center of its east line is the center of Niles township. The public land of this section was entered in 1835, 1836 and 1837 by Alfred Barnett, William Lee, David Mason, Frederick Thornburg, Andrew Wilson, Albert Boyd and David Moore, and is now owned by James D. Weaver, D. N. Peterson, L. L. McDaniel, J. R. Black, R. Champ, E. E. Miller, L. F. Smith, D. and W. Frank, M. Vincent, S. E. Stanley, S. D. Frank and William D. Barley. A good road borders the north, east and half the south lines, and a free gravel road crosses the section north and south on the half section line.

Section 22 was all entered in the year of 1836 from March 7 to August 27, or within six months, by Jacob Moore, James Bolton, Augustus A. Root, Loxley A. Rickand and Samuel T. Kyle. The land in section 22 is now owned by A. Devoe, O. H. Devoe, F. S. Fosdick, A. N. Bosman, W. D. Barley, and W. and Mary Shirk. There is an open road on every section line surrounding section 22, and has been for more than forty years.

Section 23 was all taken up in 1836, except a forty acre tract, which was entered as late as October 6, 1838, by Isaac Spence. The balance of the section having been purchased by Thomas Berry, Ezra Porter, Daniel Bosman, William Scott and Ira Ingraham. The present landlords of 23 are Adam Shirk, A. and E. Wilson, J. B. Bosman, J. Mendenhall, W. Foorman, W. Campbell, C. P. Cole, C. W. Andrews, and P. Archibald. Section 23 is also surrounded by open roads of many years location.

The public land in section 24 was purchased of the government between the first of April and last of December,1836, the original purchasers being Amos Wooster, Nathaniel

Dickson, Adam Michael, and Isaac Mailten. Twenty-four is the most eastern section of the middle tier and joins Jay county. The section is now owned by H. and M. Miller, M. Shatto, W. H. Maitlen, Adam Shirk, W. Harrison et al. Twenty-four has roads on the north, south and west, also the Albany and Dunkirk road crossing it north and south.

Land in section 25, Niles township, was entered as early as 1833. The first purchasers were Samuel Kyle, John Dinsmore, Daniel Dean, Jr., John Wilson and William H. Houston. The first of these entries was made by John Wilson, who settled on the west half of the southeast quarter of the section. The present owners of the land in section 25 are A. Gray, A. Bales, H. Shirk, E. Berry, R. Berry, J. A. Bales, C. Baldwin, R. M. Bartlett, M. Bryant, C. Wilson and G. M. French. Section 25 has a road on the north and also west line, another a part of the way through the section north and south on the half section line, and another on and near the south line.

Section 26 was all entered during the months of March and May, 1836, by John Blakely, Sarah Kimball, Robert Kimball. John W. Vincent and John Shrack. The land in section 26 is now owned by J. A. Bales, P. Frank, E. E. Frank, C. Baldwin, M. Bryant, James W. Wingate, A. S. Wilson, G. and M. Wilson, D. C. Frank and I. F. Andrews.

Section 27 was also entirely taken up during the year 1836, with the exception of the southwest quarter, which was entered on December 4, 1835, by Jeremiah Veach. The other three-fourths of the section was purchased by William McCoy, Jacob Moore, Robert Kimball, and William Foster. The present owners are F. M. Wingate, W. A. Jones, C. M. Mann, P. W. Vincent, M. A. Wilson, J. Ball, T. Wingate, J. A. Wright, J. S. Fudge, J. and W. Krohn, and James W. Wingate. The Albany and Eaton pike angles across the southern part of the section, and there are good roads on the east, west and north lines.

Section 28 was purchased in the years from 1832 to 1839. Those securing land in this section were George Shearon, Samuel Martin, David Smith, John Lewis, Robert M. Boyd, Israel Martin, William Custar, Robert Huston, Noble Gregory, Glass Ross, Henry Shearon, and Stephen Berry. Section 28 is now owned by William D. Barley, L. F. Smith, E. E. Miller, C. Miller, M. R. Smith, S. and G. Low, T. and C. Walburn, T. and G. Sanders, M. Saunders, S. Williams and M. A. Wilson. Section 28 has two good gravel pikes passing through it and crossing each other at almost right angles near the center.

Section 29 was entered in the years 1833-34-5 and 36, two hundred and forty acres being entered in 1833, one hundred and sixty acres in 1834, eighty acres in 1835 and a hundred and sixty acres in 1836. These entries were made by John Blakeary and John Thomas in 1833, Samuel Clark in 1834, James Robinson and James Hetton in 1835, and by Charles Redding and James Hetton in 1836. These lands are now owned by M. Topp, L. Clark, C. C. Edgington, W. C. Hance, F. S. Wingate, E. B. Wingate, Crooks and Wolf, J. A. Barley, A. N. Bosman and M. R. Smith. Section 29 has a public road on the south and greater part of the west line, through the center north and south, and the Albany and Eaton pike passes across the north half of the section.

In section 30 the public lands were taken up as early as 1832, and each year thereafter until the last entry was made in 1836. The purchasers of the public domain in this section were Thomas Hillman, Ralph Shaw, Willis Hance, William Gregory, John Gregory, Reason Iams and Norris Venard. The present land owners in section 30 are Joseph D. Hance, S. J. Peterson, W. Peterson, Calvin C. Crooks, C. Boyd and Crooks and Woolf. This section lies

across the river and just north of the old village of Granville. Section 30 has public roads on the east and south; also through the center north and south, and the Albany and Eaton pike across the north half. The Mississinewa river drains the south part of the section, crossing the section line twice, and not being more than sixty rods from that line at any point.

Section 31 is the southwest corner of the township, and perhaps the first settled part of the surrounding country. The first entry of public land in this section was in June, 1831, but squatters had located along the banks of the Mississinewa river several years prior to that date. The land in section 31 was all entered in the years of 1831 to 1836 by Peter Thomas, John Gregory, William O'Neal, John Engard, Jonathan Ruggles, John Battereall, Andrew Batterell and Jacob Battereall. John Gregory purchased the west half of the northeast quarter of the section on April 17, 1832, and in 1836, divided a portion of his purchase into town lots, thus founding the village of Granville. Afterward Peter Thomas, (whose purchase joined that of Mr. Gregory's on the east, the line being where the Muncie pike now enters the village), also laid out town lots.

Section 32 was also one of the early settled sections of the townships, one half of its lands being entered in 1831, the remainder in subsequent years to 1836. The entries in this section were made by Alexander Price, John Sutton, Samuel Kite, John Battreall, Isaac Martin, William Battreall and William Downing. Section 32 is now owned by J. L. Ray, J. F. Peterson, E. H. Valentine, Crooks and Woolf, Eli Peterson and H. J. Williams. Thirty-two has good roads and is well drained by the Mississinnewa, which crosses the west portion of the section.

Section 33 is perhaps the most hilly section of land in Niles township. The "Ellis hills" are in the southwest quarter of this section and are rich in their deposits of sand and gravel. This section (33) was first purchased of the government by James Gregory, William Lee, Alexander Price, Andrew Battreall, Jesse Clark, William Downing and Samuel Gregory in the years 1831, '34 and '36. The present land owners are Samuel Gregory, B. M. Williams, J. and L. Anderson, J. L. Ray, J. F. Peterson, G. W. Younce, John F. Black and N. Peterson. The Peterson and Black free gravel pike crosses the section north and south, a public road east and west and another on the north of the west half.

Section 34 was taken up in the years 1831, '36 and '37. The original purchasers were Robert Kimball, George Huffman, Jacob Peterson, Samuel Gregory, Michael Hedekin and Joseph Stafford. Near the center of the northwest quarter of this section once stood the old "Gregory school house". This section (34) is now owned by James Wingate, E. Fishback, M. Wright, Samuel Gregory, James R. Stafford and Joseph R. Stafford. Section 34 has less distance of public road than any section in the township, there being less than two miles of road touching the section, and there is no section perhaps better prepared to furnish gravel to make good roads than is section 34.

Section 35 was taken up by Eli Anderson, Thomas Vincent, John Shrack, Adam Keaver, John Dinsmore, John Mann and Eli Pendroy. These lands are now owned by W. T. Bartlett, R. Flanery, M. Vincent, Jas. W. Wingate, D. M. Bell, C. N. Bartlett, E. L. W. and C. Bartlett and F. and A. Cline. The Albany and Eaton pike crosses the east and north portions of this section. *(My note: Mr. Ellis did not include any dates for section 35.)*

Section 36 is the southeast corner of the township joining Randolph county on the east and the corporation line of the village of Albany in Delaware township on the south. The public

lands of this section were entered by Isaac Pavy, John Boots, Eli H. Anderson, Jacob Noggle, Warren Mann and Ezra Bantz in the years of 1833, '34 and '36. The holders in section 36 at present are D. M. St. John, J. J. Hoak, F P. Anderson, R. M. Bartlett, F. and A. Cline, E. L. W. and C. Bartlett, B. W. and D. J. Manor.

The schools of Niles township are located as follows: No. 1 northwest quarter of section 13, No. 2 southeast quarter section 26, No. 3 southeast quarter section 27, No. 4 (Center) southwest quarter section 22, No. 5 northwest quarter section 12, No. 6 northwest quarter of section 17, No. 7 northeast quarter section 30, No. 8 (Granville) northeast quarter section 31 and No. 9 southwest quarter of section 20.

(End of Niles Township-Click NEXT for Union Township)

NEXT

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

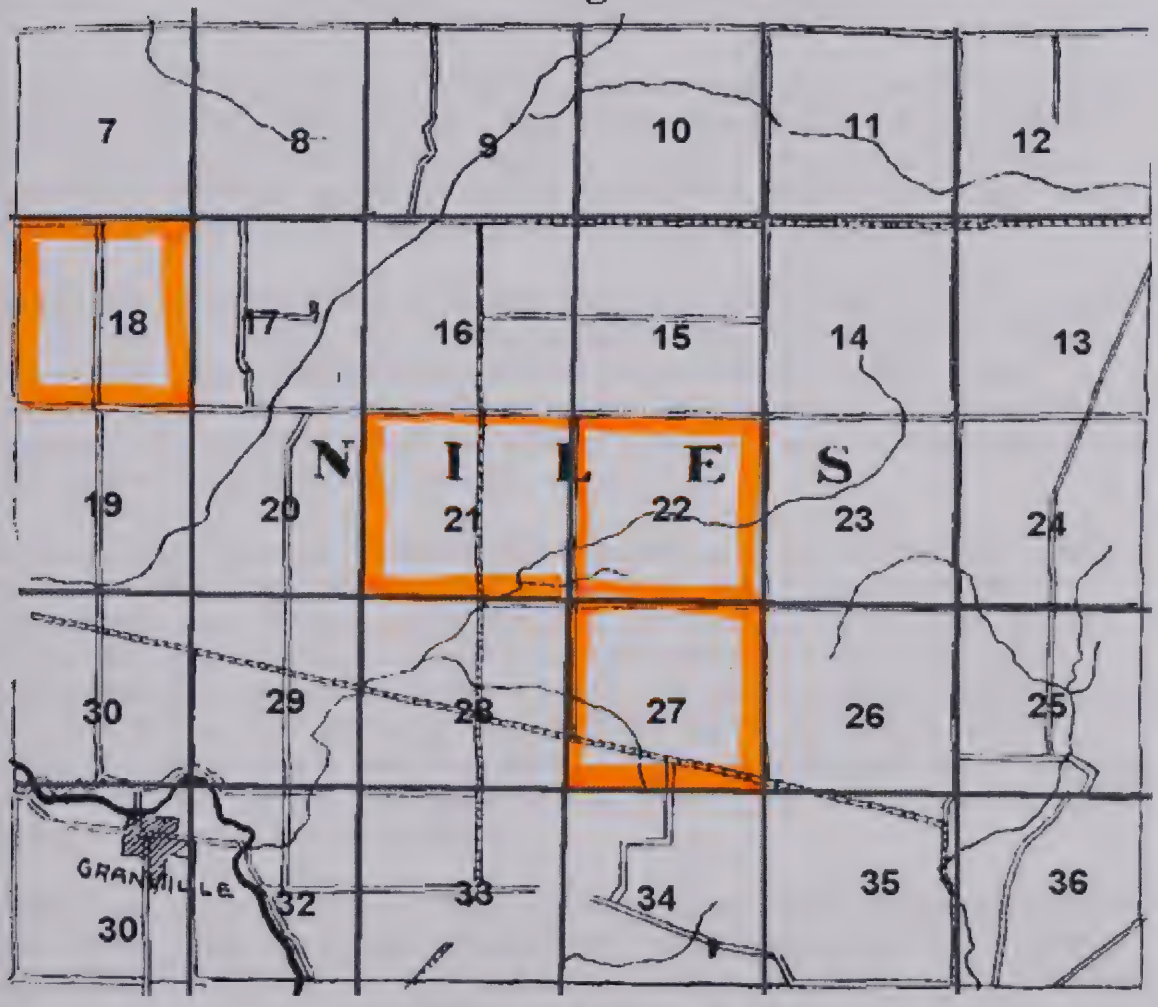


Find your ancestors

Click H

Niles Township Map

Town 22 N Range 11 East



annotated - not a true rendering

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Jacob Moore - part of S-27 abt 1835 part of S-22 1836
David Moore - land in S-21 1835-37
Thomas Moore - 80 acres S-18



Ad



History of Delaware County - Hamilton Township
(Excerpts from pages 89 and 94 through 102)

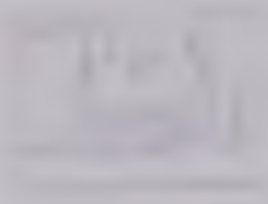
Hamilton township is in the center tier of townships, or what is known as district No. 2, the county being laid off into three districts, each comprising a tier of townships (4) running north and south, and each district represented by one county commissioner. Hamilton in dimensions is five by six sections, or miles. It is bounded on the north by Union township, on the east by Liberty, on the south by Center, and on the west by Harrison.

Beginning at the northeast corner of Hamilton township we find that section No. 1 was all entered in the year 1836, by Jesse C. Dowden, John Gamble, John M. Thomas, William Free, Elizabet Martin, William Silvers, William Phagan, George Leard and George Baldridge. The present land owners of section 1 are. M. E. Studebaker, J. R. Simonton, D. Simonton, L. K. Burt, E. M. Powell, M. A. Flinn, H. Williams and A. Cates. A public road surrounds the section on each section line.

Section No. 2 was entered in 1836 and 1837, five eighty acres tracts having been entered in the former of these years and three in the latter. The purchasers were Joseph Hamer, Jackson Green, Isaac Shideler, John Richeson, Willam Martin, Rebecca Comer, William McCormick and William Silvers. Jackson Green entered the southwest quarter of the northeast quarter of this section on January 24, 1837. The lands of section 2 are now owned by Wm. H. Bosman, R. R Gibson, J. Cates, W. H. Mitchell, D. W. Wingate and J. G. Leffler. The south portion of the village of Shideler is in this section and school house No. 9 is also located here. Section 2 has public roads on the north, east and south and the Muncie and Studebaker gravel pike on the west line.

Section 3 was entered in 1837, except the northwest quarter, which was entered in 1836 by Thomas Erell. Those entering the lands in '37 were John Richeson, Samuel P. Anthony, Howard Mitchell, Samuel W. Mitchell and Samuel Cromer. The present owners of section 3 are L. Beall, I. H. Shideler, J. M. Stafford, M. E. Pixley, S. Studebaker, J. R. Rench and S. Stafford. Section 3 has free gravel roads on the north and east, also a public road on the south and west.

Section 4 was entered, likewise, in 1836 and 1837, by four persons, each securing a quarter of a section. These persons were Thomas Erell, Alvin Sleeth, Joseph Hance and Howard Mitchell. Section 4 is now owned by A. J. Yohey, W. H. Yohey, A. White, J. Knox, J. F. Studebaker, H. Suber, H. and J. Gump and E. F. Lovett. Like most of the sections in Hamilton No 4 is surrounded by good roads.



Section 24 was one among the first to be settled, one-half of it being entered as early as 1831, and the last of the government land in the section was taken up in 1835. The first purchasers of the section were Owen Russell, Mordecai Massey, Stephen R. Martin, Thomas Reeves, Isaac Massey, James Massey, and Joel Russell. The present landlords of section 24 are E. Martin, T. B. McCulloch, John Cullen, M. Adams, W. W. Spangler, and W. H. Anderson. Section 24 joins Delaware township on the east, has public roads on the east, west and north, with the Muncie and Granville pike angling through the center.

The first land entered in section 25 was an eighty acre tract by Peter Willamson, and an eighty by his brother-in-law, Adam Shafer, both entries being on Oct. 2, 1829. The other entries were made by Alexander Crawford, Stephen R. Martin, Joel Russell and Archibald Hamilton in 1831-32-33 and '35. This section is now owned by C. M. Kauffman, G. Payton, Wm. Reed, L. O. Wilson, E. V. Palmer, J. M. Williamson, J. Keener and G. Green and E. G. Wilson. Twenty-five is the southeast section of the township. The Granville pike crosses the northwest corner of the section.

Section 26. The first land ever purchased of the government in the township, was the southeast quarter of this section. This purchase was made by Owen Russell on October 21, 1829, or nearly seventy years ago. The others who availed themselves of the government prices of land in this section were Morgan and William Conner, Joseph Williamson, Geo. Lieber, James D. Collier, Henry Slover and James Nottingham. These lands are owned by J. M. Williamson, J. Keener and G. Green, Milton Hamilton, M. F. Hamilton, F. J. Settle and C. and A. Bartlett. The Granville pike angles through the section and school No. 10 is located in the southwest quarter.

Section 27 was all entered in 1835 and '36 by Samuel R. Colier, Abraham Slover Jeremiah Miller, Wm. H. Brumfield, James P. Mathews, John Snider, Peter D. Green and James Bowman. The present owners of the land in the section are M. F. Hamilton, F. J. Settle, Joseph Sheets, W. A. and C. B. Price, M. S. Harris, E. M. Weir, Adam Williamson and M. Morris. The section has free gravel pikes on the east and west, a public road on the south and school No 7 in the west center.

Section 28 was entered and settled in 1836 and 1837 by Naomi Powers, William Harlan, George Leiber, Stephen Norris, Mary Butcher and Thomas Brumfield. The present owners of 28 are Carl Spilker, E. M. Weir, Adam Williamson, L. G. Cowing, A. Cowing, E. Wilson and John Williams. This section has public roads on the south and west and a free gravel pike on the east line.

Section 29 was settled in the years of 1834-35 and '37. The purchasers of the land were Samuel Snyder, John Nottingham, Stanley L. Lobertson, Isaac Branson, Joshua Turner, Robert Ismael and Josiah Williams. This section is owned at present by G. and A. Wissel, W. W. Scudder, E. Wilson, G. Cowing, L. Morris, L. C. Watson and Duncan Williams. The Wheeling pike (formerly the old state road) angles through the section and the head waters of Jakes creek furnishes drainage.

Section 30 is the southwest section of the township and was all entered in 1835 and '36 by Solomon Burris. Lewis Moore, William Moore, Samuel Moore, Isaac Freeman and Peter D. Green. This section is owned at present by William Ginn, L. Moore, F. and W. Minton, John Minton, A. Moore, W. R. Moore, F. F. Hartley, T. Freeman and J. Freeman. There is a public road on the north, also on the west, while another runs through the section at

Issac Freeman in to Jemima Moore (may be dau. Uncle John"

different angles. School No. 6 is situated on the northeast corner of the section.

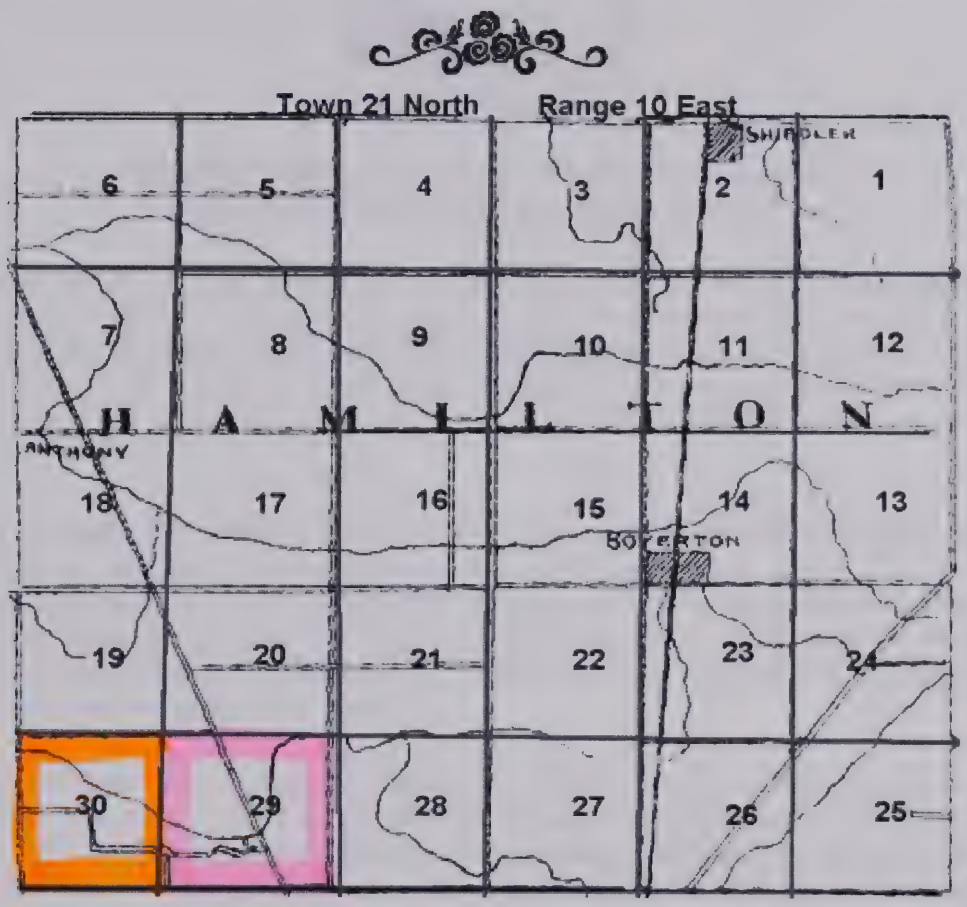
(End of Hamilton Township-Click NEXT for Center Township)

NEXT



HOTBOT
More Search.
More Engine.
Search using: FAST Google Inktomi Teoma
SEARCH

Hamilton Township Map



annotated - not a true rendering

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Moore Land S-30

Lewis 1835-36
William
Samuel
L. Moore
A. Moore
W.R. Moore
Isaac Freeman

Joshua Turner
m.
Rhoda Moore
9-9-1831



Your last name: Click Here



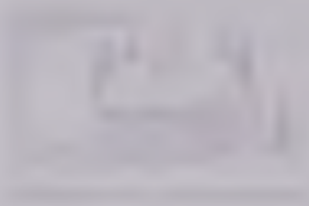
History of Delaware County - Washington Township
(Excerpts from pages 181, and 184 through 194)

Washington is the northwest township of Delaware county. A portion of Grant county bounds it on the north, Union township on the east, Harrison township on the south and a portion of Madison county on the west. The township is seven miles long east and west, by five miles wide north and south. Washington lies wholly in Congressional township 22 north. The west tier of sections are in range 8 east, and the balance of the township in range 9.

To avoid confusing the reader in the study of the history of Washington township, we will first take up the west tier of sections, that tier bordering on Madison county. This we more especially do because each of these sections has its duplicate in other parts of the township. This is caused from the fact that Washington like each township in the west tier or district No. 1, lies in two different ranges east, that is, the west tier of sections are in range 8, while the balance of the township is in range 9.

With this explanation we commence with section 12, which is the northwest section of both the township and county. The public lands of this section were all purchased in the years 1836 and '37. The first of these purchases were made by Frederick Ice and Robert Burke on August 12, 1836. Mr. Ice taking the east half and Mr. Burke the west half of the southwest quarter of the section. During the same year in October, Christopher Hudson entered the east half and Robert Hudson the west half of the northwest quarter. Joseph Farley purchased the northeast quarter in February and November, 1837, and Christopher Scott and John Ellison the southeast quarter on February 6, the same year (1837). The parties now owning land in section 12 are Daniel Richards, H. W. Foster, K. T. Grave, J. V. McCune, D. Richards, C. H. Conkle, J. W. Foster, R. E. Glass and H. S. Rominger. The section has 4¼ miles of public road and Hoosier creek crosses the southeast part of the section in a northeast course.

Section 13, just south of 12, and therefore adjoining Madison county also, was entered as early as 1836, and as late as 1850 as follows: George Lewis, Ephriam Lewis and Isaac Foster in 1836, Patrick O'Brien, Hiram Lee and Madison Broyles in 1837. James Paine and Francis Ice in 1838. Madison Broyles again in 1849 and Lewis Hull on January 18, 1850, entered the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter now owned by E. Musick et. at. This section (13) was originally entered in eleven separate lots and is still held in small parcels as follows: J. Janney, Benjamin Ice, E. Musick et. al., M. Powers, H. Dunlap, E. Benbow, E. Caplinger, R. C. Howard, S. and M. Evans, S. Evans, O. C. Atkinson, G. R Thurston, C. A. Broyles and J. E. Broyles. This section has 4 miles of public road, 1½ miles of which is free



gravel pike. A cemetery, M. E. church and school No. 5 are located in the southeast part of the section. Going south we pass into section 24. This section was purchased of the government in six original parcels or lots as follows: By William and Henry Walker in 1835, Jediah Adams and Anderson H. Broyles in 1836. Thomas Broyles in 1837 and John Farley, Jr., in 1838. Twenty-four is now owned by O. and C. Webster, J. Quinn, O. A. Todd, S. Janney, M. Andrews (trustee), M. Harris, W. H. Broyles, H. Broyles' heirs, A. E. Broyles and J. W. Hamilton. The section has 3¼ miles of public road, and is well drained by Little Pipe creek crossing it diagonally through the center.

Section 25 was secured of the government in nine parcels as early as August 29, 1836 and as late as September 8, 1838. The purchasers of this section were Amos Ratcliff, Eli Hockett, and Solomon Fussell in 1836, Jesse Munden, Nathan Macy and Thomas Broyles and Wilson Burass in 1838, Eli Hockett having made two entries. The land owners of section 25 are now A. E. Broyles, J. A. Broyles, L. and S. Davis, James Thomas Broyles, J. W. Hamilton, J. Barrett, D. Spitzmesser, M. Millhollin and S. M. Roseboom.

Section 36 in range 8, is the southwest section of Washington township. The first entry of land in this section was made on October 29, 1836, At which time Samuel Brown entered an 80 acre tract in the northwest quarter and Isaac Marshall on the same day entered a 40 acre tract in the southwest quarter. In 1837 entries were made in this section by Jesse Munden, William Burass, Phineas Hall, John Hall and William Laurk. Then on November 12, 1838 Asa Davis purchased the southeast quarter of the southwest quarter (40 acres) it being the last of the public lands in section 36. This 40 acre tract is now owned by James B. Barwick and M. B. Gill. The other owners of land in this section are James T. Broyles, William H. Broyles, J. W. Broyles, George Perdue, H. Brown, William Long, J. Barrett, E. Brady, M. Styers and R. Livingston, 36 has 4¾ miles of public roads and School No. 12 is located in the northeast corner of the section.

Section 7 is in the north tier of sections of both the township and county. The section is ten acres short of true 640 acres, said shortage being taken out of the westside of the section. The first entry of public land in this section was made by John Beauy on January 9, 1834, and comprised two 40 acre tracts in the east center of the section. Other entries were made during the same year by James Hinton and William Knight. One entry was made in 1835 by David Hinton. In 1836 James Hinton and William Knight made each another purchase, during 1837 purchases were made by Elles Jones, William Knight and David McCormick; leaving the west half of the southwest quarter 76 52-100 acres which was taken up by John Hanway and George Kramer on January 5, 1838. We find the section now owned by W. Millspaugh, J. A. J. Brunt, R. C. Howard, Isiah Howard, Daniel Richards, James Knight, M. F. Carpenter, J. McShay and P. Creamer. The section has 4 miles of public road, one half mile of which is free gravel pike, while Hoosier Creek drains the north, half and School No. 4 is situated in the center of the section.

On October 29, 1834, Sampson Brewer entered 40 acres of public land in the northwest quarter of section 8 and the public land in this section was in the market for sixteen years thereafter, the purchases occurring as follows: Samuel Beouy in 1835. Gabriel Ginn, Sampson Brewer, Thomas Beouy, John Beouy and Richard Dickerson in 1836, Richard Dickerson and William Beouy in 1837 and Joshua Dickerson in 1850. These lands are now in the names of John W. Richards, W. W. Hoover, J. A. J. Brunt, B. and J. Newberger, R. C Howard, J. N. Reynolds and J. S. Richards. The section has a public road on the north, which is also the county line, and a free gravel pike on the south line. The northwest corner

of the section is crossed by Hoosier Creek.

The public lands in section 9 except one 80 acre tract was taken up in the year of 1836 by Willard Swain, John Wesley McCormick, John Hawkins, Gabriel Ginn, Amos Janney and Samuel Knight, leaving an 80 acre tract as before mentioned, which was purchased by Ira Swain on January 5, 1837, and was the east half of the southwest quarter of the seetron. Section 9 is now owned by R. C. Nottingham, R. Beouy, M. Cory, L. Nottingham, B. W. Lewis, S. Lewis, and William I. Janney. The section has public roads on the north and east, with a free gravel pike on the south line.

In section 10 we find the first entry of public land made by William McCormick on May 16, 1831. This is the east half of the southeast quarter, and still remains in the McCormick family. After this purchases were made in section 10 by Samuel Moore and Thomas Beouy in 1832; by John Dunn in 1833; William Wharton in 1834; Thomas Dunn in 1835; William McCormick again in 1836, and the last by John Wesley McCormick in 1837. The land owners in 10 are now John Dunn, Jr., R. Beouy, William McCormick, A. H. Benbow, E. Beouy, and Benoni Beouy. Section 10 has four and one-half miles of public road, two and one-half of which is free pike.

The first public land in section 11 was purchased by William Heal on September 12, 1829, and the next by Thomas Littler, on November 17 in the same year. In 1830 purchases were made by Eli Lansing and Thomas Wharton; in 1831 by William McCormick; in 1832 by Thomas Wharton, and in 1834 the second purchase of Thomas Littler was the last of the public domain in section 11. The present owners of the section are G. E. Heal, D. Heal, Ed Beouy, W. R. Moore, S. A. Milhollin, B. and J. Newberger, J. Newberger, Samuel M. Gregory and William McCormick. Section 11 has more miles of river than any section in the township. It has about three miles of public road, some of which is rather crooked in its efforts to follow the windings of the Mississinewa river along its northern banks.

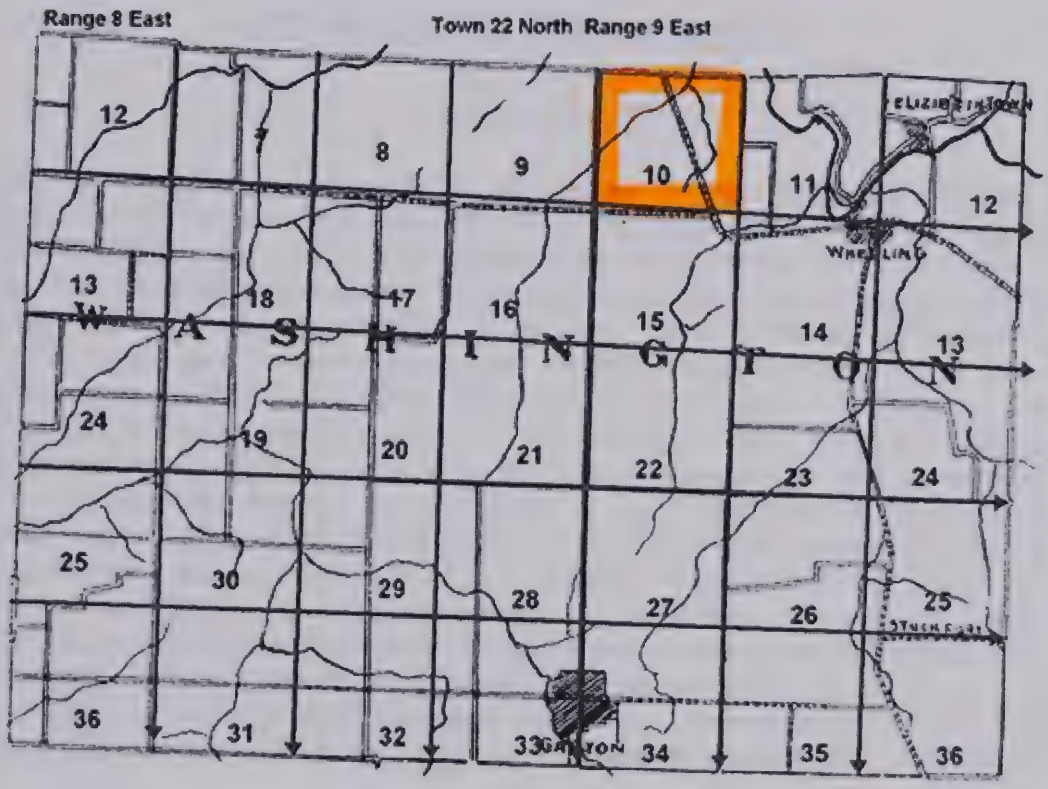
Section 12 is the northeast corner of Washington township. The southwest quarter of this section was entered by John Dillie on March 3, 1829, and all the remaining public land of the section was purchased the following year (1830) by Robert Wharton, Joseph Wilson, James Watson, and John Ginn. We find the present owners of realty in section 12 to be L. Watson, M. Butcher, G. E. Heal, E. Beouy, Liberty Ginn, A. Shafer, and Sarah F. Ginn. It was in this section that the old town of Elizabethtown was laid out, on the north side of the Mississinewa. The section has something more than three miles of public road, but much of it is so angling and ill-shaped that we will not undertake to give its exact length.

Section 13, Washington township, lies one mile south of the Grant county line, and joins Union township on the east. The Albany and Jonesboro pike passes through the north half of the section, which is the only highway the section can lay claim to except a fourth of a mile on east line at the southeast corner. The first entry of land ever recorded for this section was that made by Joseph Wilson, May 27, 1830. The second entry was made November 13 of the same year by Thomas Reynolds, after which there were no further entries made until 1833, when John Ginn entered 80 acres. In 1834 William Richeson entered 160 acres. In 1835 entries were made by John Sanders and Margaret Watson. In 1836 one entry was made, by Jacob Holland Bowers, and the last 40 acre tract was entered by Jesse W. Thompson on January 5, 1837. The owners of section 13 at this time are Liberty Ginn, O. and S. Baldwin, R. Trout, M. M. Henley, Sarah Ginn, James S. Rigdon, S J. Ginn, Caleb Johnson, H. and S. Brown and N. and C. Mahonev. Pipe creek crosses the west half of the

HOTBOT
More Search. More Engine.
Search using: FAST Google Inktomi Teoma
SEARCH

Washington Township Map

annotated - not a true rendering



RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

Samuel Moore -S-10 1832





History Of Delaware County
T. B. Helm
1881
Lora Radiches

TOWNSHIP HISTORIES

INTRODUCTION.

In the part of the work which precedes this, the purpose has been to develop those facts only that appertain to the history of Delaware County in its organic character, omitting such as belong particularly to the subdivisional departments, as townships, towns and cities. Here, however, it is proposed to present more in detail narrations of fact and incident that in the aggregate, comprise what is valuable of the local history, having reference, to the occurrences of the past in townships, school districts, neighborhoods, and in individual associations. Among the more striking features of this department, it has been the purpose of the writers to make special mention of first settlements and individual experiences illustrative or pioneer life; of first and succeeding evidences of improvement in the processes of cultivating the soil, the extent and varieties of production; of the early and successful, development, of the facilities for mental and moral training indicated in the ecrection ami furnishing of schoolhouses and churches, the organization of school districts, school institutes, churches and religious societies; of the erection of mills and machinery, with with the introduction and utilization of mechanical appliances in the various industries of the country. Beyond these features, whatever of interest indicative of the progress of society in the acquisition of those classes of knowledge, the possession of which enlarges the sphere of usefulness in the double capacity of citiaenship and indivdual consideration.

When the territory comprising Delaware County began first to emerge from the conditon of an unbroken wilderness, and the adventurous pioneersman, with pluck and tact equal to the situation, came from the more populous districts hard by, bring with him, in addition to his household goods, the implements of civilization, there were no arbitrary boundaries designating the special limits of country or civil township areas. In the process of time, however, log cabins sprung up as if by magic, here and htere, marking the advent and settlement of other adventurers, and neighborhoods were formed. Erelong, these increasing in rapid succession, thoughts of assuming the privileges incident to civil jurisdictions obtruded themselves, and soon the aggregation of settlers petitioned the law making department of the State to be clothed upon with the rights of self-government, as a separate jurisdiction subordinate to that of the State. To recall in brief review in successive steps in the march of civilization as developed in the local changes wrought by the progress of the star of empire westward bound, is the province of the historian in this most inviting field.

CHAPTER I

CENTER TOWNSHIP

Early Settlement and First Settlers-Some Primitive Incidents-The History of this Township-Coincident with that of Munseytown, since Muncie.

Shortly after the conclusion of the treaty with the Delawares, in the month of October 1818, by which the government of the United States came into possession of the lands embraced in the limits of Delaware County, occasional settlers sought an abiding place in the immediate vicinity of the Delaware town, before known as Out-ain-ink, since dignified with the title of Old Town, or rather the seat of Little Munsee, one of the principal chief of the Delaware Indians. Some of these settlements were made as early as 1819. The early settlements, however, were not confined to Center Township; indeed, they were scattered over various portions of the county. From that date, settlers came in frequently, and the vicinity of the old Indian town began to assume a significant consequence as a point likely to become unusually prominent in the future history of the locality. Before the lapse of eight years, the number had increased quite considerably. Among the settlers located here within the period named, we note the names of the most active and enterprising of them:

Goldsmith C. Gilbert, Barton Reese, Philip Moore, Jacob Calved, John Nottingham, John Moore, Lewis Moore, George Truitt, James Franklin, Elijah Reeves, James Moore, Moses Wilson, and some others, whose names and the dates of settlement we have been unable to obtain. Subsequently, the settlement became more numerous, and businesses began to be developed.

In 1825, Goldsmith C. Gilbert, who, for some time previously, had been engaged in the management of a trading house on the Mississinewa, was fortunate enough to be robbed by the Indians, in a drunken row, and his wife, during the melee, was struck with a hatchet and slightly wounded. The consequence of this assault was a penalty of $2,000, assessed against the perpetrators, and subsequently was deducted from the annuities of the tribe. With this money he purchased the Hackley Reservation, for the sum of $960. Upon this tract he erected two cabins, one of which he occupied as a residence and the other as a trading-house. These two cabins appear to have been the nucleus from which the present city of Muncie has sprung. Upon the organization of the county, and it became necessary to locate a seat of justice for Delaware County, the Committee appointed by the legislature for the purpose having examined the several sites proposed, in conformity with the requirements of law, selected the site owned by Mr. Gilbert, Lemuel G. Jackson and William Brown. As a condition of the location, these parties made liberal donations of land to the county, the three donations uniting in the center of the public square. In 1827, there were four families within the original limits of Muncie; Mr. Gilbert on the north; Lewis Vansickle who had a cabin near by; William Brown, who had a cabin where Wysor's Opera House now stands, and a man, whose name is not now remembered, had a cabin over to the westward, among the hazel-brush. This was Muncie in embryo.

The organization of the county took place, technically, on the 1st day of April 1827, but the machinery of government was not placed in adjustment until the necessary officers were elected and qualified. This having been accomplished in due time, a session of the Board of County Justices, exercising the functions of office such as are now exercised by County Commissioners, was held in the month of June (11) following, at which time Center Township, then occupying a much larger extent of territory than at present, was organized, in conformity with established usage. The area of the Township, as at this time described, comprises thirty six square miles, exactly equal to one congressional Township, and contains thirty sections in Township 20, Range 10 east, and six sections in Township 21, immediately north. The first entry of lands in this township, as we have seen was that of the

Hackley Reserve by Goldsmith C. Gilbert, about the year 1825, the tract containing 672 acres. The next was all of the southeast quarter of Section 10, east of the Hackley Reserve, which was entered on the 2d day of October 1826, by William Blank, Sr, and contained 113.55 acres.

CHAPTER II

MUNCIETOWN - The Seat of Justice

The seat of justice of Delaware County, situated on the south bank of White River, on an elevation of about thirty feet above the bed of the river. It was laid out in 1821, by four [three] different proprietors, in the form of an oblong square. The four principal streets are sixty feet wide, the others, forty-five all crossing each other at right angles. It contains at present three hundred and twenty inhabitants, a post office, a printing office, four physicians, six mercantile stores, three taverns, three groceries, one grist-mill, one saw-mill, one distillery, one carding machine, one cabinet-maker's shop, two tailors, two hatters, one shoe-maker, six house-joiners, one bricklayer and plasterer, two chair-makers, two tanners, two blacksmiths, one gun-smith, one wagon maker, one painter, one saddler's shop, four milliners, one schoolmistress, one Sheriff; one Clerk of the Court, two Magistrates, one School Commissioner, one County Surveyor and Recorder. A superb Court House, with cupola, etc., forty-five feet square and twenty-eight feet high, is to be built, and is now under contract. The contemplated Central Canal will pass through this place, and the connecting link, either by canal or railroad, between the Central and White Water Canals, will, in all probability, terminate at this point, as the Board of Canal Commissioners have reported favorable to such termination. The State Road, from the Ohio State line to Indianapolis, passes through this place. A State Road from Richmond to Logansport, a State Road from New Castle, in Henry County, to Fort Wayne, all pass through this town. There is also a State Road leading to Pendleton and one to Delphi. Muncietown is about sixty-one miles northeast from Indianapolis; north 'latitude, 400 and 7'; west longitude; 80 and 9'.

Calvert Sisters?

ADDITIONS TO MUNCIE.

When Munseytown became the seat of justice of Delaware County, the platted area was embraced in the territory already described in the donations made as consideration for the selection of this site as the county town. Since that time numerous additions have been made by the same and other proprietors. These 'are descriptively subjoined according to the order of their date, so far as the same have been definitely ascertained. The original donations the boundaries of which are defined by streets and alleys, are as follows: Gilbert's donation is thus bounded: Commencing at the west side of Jefferson street, in an alley between Washington and Main streets, or on the south line of the Hackley Reservation, extending west through said alley and on said Reserve line, through about the center of the public square to-a point on White River, where Gharky street intersects said river; thence, with the meanders of said river, northeast to North street; thence east with North street to Jefferson street; thence south with Jefferson street to the place of beginning. Jackson's Donation is thus bounded: Beginning in the center of Walnut street, immediately east of the center of the public square, at a point on the south line of Hackley's Reserve (this point is where the section line between Sections 9 and 10 intersect said reserve line); running thence south on said section line to the corner of Sections 15 and 16 in Jackson street; thence west with the section line, through Jackson street to Gharky street; thence north to Water street,

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
Moore,Andrew	Brackenridge,Robt.	Jun.20,1835	A	399
Moore,Andrew	Campbell,Edward	Jun.20,1835	A	443
Moore,Andrew	Fairfield,Oliver	Jun.20,1835	A	445
Moore,Andrew	Fairfield,Oliver	Jun.8,1837	B	442
Moore,Andrew	Kraut,Catherine	May 22,1860	Y	418
Moore,Andrew	Robinson,Elizabeth	Nov.27,1854	Q	458
Moore,Eliza L.	McDaniel,M.L.	Sept.24,1867	43	520
Moore,Elizabeth	Taylor,Mary	Nov.20,1852	M	530
Moore,Ervin	Bomer,A.	Feb.11,1854	P	645
Moore,Ervin	Ingram,Samuel M.	Dec.6,1858	W	452
Moore,John	Douglas,Mary	Apr.12,1885	L	697
Moore,John	Moore,George	Feb.12,1859	V	499
Moore,John	Moore,George	Nov.21,1862	29	484
Moore,John	Moudy,David	Sept.7,1865	38	231
Moore,John W.	Ferrel,James	Apr.17,1846	O	201
Moore,Lewis B.	Keasler,Henry	Mar.11,1853	28	70
Moore,Lucien	Herrick,Aruna	Feb.8,1854	P	220
Moore,Mary J.	Will,Joseph	Mar.2,1865	45	150
Moore,Nancy A.	DeHaven,Jas.	May 8,1866	42	13
Moore,Nancy A.	Hartman,N.C.	Sept.23,1867	45	57
Moore,Thomas	Barber,John	Nov.6,1841	D	486
Moore,Thomas	Hood,Robert	Nov.8,1841	G	147
Moore,Thomas	Morss,Samuel L.	Nov.6,1841	D	486
Moore,William	Hill,Sarah	Feb.12,1848	I	42
Moore,William	Kessler,Henry	Nov.15,1861	28	69
Moore,William	Sheehan,Daniel	Feb.1,1843	9	272
Moore,William H.	Edgerton,Alfred P.	Jul.1,1856	N	548
Moore,William W.	Meyers,Christ.F.G.	Nov.8,1853	O	322
Moores,Charles W.	Veech,James	Apr.20,1861	27	306
Mooter,Jacob	Tayler,John	Mar.10,1866	39	596
Mootz,Alexander	Stroodle,Mathias	Sept.31,1860	27	563
Mooz,Mary Evae	Grey,Chas.A.	Nov.21,1862	29	512
More,Adam	McCans,David	Sept.1,1857	34	46
More,Thomas	McPherson,John	Mar.18,1840	D	23
Morel,Elenora	Bird,Oching	Feb.23,1867	43	110
Morel,Elenora	Michael,Jno.C.	Nov.24,1866	41	514
Morel,Eleanore	Bracy,Ed.B.	Nov.17,1865	39	480
Morel,Jno.B.	Urbain,Casmeir	Jan.24,1866	39	464
Morel,Rose	Baltes,M.	Mar.7,1864	37	315
Morel,Rose	Uplegger,Chas.	Mar.7,1864	37	315
Morell,John	Morrell,John B.	Feb.11,1865	36	194
Morell,Nancy	Miller,Michael	Apr.10,1854	P	466
Morell,Nancy A.	Miller,Michael	Jun.15,1855	R	365
Morey,John	Beckley,Lucins R.	Jun.29,1838	C	203
Morgan,Clara	Hough,John	Jan.28,1862	28	287
Morgan,E.D.	Morrie,Adam	May 1,1857	W	100
Morgan,Homer	Ellsworth,Henry L.	Aug.17,1837	B	558
Morgan,Howard	Miller,Abraham	Jan.2,1851	L	353
Morgan,Howard W.	Dignon,Thomas	Sept.26,1855	S	163
Morgan,Joseph	Denel,Silas J.	Jul.5,1848	J	19
Morgan,Joseph	Noyes,Jesse D.	Oct.12,1842	D	680
Morgan,Joseph	State Bank Ind.	Jun.10,1844	E	495
Morgan,Joseph	State Bank Ind.	Nov.28,1844	F	177

Moore 1850 Census, Delaware Co, IN

3 families

409A	
Aaron	30
Mary A.	28
William R.	37
Elizabeth	34
George	4
John W.	7
Lewis	6
Louisa	11
Naomi	3
Nancy	9
Parker T.	3

413 A	
Anna	7
Larry	3
Virginia	5 mo.

370 A	
Caroline	20
Julia Ann	7

335 B	
Samuel	20
Diane	23
Edgar F.	3
Leonidas	4

335 A	
James R.	28

423A - David 46	
Anderson	7
Asasih	15
Elizabeth	9
Isabella	4
Lucinda	19
Mary A.	17
Sarah	45
Margaret J.	12

305B	
Asbury	12
William R.	5
Wm. J.	37
Sarah	34
Elizabeth	8
John L.	9
Louisa	13

334 A	
Charles W.	

339A	
Jesse	25
Eliza	25
Ellen	17
John E.	1

336 A	
James	26
Louisa J.	21

316A	
Ann E.	7
Jane	8
Mary E.	3
Nancy J.	4
Nancy	29
Samuel	31

424B	
Caroline	5
Cynthia A.	12
Enos	17
Phillip	35
Sarah	33
Sarah	2
Mary	9
Solomon R.	7

356 B	
Charlotte	4
Elizabeth	36
James L.	12
John	36
Margaret	10
Martha	2
Mary	8
Sarah	6
William H.	1

Not identified

361A	
James	40
Martha A.	23

336 B	
William W.	32
Julia A.	25

				James H.	1 mo
				John H.	8
				Mary C.	2
				Susan A.	4
390A		412 B		406 A	
John	47	John	11	Lewis	18
Mary A.	47	Mary	38	Mary	14
		Rachel	13	Patience	50
				Patience	10
				Sarah	16
405 B		408 A			
Martha	20	Samuel	20		
Parker	24	Marjara	14		

Delaware Co. IN (Moore)

✓	409A 10 Moore pg0406b.txt	Aaron	30	Ohio
✓	423A 27 Moore pg0415a.txt	Anderson	7	Ind
✓	316A 10 Moore pg0310a.txt	Ann E	7	Ind
✓	413A 1 Moore pg0406b.txt	Anna	7	Ohio
✓	423A 24 Moore pg0415a.txt	Asasih	15	Ind
✓	305B 23 Moore pg0301b.txt	Asbury	12	Ind
✓	424B 25 Moore pg0423b.txt	Caroline	5	Ind
✓	370A 25 Moore pg0362a.txt	Caroline	20	Ohio
✓	334A 24 Moore pg0327a.txt	Charles W	24	Ohio
✓	356B 30 Moore pg0353b.txt	Charlotte	4	Penn
✓	424B 22 Moore pg0423b.txt	Cynthia A	12	Ind
-	423A 20 Moore pg0415a.txt	David	46	N Jersey
✓	335B 1 Moore pg0327a.txt	Dianna	23	Ohio
✓	335B 3 Moore pg0327a.txt	Edgar F	3	Ind
✓	339A 11 Moore pg0336b.txt	Eliza	25	Ohio
✓	423A 26 Moore pg0415a.txt	Elizabeth	9	Ind
✓	305B 25 Moore pg0301b.txt	Elizabeth	8	Ind
✓	356B 25 Moore pg0353b.txt	Elizabeth	36	Penn
✓	409A 5 Moore pg0406b.txt	Elizabeth	34	Virginia

339A	13	Moore	Ellen	17	Ind
pg0336b.txt					
424B	27	Moore	Enos	17	Ind
pg0423b.txt					
409A	13	Moore	George	4	Ind
pg0406b.txt					
423A	28	Moore	Isabella	4	Ind
pg0415a.txt					
361B	23	Moore	James	40	Penn
pg0353b.txt					
336A	1	Moore	James	26	Ohio
pg0327a.txt					
336B	41	Moore	James H	1/12	Ind
pg0336b.txt					
356B	26	Moore	James L	12	Penn
pg0353b.txt					
335A	42	Moore	James R	28	Ohio
pg0327a.txt					
316A	9	Moore	Jane	8	Ind
pg0310a.txt					
339A	10	Moore	Jesse	25	Ohio
pg0336b.txt					
390A	37	Moore	John	47	Penn
pg0387b.txt					
356B	24	Moore	John	36	Penn
pg0353b.txt					
412B	42	Moore	John	11	Ohio
pg0406b.txt					
339A	12	Moore	John E	1	Ind
pg0336b.txt					
336B	38	Moore	John H	8	Ind
pg0336b.txt					
305B	24	Moore	John L	9	Ind
pg0301b.txt					
409A	8	Moore	John W	7	Ind
pg0406b.txt					
336B	37	Moore	Julia A	25	Ohio
pg0336b.txt					

370A	26 Moore	Julia Ann	7	Ohio
pg0362a.txt				
413A	2 Moore	Larry	3	Ind
pg0406b.txt				
335B	2 Moore	Leonidas	4	Indiana
pg0327a.txt				
409A	12 Moore	Lewis	6	Ind
pg0406b.txt				
406A	2 Moore	Lewis	18	Ind
pg0396a.txt				
305B	22 Moore	Louisa	13	Ind
pg0301b.txt				
409A	6 Moore	Louisa	11	Ind
pg0406b.txt				
336A	2 Moore	Louisa J	21	Ohio
pg0327a.txt				
423A	22 Moore	Lucinda	19	Ind
pg0415a.txt				
356B	27 Moore	Margaret	10	Penn
pg0353b.txt				
423A	25 Moore	Margaret J	12	Ind
pg0415a.txt				
408A	4 Moore	Marjara	14	Ind
pg0406b.txt				
412B	39 Moore	Mark	42	Ohio
pg0406b.txt				
405B	42 Moore	Martha	20	Ind
pg0396a.txt				
356B	31 Moore	Martha	2	Penn
pg0353b.txt				
361B	24 Moore	Martha A	23	Ohio
pg0353b.txt				
424B	23 Moore	Mary	9	Ind
pg0423b.txt				
356B	28 Moore	Mary	8	Penn
pg0353b.txt				
412B	40 Moore	Mary	38	Ohio
pg0406b.txt				

406A 4 Moore pg0396a.txt	Mary	14	Ind
390A 38 Moore pg0387b.txt	Mary A	47	Va
409A 11 Moore pg0406b.txt	Mary A	28	Ohio
423A 23 Moore pg0415a.txt	Mary A	17	Ind
336B 40 Moore pg0336b.txt	Mary C	2	Ind
316A 12 Moore pg0310a.txt	Mary E	3	Ind
409A 7 Moore pg0406b.txt	Nancy	9	Ind
316A 8 Moore pg0310a.txt	Nancy	29	Ohio
316A 11 Moore pg0310a.txt	Nancy J	4	Ind
409A 14 Moore pg0406b.txt	Naoma	3	Ind
405B 41 Moore pg0396a.txt	Parker	24	Ohio
409A 9 Moore pg0406b.txt	Parker T	3	Ind
406A 1 Moore pg0396a.txt	Patience	50	Penn
406A 5 Moore pg0396a.txt	Patience	10	Ind
424B 20 Moore pg0423b.txt	Philip	35	Ohio
412B 41 Moore pg0406b.txt	Rachel	13	Ohio
316A 7 Moore pg0310a.txt	Samuel	31	Ohio
335B 4 Moore pg0327a.txt	Samuel	20	Ind
408A 3 Moore pg0406b.txt	Samuel	20	Ind

356B	29	Moore	Sarah	6	Penn
pg0353b.txt					
423A	21	Moore	Sarah	45	Delaware
pg0415a.txt					
305B	21	Moore	Sarah	34	Ohio
pg0301b.txt					
424B	21	Moore	Sarah	33	Ohio
pg0423b.txt					
424B	26	Moore	Sarah	2	Ind
pg0423b.txt					
406A	3	Moore	Sarah	16	Ind
pg0396a.txt					
424B	24	Moore	Solomon R	7	Ind
pg0423b.txt					
336B	39	Moore	Susan A	4	Ind
pg0336b.txt					
413A	3	Moore	Virginia	5/12	Ind
pg0406b.txt					
356B	32	Moore	William H	1	.
pg0353b.txt					
305B	20	Moore	William J	37	Ohio
pg0301b.txt					
305B	26	Moore	William R	5	Ind
pg0301b.txt					
409A	4	Moore	William R	37	Ohio
pg0406b.txt					
336B	36	Moore	William W	32	Ohio
pg0336b.txt					

Wrong Mary Moore prob.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jesse SWIFT	Self	M	Male	W	26	IN	Farmer	OH	OH
Mary SWIFT	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IN	Keeping House	IRE	OH
Belle SWIFT	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IN		IN	IN
Ollie SWIFT	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		IN	IN
Albert SWIFT	Son	S	Male	W	1	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254274
NA Film Number	T9-0274
Page Number	330B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Rebecca Moore Robey ? Moore sick with consump.
1854 Mrs. Moore - pale & repining loss of her dau.
who died a yr. ago. They were down to
see us last summer with (Nelly?) Moore & her
husband, Mr Truett. Mr. Moore was a
sheriff will turn out next winter

Henry Co IN 1850

Moore 195A 198B 195A 251A 261B 280A
282B 314A 315B 316A 341A & B
343B 348A

1840 Moore

76 - 86 - 98 - 114 - 117 - 119 - 120 - 148

148 - 29	Wm Moore			
76 - 2	James Moore	10001	20 to 30	
86 - 16	Jesse Moore	2201001	40 - 50	
98 - 24	John Moore	010001	30 - 40	
114 - 8	Wm. Moore	1000001	40 - 50	
117 - 28	John Moore	0001000001	70 - 80	
119 - 20	Wm Moore	000011	20 - 30	30 - 40
120 - 16	Wiley "	00201	30 - 40	
120 - 18	Thos. "	010 11001	50 - 60	

under 5	6-10	10-15	16-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80

Wilton

Samuel Miller Fitch b 9-17-1900

f Richard Henry Fitch 34

m. Emma Bertha Brady 30

Wilton CT

Postmaster

2 -1- A.B. Phys. Gorham MD

2nd child of mother

1 number now living

New London Cong. Ch.

Samuel Fitch & Priscilla Hillard 4-15-1754

Thos " & Hannah Stevens 11-9-1757

Mary " & Amos Frink 2-14-1759

AHGP. ORG

Windham Cong Ch. 1710

Wm. W.	32	Baker	Ohio
Julia A.	25		Ohio
John H	8		IN
Susan A	4		IN
Mary C	2		"

James R	28	- Tailor	b	O
Diana	23		b	O
Lunadia	4			
Edgar F.	3			
Samuel	20	- Tailor	b.	Ind.

1870 Dela - Mt. Pleasant Twp

Permelia	66-67	M+P-10	17	- Servant	
James W.	91-93	"	13	66 Carpenter	PA
Mary A	91-93	"	13	49	OH
Permelia	"	"	"	17	IN
Hester	"	"	"	5	
Lovina	294-299	"	38	13	

Hammerfelt
Sam. + Sarah
Priscilla
Gilbert S.

Mathew Dymond 1740 Eng - 1839
m.
Ann Mosher 1745 - 1832
s. John Dymond - 1768 - 1852

Maria

Johannes Seyfoss
Sarah
Margaret
Phillip
Juliana

None in my file

Cathrine (Cynthia) 1812
Jemima 1814
Wm J. 1818
Philip 1820
Lew. 1822
John W. 1824
Charles W 1826
Joseph 1828
Milton 1830
Enos 1832

358 A+B

1850 Pela. Dw.

Wm. Williams	38	b. 1812	Ohio	farmer
Wm L.	1	b 1849	IN	
Catherine	7		"	
Isaac J	9			
James A	5			
John P	14	1836	O	
Sarah	35	1815	O	
Sarah Ann	3		IN	

J.C. (Robley ?) to Dow.

Lewis & Almira good health
Uncle Asa died Nov. of 1885

Robert Fitch Merlin, Schyler
gr. from West Point, Anapolis 1951

Stephen David Fitch Sr., son of Hurshel (Navy WWI)
WWII Naval Officer son of David N.
* James Sterling — U.S. Army 1943

Victor Ward WWI Wm Seymore, Perry
* Fred W " Army
Lucinda Fitch WAACS WWII
Wm Seymour III NAVY WWII Corpsman So Pacific

Jonathan Thompson + Eunice Fitch 4-24-1789
East Hartford marriages - Cong. Ch.

Te RRill

219 E. Cornelia St.
Hickson
43526

Tues -
Thurs -

484 - 8170

Levi Moore & Louisa Wilson - Del ✓

10-4-1838

Maria Moore - Flemming Reed Del.

12-22-42

Parker Moore - Martha Smith - Del ✓

5-31-1849

Phillip More - Julian Wilson ✓

8-20-1833

Phillip Moore - Sarah McCall ✓

7-6-1837

Rhoda Moore & Lloyd Wilcoxon ✓

3-28-1842

Samuel Moore - Emeline Richardson

10-30-1841

Sam. Moore - Nancy Sharp ✓

5-30-1850

Viola Moore - Nelson C. Jewell

9-17-1844

Wm R Moore - Eliz. Neel ✓

10-4-1838

Carolina M. Moore - James Stuart

1-24-1836

Aaron Moore - Mary Ann Truitt - Delaware
10-8-1843

Amanda Moore - Geo. W. Franklin - Dela.
11-27-1842

Ann Moore - Matilda Walden
~~2-21-1850~~

Ann Moore - Mary Bradford - Wabash
6-21-1849

Apama Moore - John Trimble
3-31-1842

James Moore - Louisa Jane Smith Del.
12-19-48

James R. & Diana Trimble - Del.
5-1-1845

James W. & Martha Ann Sciest
8-22-50

Jemima Moore & James E. Wilcoxen - Del.
6-25-1846

Jesse Moore - Eliza Carson Del.
1-1-1846

Joanah G. - Wm. Craig Del.
3-14-1839

John Moore - Lovina Lewis Del.
9-15-1847

1840

George Heath	St. Marys Twp	13-7
Wm Jr.	" "	9-4
Wm Sr.	" "	13-10
Lanburg Wright	St. Marys	3-5

Wm Heath Jr.
2 . . . 1 . . . . . 1 female

Jemima b. 1811 Ohio
f George
m Jane

Jemima abt 1814
f John
m Nancy

Phillip 1795 Portsmouth m. Apana Gunn
relative Isaac Morley

Philip m. Mary Smith 10-8-1829 Scioto

Descendants of Phillip Moore, Sr.

1 Phillip Moore, Sr. b: Abt. 1726 d: 1810 in Scioto County, Ohio
. +Eleanor Nelly Davis d: 1812
..... 2 Phillip Moore b: 1753 in Pennsylvania d: September 03, 1823 in Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio
..... +Submit Mehitable Waite Graves b: April 27, 1784 in Hampshire County, Massachusetts d: April 27, 1874 in Waddams Twp., Stephenson Co., Illinois.....error in dates??
..... 3 Son Moore b: September 1822
..... *2nd Wife of Phillip Moore:
..... +Jemina Lewis m: December 10, 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland b: 1758 in Prince George Co., Maryland d: December 26, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio.....about Christmas time....Washington Twp.
..... 3 Phillip Moore
..... +Amelia Collins m: March 15, 1811 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 Levi Moore b: February 08, 1793 in Fayette County, PA d: April 27, 1865 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Amanda Gunn m: December 29, 1814 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: July 30, 1793 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.....one source says Litchfield Co.
..... 4 William Moore b: October 08, 1815 in Alexandria, Scioto Co., Ohio d: June 22, 1902 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Elizabeth Frances Smith m: August 11, 1847 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: September 15, 1826 in Scioto County, Ohio ..... or 1825
..... 5 Louisa Margaret Moore b: September 08, 1848 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi or Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 5 Mary Elizabeth Moore b: September 15, 1850 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 5 Virginia Sarah Moore b: July 29, 1853 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi
..... 5 Elizabeth Florence Moore b: June 18, 1856 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi
..... 5 John Milton Moore b: November 08, 1858 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi
..... 5 Enos Levi Moore b: August 20, 1860 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi
..... 5 Anna Lora Moore b: January 21, 1863
..... 4 Milton Moore b: April 07, 1819 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio d: September 29, 1855 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi
..... +Hannah E. Waller m: November 06, 1849 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.....by marriage records b: January 08, 1826 in Pendleton County, Kentucky....possible IN
..... 5 William Moore b: April 09, 1851 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Maria M. Moore b: June 20, 1822 in Ohio d: in still living on farm at time of husband's death in 1883
..... +Solomon B. McCall m: October 05, 1851 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: July 02, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio d: April 22, 1883 in of heart disease
..... 4 Enos Bascom Moore b: December 27, 1823 in Scioto County, Ohio d: May 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Maria Prince Pratt m: 1859 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi b: November 23, 1829 in Washington, Washington, PA or Wash. Co., NY?? d: 1865
..... 5 Frances Moore b: June 13, 1860 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
..... 5 Mary Moore b: August 13, 1862 in Cambridge, Columbia, New York
..... *2nd Wife of Enos Bascom Moore:
..... +Mary E. Switzer m: 1873 b: December 04, 1844
..... 5 Ralph S. Moore b: May 19, 1876
..... 5 Lucy Moore b: 1879
..... 5 Edith Moore b: 1880
..... 5 William George Moore b: 1882
..... 4 Lora Moore b: September 27, 1827
..... 4 Samuel Gunn Moore b: May 10, 1833 d: March 25, 1911
..... +Mary Bradford b: March 20, 1842
..... 5 Beatrice Moore b: June 13, 1873
..... 5 Samuel Gunn Moore, Jr. b: September 22, 1877
..... 4 Mary Ellen Moore b: May 02, 1837
..... 3 Elinor Moore d: 1855
..... +George Charles Waddell m: July 27, 1813 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 John Moore b: March 15, 1773 in PA by son's 1880 census, date figured from age at death d: May 10, 1840 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.....or 9-25-1839 from ts inscription list

..... +Nancy Jackson m: July 12, 1806 in Scioto Co., Ohio.....found in records b: February 05, 1789 in PA, by son's 1880 census d: November 28, 1838 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN ..from ts inscription

..... 4 Catherine Ann Moore b: 1812 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth d: September 16, 1852 in Delaware County, IN.....or 1853

..... +Jacob Calvert m: November 07, 1826 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: October 07, 1804 in Prince William County, Virginia d: September 15, 1876 in a possible date of death, from 1880 census info of poss. 2nd wife

..... 5 William F. Calvert b: Abt. 1828

..... +Nancy b: Abt. 1828 Reeves m. 1-16-1850

..... 5 Sarah Ann Calvert b: 1836 in Indiana

..... 5 John S. Calvert b: 1838 in Indiana

..... 5 Cornelia Calvert b: 1840 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.....are Cornelia and Caroline twins??

..... 5 Caroline Calvert b: Bet. 1840 - 1842 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.....8 yrs. in 1850 census

..... 5 Charles Wesley Calvert b: 1844 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

..... 5 Cynthia A. Calvert b: 1846 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

..... 5 George Lewis Calvert b: May 01, 1848 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

..... +Anna A. b: Abt. 1849

..... 6 Frank L. Calvert b: Abt. 1871

..... 6 Earnest Calvert b: Abt. 1873

..... 6 Walter Calvert b: Abt. 1875

..... 4 Jemima Moore b: 1814 in Scioto County, Ohio d: in still living in 1880

..... +James E. Wilcoxen m: June 25, 1840 in Delaware County, IN d: in died before 1880 census

..... 5 Lloyd P. Wilcoxen b: Abt. 1852

..... 5 Mary Wilcoxen b: Abt. 1864

..... 5 John Wilcoxen b: Abt. 1846

..... 5 Levi Wilcoxen b: Abt. 1844

..... 4 William J. Moore b: August 04, 1813 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth d: September 01, 1893 in prob. Delaware Co., IN

..... +Sarah Wilcoxen m: August 13, 1835 in Delaware County, IN b: April 03, 1816 d: January 12, 1893 in Selma, Delaware Co., IN

..... 5 Louisa Moore b: Abt. 1837

..... 5 Asbury Moore b: Abt. 1838

..... +Susan

..... 6 Oliver Moore b: Bet. 1861 - 1862 d: January 23, 1862 in died at 1 month

..... 5 John L. Moore b: Abt. 1841

..... 5 Elizabeth Moore b: Abt. 1842

..... 5 William R. Moore b: Abt. 1845

..... 4 Phillip Moore b: Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth

..... +Sarah McCall m: July 06, 1837 in Delaware County, IN.....by William Williams b: Bet. 1815 - 1818 in Ohio

..... 5 Cynthia A. Moore b: April 22, 1839 in Delaware County, Indiana d: March 17, 1915 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana

..... +William Curtiss Hollopeter m: May 18, 1858 in Allen County, IN b: August 24, 1833 in Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio....R. Diehl says Wooster d: November 06, 1913 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana

..... 6 Milton Roby Hollopeter b: 1859 d: April 01, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana

..... 6 Charles McPherson Hollopeter b: 1862 in Allen County, IN d: March 06, 1950 in Allen County, Indiana

..... +Martha Nellie Daniels m: 1892 in Huntington, IN b: 1868 in ? d: 1924 in ?

..... 6 Ophelia Mae Hollopeter b: June 09, 1866 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: April 09, 1945 in Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana

..... +John Carnahan m: August 21, 1889 b: May 13, 1860 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: April 22, 1934 in Butler township, DeKalb County, IN

..... 6 Walter M. Hollopeter b: 1868 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: 1937

..... +Alice b: 1866 d: 1953

..... *2nd Wife of Walter M. Hollopeter:

..... +Hattie Romine m: September 16, 1891
..... 6 Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter b: April 07, 1872 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: July 02, 1949 in at home of dau. Faye in Bryan, Ohio
..... +Ebbon Thomas Carnahan m: March 17, 1898 b: January 13, 1871 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: March 27, 1930 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN
..... *2nd Husband of Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter:
..... +Clement Evard m: 1938 d: Aft. 1949
..... 6 Rosa Belle Hollopeter b: May 29, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: January 15, 1953 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +John Byron Fitch m: March 17, 1898 in Allen County, Indiana b: June 23, 1872 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 20, 1947 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 6 Herbert Salon Hollopeter b: 1878 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 13, 1932 in Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky
..... +Mabel Swartz
..... 6 Lloyd Hollopeter b: February 16, 1880 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: February 04, 1923
..... +Daisie Mae Swann m: December 22, 1904 in Harlan, IN b: November 22, 1881 d: May 24, 1953
..... 6 Edith Grace Hollopeter b: November 26, 1882 d: in Clearwater, Florida at the home of daughter, Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt
..... +Don C. Rundles m: May 18, 1905 in Allen County, IN b: in called of Hudson, IN d: 1957
..... 5 Mary Moore b: Abt. 1841
..... 5 Solomon R. Moore b: Abt. 1843 d: September 27, 1852 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 5 Caroline Moore b: Abt. 1845
..... 5 Sarah Moore b: Abt. 1848
..... 4 Levi Moore b: 1822 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth
..... +Louisa Wilson m: October 04, 1838 in Delaware County, IN b: in Last name may have been Nelson per another M.R. list
..... 4 John W. Moore b: August 16, 1824 in Scioto County, Ohio d: September 18, 1867 in Johnson, Iowa
..... +Hester Ann Smith m: March 04, 1852 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa b: February 10, 1831
..... 5 John E. Moore b: 1855 in Ohio
..... 5 James Henderson Moore b: April 02, 1858 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Emma Althea Moore b: October 28, 1859 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Mitchell Wilson Moore b: May 18, 1861 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Hiram Reed Moore b: March 03, 1863 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Maggie Ella Moore b: May 13, 1866 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 5 Annie Mary Moore b: April 05, 1868 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa
..... 4 Charles Wesley Moore b: April 02, 1826 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth d: February 21, 1898 in Muncie, IN.....Delaware Co.
..... +Sarah E. Beswick m: December 1855 d: 1857
..... *2nd Wife of Charles Wesley Moore:
..... +Clara Jennie Wilson m: November 06, 1861 in Delaware County, IN b: Abt. 1837
..... 5 Edward C. Moore b: Abt. 1863
..... 5 Mary E. Moore b: Abt. 1864
..... 4 Joseph Moore b: Abt. 1828 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Milton Moore b: 1830 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Enos Moore b: 1832 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 John Spencer Moore b: Abt. 1824 d: October 07, 1846 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 2 Joseph Moore
..... 3 David Moore
..... +Cela Shelpman m: March 12, 1807 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 4 Cornelius Moore
..... 3 Allen Moore
..... 3 Phillip Moore b: Abt. 1788 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio d: May 20, 1835 in Delaware Co, IN
..... +Apana Gunn m: May 06, 1816 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: Abt. 1798 in New York
..... 4 Samuel Moore b: Abt. 1830

2 Marriages for Cornelius Moore son of David

Elija D. Frier 9-8-1835

Margaret Thompson 4-30-1851

..... 4 Narcissa Moore b: Abt. 1836
..... 3 John Moore
..... 3 Amy Moore
..... +George Graves
..... 3 Elenor Moore
..... +John Leforgy m: June 18, 1807 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 2 Evan Moore
..... 2 John Moore
..... 2 Daniel Moore
..... 2 Amos Moore b: 1774 in of Pennsylvania d: 1839 in Delaware Co, IN
..... +Jemima b: in of Pennsylvania
..... 3 Evan E. Moore b: Abt. 1808 d: 1833
..... +Cynthia Piles m: April 01, 1830 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: Abt. 1808 d: 1859
..... 4 Emanuel Moore b: 1833 in Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio
..... +Lydia Mapes
..... 5 Sarah K. Moore
..... 5 William E. Moore
..... 5 Zora A. Moore
..... 5 Nora M. Moore
..... 5 Ethel B. Moore
..... 5 Claude A. Moore
..... *2nd Wife of Emanuel Moore:
..... +Lavina Dole m: February 10, 1859 in Scioto Co., Ohio d: 1865
..... 5 Mary Moore
..... 5 James Moore
..... 4 Clinton Moore d: in Arkansas
..... *2nd Wife of Amos Moore:
..... +Winneyford Calvert m: March 25, 1832 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: 1770 d: 1842 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 2 Sarah Moore
..... 2 Elizabeth Moore
..... 2 Rachel Moore
..... 2 Nelly Moore
..... 2 Casumara Moore

Descendants of Phillip Moore, Sr.

1 Phillip Moore, Sr. b: Abt. 1726 d: 1810 in Scioto County, Ohio
. +Eleanor Nelly Davis d: 1812
..... 2 Phillip Moore b: 1753 in Pennsylvania d: September 03, 1823 in Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio
..... +Submit Mehitable Waite Graves b: April 27, 1784 in Hampshire County, Massachusetts d: April 27, 1874 in Waddams Twp., Stephenson Co., Illinois.....error in dates??
..... 3 Son Moore b: September 1822
..... *2nd Wife of Phillip Moore:
..... +Jemina Lewis m: December 10, 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland b: 1758 in Prince George Co., Maryland d: December 26, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio.....about Christmas time....Washington Twp.
..... 3 Phillip Moore
..... +Amelia Collins m: March 15, 1811 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 3 Levi Moore b: February 08, 1793 in Fayette County, PA d: April 27, 1865 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Amanda Gunn m: December 29, 1814 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: July 30, 1793 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.....one source says Litchfield Co.
..... 4 William Moore b: October 08, 1815 in Alexandria, Scioto Co., Ohio d: June 22, 1902 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Elizabeth Frances Smith m: August 11, 1847 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: September 15, 1826 in Scioto County, Ohio ..... or 1825
..... 4 Milton Moore b: April 07, 1819 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio d: September 29, 1855 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi
..... +Hannah E. Waller m: November 06, 1849 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.....by marriage records b: January 08, 1826 in Pendleton County, Kentucky....possible IN
..... 4 Maria M. Moore b: June 20, 1822 in Ohio d: in still living on farm at time of husband's death in 1883
..... +Solomon B. McCall m: October 05, 1851 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: July 02, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio d: April 22, 1883 in of heart disease
..... 4 Enos Bascom Moore b: December 27, 1823 in Scioto County, Ohio d: May 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio
..... +Maria Prince Pratt m: 1859 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi b: November 23, 1829 in Washington, Washington, PA or Wash. Co., NY?? d: 1865
..... *2nd Wife of Enos Bascom Moore:
..... +Mary E. Switzer m: 1873 b: December 04, 1844
..... 4 Lora Moore b: September 27, 1827
..... 4 Samuel Gunn Moore b: May 10, 1833 d: March 25, 1911
..... +Mary Bradford b: March 20, 1842
..... 4 Mary Ellen Moore b: May 02, 1837
..... 3 Elinor Moore d: 1855
..... +George Charles Waddell m: July 27, 1813 in Scioto Co., Ohio
.....?. 3 John Moore b: March 15, 1773 in PA by son's 1880 census, date figured from age at death d: May 10, 1840 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.....or 9-25-1839 from ts inscription list
..... +Nancy Jackson m: July 12, 1806 in Scioto Co., Ohio.....found in records b: February 05, 1789 in PA, by son's 1880 census d: November 28, 1838 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN ..from ts inscription
..... 4 Catherine Ann Moore b: 1812 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth d: September 16, 1852 in Delaware County, IN.....or 1853
..... +Jacob Calvert m: November 07, 1826 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: October 07, 1804 in Prince William County, Virginia d: September 15, 1876 in a possible date of death, from 1880 census info of poss. 2nd wife
..... 4 Jemima Moore b: 1814 in Scioto County, Ohio d: in still living in 1880
..... +James E. Wilcoxen m: June 25, 1840 in Delaware County, IN d: in died before 1880 census
..... 4 William J. Moore b: August 04, 1813 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth d: September 01, 1893 in prob. Delaware Co., IN
..... +Sarah Wilcoxen m: August 13, 1835 in Delaware County, IN b: April 03, 1816 d: January 12, 1893 in Selma, Delaware Co., IN
..... 4 Phillip Moore b: Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth
..... +Sarah McCall m: July 06, 1837 in Delaware County, IN.....by William Williams b: Bet. 1815 - 1818 in Ohio
..... 4 Levi Moore b: 1822 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth

Phillip - about 1791 m. 1811
Levi - 1793 - Fayette
Eleanor - 1795 m. 1813
John - 1773 wonder if this should be 1783

Phillip 1753
John
Amos 1774
Joseph
Evan
John
Daniel
Girls

..... +Louisa Wilson m: October 04, 1838 in Delaware County, IN b: in Last name may have been Nelson per another M.R. list
..... 4 John W. Moore b: August 16, 1824 in Scioto County, Ohio d: September 18, 1867 in Johnson, Iowa
..... +Hester Ann Smith m: March 04, 1852 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa b: February 10, 1831
..... 4 Charles Wesley Moore b: April 02, 1826 in Scioto County, Ohio.....near Portsmouth d: February 21, 1898 in Muncie, IN.....Delaware Co.
..... +Sarah E. Beswick m: December 1855 d: 1857
..... *2nd Wife of Charles Wesley Moore:
..... +Clara Jennie Wilson m: November 06, 1861 in Delaware County, IN b: Abt. 1837
..... 4 Joseph Moore b: Abt. 1828 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Milton Moore b: 1830 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 Enos Moore b: 1832 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 4 John Spencer Moore b: Abt. 1824 d: October 07, 1846 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 2 Joseph Moore
..... 3 David Moore
..... +Cela Shelpman m: March 12, 1807 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 4 Cornelius Moore
..... 3 Allen Moore
..... 3 Phillip Moore b: Abt. 1788 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio d: May 20, 1835 in Delaware Co, IN
..... +Apana Gunn m: May 06, 1816 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: Abt. 1798 in New York
..... 4 Samuel Moore b: Abt. 1830
..... 4 Narcissa Moore b: Abt. 1836
..... 3 John Moore
..... 3 Amy Moore
..... +George Graves
..... 3 Elenor Moore
..... +John Leforgy m: June 18, 1807 in Scioto Co., Ohio
..... 2 Evan Moore
..... 2 John Moore
..... 2 Daniel Moore
..... 2 Amos Moore b: 1774 in of Pennsylvania d: 1839 in Delaware Co, IN
..... +Jemima b: in of Pennsylvania
..... 3 Evan E. Moore b: Abt. 1808 d: 1833
..... +Cynthia Piles m: April 01, 1830 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: Abt. 1808 d: 1859
..... 4 Emanuel Moore b: 1833 in Washington Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio
..... +Lydia Mapes
..... *2nd Wife of Emanuel Moore:
..... +Lavina Dole m: February 10, 1859 in Scioto Co., Ohio d: 1865
..... 4 Clinton Moore d: in Arkansas
..... *2nd Wife of Amos Moore:
..... +Winneyford Calvert m: March 25, 1832 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: 1770 d: 1842 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 2 Sarah Moore
..... 2 Elizabeth Moore
..... 2 Rachel Moore
..... 2 Nelly Moore
..... 2 Casumara Moore

Phillip Moore m. 1781-2
settled near Harrisburg
1797- Came to Ohio Phillip, John + Amos

1 Lewis Moore b: January 04, 1797 in Pennsylvania d: November 20, 1841 in Delaware Co, IN
. +Patience Truitt m: January 04, 1816 in Scioto Co., Ohio b: in Armstrong County, PA d: September 22, 1874 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 2 Parker Moore b: February 28, 1826 d: November 02, 1900 in Delaware Co, IN
..... +Martha Smith m: May 31, 1849 in Delaware County, IN d: December 10, 1871 in Delaware Co, IN
..... 3 Caroline Moore
..... 3 William R. Moore
..... 3 George W. Moore
..... 3 Parker T. Moore
..... 3 John L. Moore b: 1850 d: July 18, 1851 in Delaware Co, IN
..... *2nd Wife of Parker Moore:
..... +Christina Cook Ribble m: August 08, 1872
..... 2 Nancy Moore
..... 2 Aaron Moore
..... 2 Amanda Moore
..... +George W. Franklin m: November 27, 1842 in Delaware County, IN
..... 2 Rhoda Moore
..... +Lloyd Wilcoxen, Jr. m: March 28, 1842 in Delaware County, IN b: May 11, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio
..... 3 Mary A. Wilcoxen d: Bef. 1887
..... +John R. Mason
..... 3 Sarah E. Wilcoxen
..... +J. Milton Long
..... 3 Amanda H. Wilcoxen
..... +Henry Bowman
..... 3 John W. Wilcoxen d: Bef. 1887
..... 3 Martha C. Wilcoxen
..... +W. H. Long
..... 3 Charles C. Wilcoxen
..... 3 Lydia J. Wilcoxen
..... 3 Zulena Wilcoxen
..... 3 Emma P. Wilcoxen
..... 2 John Moore
..... 2 Lewis Moore
..... 2 Sarah Moore
..... 2 Mary Moore
..... 2 Patience Moore
..... +Rush Guthrie m: October 28, 1861 in Delaware County, IN

1 Thomas Moore b: Abt. 1660
. +Spouse Unknown
..... 2 John Moore b: Abt. 1690 in Somerset, Maryland d: 1754 in Frederick Co., MD
..... +Elizabeth Danielson
..... 3 John Moore, Jr. b: 1708
..... 3 Margaret Moore b: 1714
..... 3 Daniel Moore b: 1716 in Prince George Co., MD d: 1792 in Washington Co., MD
..... +Mary Unknown
..... 4 Daniel Moore
..... 4 Nancy Moore
..... 4 Richard Moore b: 1765 in Maryland
..... 3 Priscilla Moore b: 1720
..... 3 Mordecai Moore b: 1722
..... 3 Thomas Moore b: 1724
..... 3 Philip Moore b: 1727
..... 3 Dorcas Moore b: 1734
..... 2 George Moore b: Abt. 1692
..... 2 Mordecai Moore b: Abt. 1695